







# Bibliographia Genealogica Americana :

AN

## ALPHABETICAL INDEX

TO

# AMERICAN GENEALOGIES AND PEDIGREES

CONTAINED IN

STATE, COUNTY AND TOWN HISTORIES, PRINTED  
GENEALOGIES, AND KINDRED WORKS.

BY

DANIEL S. DURRIE,

LIBRARIAN STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF WISCONSIN



ALBANY, N. Y.

JOEL MUNSELL

1868.

LOAN STACK

## P R E F A C E .

---

This work has been prepared with a view to facilitate the study of family history, by furnishing an Index to the genealogies contained in the large number of county and town histories, collections of public and privately printed genealogies, centennial anniversary celebrations, biographies, and other works containing the desired information.

But few persons have an adequate knowledge of the amount of genealogical material to be found in such volumes, from the fact, that anything like a full collection of works in those departments, can only be found in the larger cities, and in the hands of a few private parties; and without consulting them, it is often an impossibility to prepare a family history, or of learning anything very definite of any particular family. With the assistance furnished by this volume, no difficulty will be experienced in collecting needed information, by any one interested in such investigations. It also affords instruction to the general reader, who may not know whether the history of his native county, town, or village has ever been written and published; but its most desirable feature, is the knowledge to be gained by all persons, whether residing in the country, or elsewhere, who, by examining its pages, can inform themselves whether the genealogy, or pedigree of any family, or any portion thereof, in which they may feel an interest, has been printed in any volume, and if so, that they may have the benefit of such information.

More than ten thousand names are here alphabetically arranged. Several hundred volumes of historical and biographical publications

have been minutely examined in detail, and not depending on the indexes appended to such volumes, which are more or less defective, and incomplete. A number of works not accessible to the compiler, have been examined by parties interested in perfecting the work. The more important names in Dr. Savage's *Genealogical Dictionary*, have been noticed, as well as the genealogies found in the twenty-one published volumes of the *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*.

This is the first work of the kind published in this country. It has been the aim of the compiler to make it as thorough and complete as possible, though undoubtedly there are some works, that have been inadvertently omitted. With the hope that it will supply a need which it is believed has long existed, and be of utility to the genealogical student, the volume is commended to the public.

# TITLES

## OF

### WORKS REFERRED TO IN THE INDEX.

---

- ABBOT, Abiel. History of Andover, Mass., from its Settlement to 1829. Andover, 1829, pp. 203.
- ADAMS, Chas. F. Works of John Adams. Boston, 1856, 10 vols., 8vo, vol. i.
- ALDEN, Timothy. Collection of American Epitaphs. New York, 1814, 5 vols., 12mo.
- ALLEN, Rev. Joseph. The Worcester, Mass., Association, and its Antecedents. Boston, 1868, 8vo.
- AMERICAN Antiquarian Society Transactions, vol. III. Worcester, 1857, 8vo.
- ANDREWS, A. Genealogical and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn. Chicago, 1867, 8vo.
- BABSON, J. J. History of the Town of Gloucester, Cape Ann, including the Town of Rockport. Gloucester, 1860, 8vo.
- BALCH, Thos. Letters and Papers Relating to the Provincial History of Pennsylvania, with Genealogies. Philadelphia, pp. 450.
- BARRY, John S. Historical Sketch of Town of Hanover, Mass., with Family Genealogies. Boston, 1853, pp. 418.
- BARRY, Wm. History of Framingham, Mass., 1640-1847, with a Notice of Sudbury and its first Proprietors; also a Register of Families with Genealogical Sketches. Boston, 1847, pp. 454.
- BAYLIES, Francis. Historical Memoir of Colony of New Plymouth. Boston, 1866, 2 vols., 8vo.
- BENTON, Nathaniel S. History of Herkimer County, N. Y.; including the Upper Mohawk Valley. Albany, 1856, pp. 497.
- BLAND Papers. Edited by Chas. Campbell. Petersburg, 1840, 2 vols., 8vo.
- BLISS, Leonard. History of Rehoboth, Bristol County, Mass.; comprising the present Towns of Rehoboth, Seekonk, and Pawtucket, with Sketches of adjoining towns. Boston, 1836, pp. 294.
- BLOOD, Henry A. History of Temple, N. H. Boston, 1860, 8vo, pp. 352.
- BOLTON, Robert, Jr. History of the County of Westchester, N. Y. New York, 1848, 2 vols., pp. xxxii, and 559; and 582.
- BOND, Henry. Family Memorials, Genealogies of the Families and Descendants of the Early Settlers of Watertown, Mass. Boston, 1855, pp. 1094.

- BORTON, Rev. N. Centennial Sermon at Concord, N. H. Concord, 1831, 8vo.
- BORTON, Nathaniel. History of Concord, N. H., from its First Grant in 1725, to the Organization of the City Government, 1853. Concord, 1856, pp. 786.
- BRADBURY, Chas. History of Kennebunkport, Me., from 1662 to 1837. Kennebunk, 1837, 12mo.
- BRIDGMAN, Thos. Epitaphs from Copp's Hill Burial Ground, Boston, with notes. Boston, 1851, pp. 252.
- BRIDGMAN, Thos. Memorials of the Dead in Boston; with Transcripts of Inscriptions in the King's Chapel Burial Ground. Boston, 1853, pp. 339.
- BRIDGMAN, Thos. The Pilgrims of Boston and their Descendants, with Inscriptions from Monuments in the Granary Burial Ground. Boston, 1856, pp. 406.
- BRONSON, Henry. History of Waterbury, Conn.; including Watertown, Plymouth, Oxford, Wolcott, Middlebury, Prospect, and Naugatuck, with Biographies and Genealogies. Waterbury, 1858, pp. 582.
- BROOKS, Chas. History of the Town of Medford, Mass., 1630 to 1855, with a Register of Families by W. H. Whitmore. Boston, 1855, pp. 576.
- BUTLER, Caleb. History of the Town of Groton, including Pepperell and Shirley, Mass., with Family Registers. Boston, 1848, pp. 499.
- CAMPBELL, Charles. History of Colony and Ancient Dominion of Virginia. Philadelphia, 1860, 8vo.
- CAMPBELL, W. W. Life of Dewitt Clinton. New York, 1849, 8vo.
- CAULKINS, Francis M. History of New London, Conn., from 1612, to 1852. New London, 1852, pp. 679.
- CAULKINS, F. M. Same, continued to 1860. New London, 1860, pp. 692.
- CAULKINS, F. M. History of Norwich, Conn., from 1660 to 1845. Norwich, 1845, pp. 359.
- CAULKINS, F. M. History of Norwich, Conn., to the year 1866. Hartford, 1867, 8vo.
- CHAPIN, Rev. A. B. Glastenbury for Two Hundred Years: a Centennial Discourse, May 18, 1853, with Historical and Statistical Papers of Interest. Hartford, 1853, pp. 252.
- CHASE, George W. History of Haverhill, Mass., from 1640 to 1860, Haverhill, 1861, pp. 663 and xx.
- CHIPMAN, R. Manning. History of Harwinton, Conn. Hartford, 1860, pp. 152.
- CHURCH, Benj. Indian Wars, with an introduction by H. M. Dexter. Boston, 1865, 2 vols., 4to.
- CLARK, Geo. F. History of Town of Norton, Bristol Co., Mass., 1669-1859. Boston, 1859, pp. 559.
- CLEAVELAND, N. Address at 200th Anniversary of Incorporation of Topsfield, Mass. New York, 1851, pp. 74, and appendix 39.
- COFFIN, Joshua. Sketch of the History of Newbury, Newburyport and West Newbury, Mass., 1635-1845. Boston, 1845, pp. 416.
- COLLINS, Henry. Historical Sketches of Kentucky. Maysville, 1848, 8vo.
- COLTON, C. Life of Henry Clay, and Speeches. New York, 1856, 2 vols., 8vo.

- COTHREN, Wm. History of Ancient Woodbury, Conn., 1659 to 1854, including the Present Towns of Washington, Southbury, Bethlehem, Roxbury, Oxford and Middlebury, with Genealogies. Waterbury, 1854, 2 vols., pp. 833.
- CROSBY, Nathan. Annual Obituary Notices of Eminent Persons, for 1857 and 1858. Boston, 1858, 1859, 2 vols., pp. 432 and 357.
- DAGGETT, John. Sketch of the History of Attleborough, Mass., from its first Settlement. Dedham, Mass., pp. 136.
- DEANE, Samuel. History of Scituate, Mass. Boston, 1831, 8vo.
- DODD, Stephen. East Haven, Conn., Register: Containing a History of the Town; Account of Names, Marriages and Births of Early Families, and a Genealogy of the Dodd Family. New Haven, 1824, pp. 200 and 24.
- DOOLITTLE, Mark. Historical Sketch of the Congregational Church in Belchertown, Mass., with Genealogies and an Early History of the Town. Northampton, 1852, pp. 282.
- DORR, Rev. Benj. Life of John Fanning Watson. Philadelphia, 1861, 8vo.
- DRAKE, Samuel G. History and Antiquities of Boston, Mass., 1630 to 1770. Boston, 1856, pp. 840.
- DRAKE, S. G. Witchcraft Delusion in New England. Roxbury, 1866, 3 vols., small 4to.
- DRAPER, James. History of Spencer, Mass., from Earliest Settlement, to the year 1860 with a brief Sketch of Leicester, to 1753; 2d edition with Genealogies. Worcester, n. d., pp. 276.
- DURFEE, Rev. C. Memoir of Mark Hopkins, D.D., LL.D., with a Genealogy. Hartford, 1861, pp. 20.
- EAGER, S. W. Outline History of Orange County, N. Y., with Biographical Sketches of Early Settlers. Newburgh, 1846-7, pp. 652.
- EATON, CYRUS. Annals of the Town of Warren, Me.; with the early History of St. George's Bay, etc. Hallowell, 1851, pp. 137.
- EATON, CYRUS. History of Thomaston, Rockland and South Thomaston, Me. Hallowell, 1865, 2 vols., 12mo, pp. 468, 472, vol. ii.
- EATON, F. B. History of Candia, N. H., formerly known as Charmingfare, with Notices of Early Families. Manchester, N. H., 1852.
- ELLIS, C. M. History of Roxbury, Mass., Part I, Early History. Boston, 1847, pp. 146.
- ESSEX INSTITUTE, Salem, Mass., Historical Collections. Salem, Mass., 1859-1867, 7 vols., 4to.
- FARMER, J. and MOORE, J. B. Collections, Topographical, Historical and Biographical, relating principally to New Hampshire. Concord, 1822-3, 2 vols., pp. 296 and 388 and 100.
- FLANDERS, Henry. Life and Times of Chief Justices of the United States. Philadelphia, 1858, 2 vols., 8vo.
- FOLSOM, George. History of Saco and Biddeford, Me. Saco, 1839, pp. 331.
- FOOTE, Rev. Wm. H. Historical and Biographical Sketches of Virginia. 1st and 2d Series. Philadelphia, 1855, 8vo.

- FOWLER, Wm. C. History of Durham, Conn., 1662 to 1866. Hartford, 1866, pp. 444.
- FOX, Chas. J. History of Old Township of Dunstable; including Nashua, Nashville, Hollis, Hudson, Litchfield, and Merrimac, N. H. Nashua, 1846, 12mo.
- FREEMAN, Frederick. History of Cape Cod; the Thirteen Towns of Barnstable county, Mass. 1858-62, 2 vols., vol. i, pp. 803, vol. ii, 803.
- GAGE, Thos. History of Rowley, Mass., including Bradford, Boxford, and Georgetown. Boston, 1840, 12mo, pp. 484.
- GARDNER, A. Address at Centennial Anniversary of Organization of Town of Wales, Mass. Springfield, 1866, pp. 44.
- GOODRICH, S. G. Recollections of a Life Time. New York, 1857, 2 vols., 12mo.
- GOULD, Jay. History of Delaware County, New York. Roxbury, N. Y., 1856, 8vo.
- GRIFFIN, Augustus. Journal. First Settlers of Southold, L. I., First Proprietors of Orient, etc., etc. Orient, 1857, pp. 312.
- HALL, Edwin. Ancient Historical Records of Norwalk, Conn., 1650-1800. New York, 1847, pp. 320.
- HANSON, Rev. J. W. History of Gardiner, Pittston, and West Gardiner, Me., 1602-1852. Gardiner, 1852, 8vo.
- HEDGES, H. P. Two Hundredth Anniversary of Settlement of East Hampton, L. I., N. Y. Sag Harbor, 1850, pp. 101.
- HERALDIC Journal; Recording the Armorial Bearings and Genealogies of American Families. Boston, 1865-8, vols. i-iv.
- HILL, John B. History of the Town of Mason, N. H. Boston, 1858, 8vo, pp. 113.
- HOBART, Benj. History of Town of Abington, Plymouth County, Mass. Boston, 1866, 8vo.
- HOLLAND, J. G. Life of Abraham Lincoln. Springfield, Mass., 1866, 8vo.
- HOLLISTER, George H. History of Connecticut. New Haven, 1855, 2 vols., 8vo.
- HOLLISTER, Hiel. Pawlet, Vt., for One Hundred Years. Albany, 1867, 8vo.
- HOUGH, F. B. History of Lewis County, N. Y. Albany, 1860, pp. 319.
- HOWE, Henry. Historical Collections of Virginia. Charleston, S. C., 1852, pp. 544.
- HUDSON, Chas. History of the Town of Lexington, Middlesex County, Mass., from First Settlement to 1868, with a Genealogical Register. Boston, 1868, 8vo, pp. 449 and 296.
- HUDSON, Charles. History of Town of Marlborough, Mass., 1657 to 1861, with a Sketch of Northborough, and a Genealogy of Families, to 1800. Boston, 1862, pp. 545.
- HYDE, W. Historical Address at Ware, Mass., March 31, 1847. Brookfield, 1847, 8vo.
- IRVING, Washington. Life of George Washington. New York, 1856, 4 vols., 12mo.

- JACKSON, Francis. History of the Early Settlement of Newton, Middlesex Co., Mass., 1639-1800, with a Genealogical Register of Inhabitants prior to 1800. Boston, 1854, pp. 555.
- JOHNSON, Edward. Wonder Working Providence. Reprint. Andover, 1867, 8vo.
- JONES, Electa F. Stockbridge, Mass., Past and Present: Or, Records of an Old Mission Station. Springfield, 1854, pp. 275.
- JONES, Wm. A. Memorial of Hon. David S. Jones; with Notices of the Jones Family. New York, 1849, pp. 99.
- JUDD, Sylvester. History of Hadley, including the Early History of Hatfield, South Hadley, Amherst and Granby, Mass., with Family Genealogies, by L. M. Boltwood. Northampton, 1863, pp. 636.
- KELLEY, Rev. J. Sermon at Funeral of Dr. Wm. Cogswell of Atkinson, N. H., 1831, with a Genealogy. Boston, 1831, pp. 16.
- KETCHUM, William. History of Buffalo, N. Y. Buffalo, 1865, 2 vols., 8vo.
- KIDDER, Fred. Military Operations in East Maine and Nova Scotia, with Memorial of Col. John Allan. Albany, 1867, 8vo.
- KILBOURNE, Rev. James. Sermon at Funeral of Mrs. Rebecca Bowers of East Haddam, Conn., Dec., 1855, with an Appendix of Genealogical Notes. Hartford, 1856, pp. 19.
- KILBOURNE, P. K. Biographical History of County of Litchfield, Conn. New York, 1851, pp. 413.
- KINGMAN, Bradford. History of North Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Mass., from its first Settlement, with Fam. Registers. Boston, 1860, pp. 696.
- LANCASTER, Daniel. History of Gilmanton, N. H. Boston, 1845, 8vo.
- LEONARD, Levi W. History of Dublin, N. H., containing the Address of Charles Mason, and the Proceedings of the Centennial Celebration, July, 1852; with a Register of Families. Boston, 1855, pp. 133.
- LEWIS, Alonzo, and NEWHALL, J. R. History of Lynn, Essex Co., Mass., including Lynnfield, Saugus, Swampscot and Nahant. Boston, 1865, pp. 620.
- LORING, J. S. One Hundred Boston Orators. Boston, 1853, pp. 716.
- LUNT, W. P. Two Discourses on 200th Anniversary of Gathering of 1st Congregational Church, Quincey, Mass. Boston, 1840, pp. 147.
- LYMAN, Rev. Jos. Sermon at Northampton, Nov. 11, 1819, at Interment of Gov. Caleb Strong, with Genealogy of Strong Family. Northampton, 1819, pp. 23.
- MACHIAS, Me. Memorial of the Centennial Anniversary of the Settlement of Machias, Me., May 20, 1863. Machias, 1863, pp. 180.
- MALDEN, Mass. Bi-Centennial Book of Malden. Boston, 1859, 12mo.
- MATTHEWS, Lyman. History of the Town of Cornwall, Vermont. Middlebury, 1862, pp. 356.
- MAURY, Ann. Memoirs of a Huguenot Family. New York, 1853, pp. 542.
- MCREE, G. J. Life and Correspondence of Jas. Fredell of South Carolina. New York, 1857, 2 vols., 8vo.
- MEADE, Bishop. Old Churches, Ministers and Families of Virginia. Philadelphia, 2 vols., pp. 480 and 495.

- MINER, O. History of Settlement of Phelps and Gorham's Purchase. Rochester, N. Y., 1851, 8vo.
- MITCHELL, Nahum. History of the Early Settlement of Bridgewater, Mass., including an Extensive Family Register. Boston, 1840, pp. 402.
- MOORE, Jacob B. Memoirs of American Governors. New York, 1846, vol. i, 8vo, pp. 439.
- MORSE, Abner. Genealogical Register of Early Settlers of Sherborn, Holliston and Medway, Mass. Boston, 1855, 8vo, pp. 264.
- MORTON, Nathaniel. New England Memorial. Boston, 1855, 8vo.
- MOURT'S Relation; or Journal of the Plantation at Plymouth, 1622, with an introduction by H. M. Dexter. Boston, 1865, 4to.
- MUNSELL, Joel. Annals of Albany, N. Y. Albany, 1850-59, 10 vols.
- MUNSELL, Joel. Collections on the History of Albany. New series, vol. i, 1865, pp. 529, vol. ii, 1867, pp. 507.
- NEW ENGLAND Historical and Genealogical Register, published quarterly. Boston, 1847-1867, 21 vols.
- NEW HAVEN, Conn. Historical Society Collections. New Haven, vol. i, 1865, 8vo.
- NEWMAN, S. C. Historical Oration delivered July, 4, 1860, at Seekonk (Ancient Rehoboth), with proceedings at 216th year of its History. Pawtucket, 1860, pp. 112.
- OSGOOD, George. Historical Sketch of North Danvers. Salem, 1855, pp. 32.
- PARKER, Rev. Edward L. History of Londonderry, comprising the Towns of Derry and Londonderry, N. H. Boston, 1851, 12mo.
- PARSONS, U. Life of Sir William Pepperell, Bart. Boston, 1855, 8vo.
- PETERS, Rev. Samuel. History of Rev. Hugh Peters; with an Appendix containing a Genealogy of the Peters Family. New York, 1807, pp. 155.
- PHELPS, Noah A. History of Simsbury, Granby and Canton, 1642 to 1845. Hartford, 1845, pp. 176.
- PIERCE, Josiah. History of the Town of Gorham, Me. Portland, 1862, 8vo.
- PLUMMER HALL, Salem, Mass. Proceedings at Dedication; with addresses and a Genealogy of the Plummer Family. Salem, 1858, pp. 97.
- POOR, Alfred. Historical and Genealogical Researches in the Merrimac Valley, Nos. 1, 2, April, 1857, January, 1858. Haverhill, 1857-8, pp. 300.
- PORTER, Wm. S. Historical Notices of Connecticut, Nos. 1 and 2. Hartford, 1842, pp. 48.
- PRIME, Rev. N. S. History of Long Island, New York. New York, 1845, 12mo.
- RANDALL, Henry S. Life of Thomas Jefferson. New York, 1858, 3 vols., 8vo, vol. 1.
- RICKETSON, D. History of New Bedford, Mass. New Bedford, 1858, 12mo.
- RIKER, Jas., Jr. Annals of Newtown, Queens Co., N. Y.; with a particular account of Long Island Families. New York, 1852, pp. 437.

- ROBBINS, Rev. C. Sermon at the Funeral of Noah Lincoln, of Boston, Mass., who died July 31, 1856, with Genealogical Notes. Boston, 1856, pp. 49.
- RUTTENBER, E. R. History of the Town of Newburgh, N. Y., with Genealogies. Newburgh, 1859-61, pp. 324.
- SAVAGE, James. Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England; showing Three Generations of those who came before May, 1692. Boston, 1860-2, 4 vols., 8vo.
- SCHROEDER, Rev. J. F. Memorial of Life, etc., of Mrs. Mary A. Boardman, with Genealogies of the Mason and Whiting Families. New York, 1849, pp. 478.
- SEARS, Edmund H. Pictures of the Olden Time; with a Genealogy of the Sears Family. Boston, 1857, pp. 327 and 96.
- SEDGWICK, Theo. Life of Gov. William Livingston. New York, 1833, 8vo.
- SEWALL, Samuel. History of Woburn, Middlesex Co., Mass., from 1640 to 1860. Boston, 1868, 8vo, pp. 657.
- SHATTUCK, Lemuel. History of the Town of Concord, Mass., from the Earliest Settlement to 1832, including Bedford, Acton, Lincoln and Carlisle. Boston, 1835, pp. 392.
- SIBLEY, John L. History of the Town of Union, Co. of Lincoln, Maine, to the Middle of the Nineteenth Century, with a Family Register. Boston, 1851, pp. 540.
- SMITH, George. History of Delaware Co., Penn. Philadelphia, 1862, pp. 581.
- SPARKS, J. American Biography. Boston, 1848, 2d series, vol. iii, 18mo.
- SPARKS, Jared. Writings of Washington. Boston, 1855, 12 vols., vol. i, 8vo.
- STARK, Caleb. History of the Town of Dunbarton, Merrimack Co., N. H. Concord, 1860, pp. 272.
- STEBBINS, Rufus P. Historical Address at Centennial Celebration of Incorporation of Town of Wilbraham, Mass., with an Appendix of Genealogies, etc. Boston, 1864, pp. 347.
- STEDMAN, J. W. Norwich Conn., Jubilee. Report of the 200th Anniversary of Settlement of Town of Norwich. Norwich, 1859, pp. 301.
- STICKNEY, Charles E. History of the Minnisink Region in Orange Co., N. Y. Middletown, N. Y., 1867, 12mo.
- STILES, Henry R. History of Ancient Windsor, Conn., including East Windsor, South Windsor and Ellington, prior to 1768, with Family Genealogies prior to 1800. New York, 1859, pp. xiv and 922.
- STONE, Rev. E. M. History of Beverly, Essex Co., Mass., 1630 to 1812. Boston, 1843, pp. 324.
- STUART, I. W. Life of Captain Nathan Hall, the Martyr Spy of the Revolution, with a Genealogy, pp. 230. Hartford, 1856.
- SUFFIELD, Conn. Proceedings on 150th Anniversary of Decease of Rev. Benjamin Ruggles. Springfield, 1859, pp. 118.
- SUMNER, Wm. H. History of East Boston; with Biographical Sketches of Early Proprietors. Boston, 1858, pp. 801.
- TAYLOR, Rev. J. L. Memoirs of Hon. Samuel Phillips. Boston, 1856, 8vo.
- TEMPLE, J. Howard. Ecclesiastical History of Whately, Mass. Northampton, 1849, 8vo.

- THACHER, James. History of the Town of Plymouth, Mass., from its First Settlement in 1620. Boston, 1835, 2d edition, pp. 401.
- THOMPSON, Benjamin F. History of Long Island : its Discovery and Settlement to the Present Time. New York, 1843, 2d edition, 2 vols., pp. 511 and 554.
- THURSTON, David. Brief History of the Town of Winthrop, Me., from 1764 to 1855. Portland, 1855, 12mo.
- VALENTINE, D. T. History of the City of New York. New York, 1853, pp. 404.
- VALENTINE, D. T. Manual for use Common Council of the City of New York. New York, 1850-1867.
- VIRGINIA Historical Register. Richmond, 1852, vol. v, 8vo.
- VOYAGE of George Clarke to America, with Genealogy. Albany, 1867, 4to.
- WARD, A. H. History of the Town of Shrewsbury, Mass, 1717 to 1829, with an Extensive Family Register. Boston, 1847, pp. 508.
- WASHEBURN, E. Historical Sketches of the Town of Leicester, Mass. Boston, 1860, 8vo.
- WAYLAND, Francis. Memoirs of Life of Rev. Adoniram Judson, D.D. Boston, 1853, 2 vols., 12mo.
- WEAVER, W. L. History of Ancient Windham, Conn., Part I, Genealogy A-Bil. Willimantic, 1864, pp. 112.
- WEEKS, John M. History of Salisbury, Vermont. Middlebury, 1860, pp. 362.
- WESTCOTT, T. Life of John Fitch. Philadelphia, 1857, 12mo.
- WESTMINSTER, Mass. Celebration of One Hundredth Anniversary of Incorporation of Westminster. Boston, 1859, pp. 128.
- WILLARD, S. D. Albany Medical Annals and Biographies. Albany, 1864, 8vo.
- WILLIS, Wm. Journals of Rev. Thomas Smith, and the Rev. Samuel Deane, with Biographical Notices, and a Summary History of Portland, Me. Portland, 1849, pp. 483.
- WILSON, E. B. Address July 4, 1854, commemorating the One Hundredth Anniversary of Incorporation of Petersham, Mass. 1855, pp. 133.
- WOODWORTH, J. Reminiscences of Troy from its First Settlement in 1790 to 1807. Albany, 1860, pp. 112.
- WORCESTER Magazine and Historical Journal. Worcester, 1826, 2 vols., 8vo.
- WRITINGS of Hon. Hugh S. Legare. Charleston, S. C., 1845, 2 vols., 8vo.
- YOUNG, Alex. Discourse on the Life of Rev. John Thornton Kirkland, D.D., LL.D. Boston, 1840, 8vo.

# INDEX TO AMERICAN PEDIGREES.

## A.

- Abbe,  
Hinman's Puritan Settlers of  
Conn., 13, 14.
- Abbe, Abbey,  
Weaver's History of Ancient  
Windham, Conn., 9-26.
- Abbey,  
Stiles's Ancient Windsor, Conn.,  
515.
- Abbott,  
Abbott's History of Andover,  
Mass., 28-32, 34, 35.
- Abbot,  
Abbot's Register of Abbot Fa-  
mily.
- Abbot,  
Barry's History of Framingham,  
Mass., 165.
- Abbot,  
Bond's History and Genealogies  
of Watertown, Mass., 1, 673, 901.
- Abbot,  
Bouton's Centennial Sermons at  
Concord, N. H., 59, 60.
- Abbot,  
Bouton's History of Concord,  
N. H., 620-30.
- Abbot,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 128.
- Abbot,  
Hill's History of Mason, N. H.,  
199.
- Abbot,  
Hinman's Settlers of Conn.,  
14-16.
- Abbot,  
Hudson's History of Lexington,  
5, 6.
- Abbot,  
Poor's Historical and Genealo-  
gical Researches, 84, 85.
- Abbot,  
Savage's Genealogical Dictio-  
nary, i, 1-6.
- Abbot,  
Stiles's History of Windsor,  
Conn., 515.
- Abbot,  
Weaver's History and Gene-  
alogy of Ancient Windham,  
Conn., 26.
- Abby, Abbee,  
Savage's Genealogical Dictio-  
nary, i, 6.
- Abel,  
Hinman's Settlers of Conn., 16.
- Abel,  
Walworth's Hyde Genealogy, i,  
205; ii, 1015, 1065.
- Abell,  
Caulkins's History of Norwich  
Conn., edition 1867, 209, 210.
- Abell,  
Savage's Genealogical Dictio-  
nary, i, 6, 7.
- Abernethy,  
Hinman's Settlers of Conn., 15,  
18.
- Achorn,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 128, 129.
- Acker,  
Rittenber's History of New  
burgh, N. Y., 282, 283.
- Ackley,  
Field's History of Haddam, Conn.,  
East Haddam, Conn., 13.

- Ackley,  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,  
18-20.
- Ackley,  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 7.
- Acres,  
Fox's History of Dunstable,  
Mass., 237.
- Acres, Akers,  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 7, 8.
- Adam,  
Adam's Genealogy of Adam  
Family.
- Adams,  
Adams's Genealogy of Adams  
Family of Kingston, Mass.
- Adams,  
Adams's Haven Genealogy, 29,  
30.
- Adams,  
Adams's Works of John Adams,  
i, 6-12.
- Adams,  
Alden's Collection of American  
Epitaphs, iii, 5, 6.
- Adams,  
Bradbury's History of Kenne-  
bunkport, Me., 224.
- Adams,  
Barry's History of Framingham,  
Mass., 166, 167.
- Adams,  
Bond's Genealogies, etc., of Wa-  
tertown, Mass., 1-3, 547, 548, 673.
- Adams,  
Bronson's History of Water-  
bury, Conn., 458-9.
- Adams,  
Brown's Genealogy of Settlers  
of West Simsbury, Conn., 7-10.
- Adams,  
Butler's History of Groton. Pep-  
perell and Shirley, Mass., 384.
- Adams,  
Caulkins's History of New Lon-  
don, Conn., 486, 487.
- Adams,  
Deane's History of Scituate,  
Mass., 211.
- Adams,  
Draper's History of Spencer,  
Mass., 159, 160.
- Adams,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 129, 130.
- Adams,  
Fox's History of Dunstable,  
Mass., 237.
- Adams,  
Hill's History of Mason, N. H.,  
199.
- Adams,  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,  
20-6.
- Adams,  
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., for one  
hundred years, 156.
- Adams,  
Hudson's History of Lexington,  
6-8.
- Adams,  
Jackson's History of Newton,  
Mass., 231-3.
- Adams,  
Kidder's History of New Ips-  
wich, N. H., 289-93.
- Adams,  
Locke's Genealogy of Locke and  
Allied Families, 48, 60, 148-50.
- Adams,  
Lancaster's History of Gilman-  
ton, N. H., 255.
- Adams,  
Leland Magazine; or Genealogy  
of Leland Family, 192-6.
- Adams,  
Leonard's History of Dublin,  
N. H., 309-11.
- Adams,  
Memoranda, Respecting Quincy  
and Adams Families.
- Adams,  
Moore's Genealogy of Sherborn  
and Holliston Families, Massa-  
chusetts, 1-9.

- Adams,**  
Morse's Memorial of Morse's,  
appendix No. 32, 46½.
- Adams,**  
New England Historical and  
Genealogical Register, vol. vii,  
39-45, 351; viii, 41, 283-5; ix,  
89, 127-8; x, 89-91; xi, 53-60;  
xiv, 360-3; xv, 244; xviii, 244.
- Adams,**  
Parker's History of London-  
derry, N. H., 254-5.
- Adams,**  
Porter's Genealogy of Hartford,  
Conn., Settlers, 1, 2.
- Adams,**  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, vi, 8-16.
- Adams,**  
Shattuck's History of Concord,  
Mass., 361.
- Adams,**  
Sibley's History of Union, Me.,  
430.
- Adams,**  
Stiles's History of Windsor,  
Conn., 515, 516.
- Adams,**  
Thayer's Memorial of Early  
Settlers, 37-48, 173-4.
- Adams,**  
Vinton Memorial and Allied  
Families, 295-302.
- Adams,**  
Ward's History of Shrewsbury,  
Mass., 212.
- Adams,**  
Washburn's History of Leices-  
ter, Mass., 343.
- Adams,**  
Weaver's History and Gen-  
ealogy of Ancient Windham,  
Conn., 29, 30.
- Addington,**  
Leverett's Memoir of Sir John  
Leverett and Family, 31-48.
- Addington,**  
New England Historical and  
Genealogical Register, iv, 111-16.
- Addington,**  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, i, 17, 18.
- Adford,**  
Deane's History of Scituate,  
Mass., 211.
- Adgate,**  
Caulkins's History of Norwich,  
Conn., edition 1845, 91; edition  
1867, 155, 156.
- Adgate,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 27.
- Adgate,**  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, i, 18.
- Adgate,**  
Walworth's Hyde Genealogy, i,  
588-96.
- Adkins, Atkins,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,  
27-9.
- Adkins,**  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, i, 18, 19.
- Adkins,**  
Temple's Ecclesiastical History  
of Whately, Mass., 31.
- Agard,**  
Weaver's History and Gen-  
ealogy of Windham, Conn., 30.
- Aiken,**  
Hinman's Settlers of Connecti-  
cut, 29.
- Aiken,**  
Parker's History of London-  
derry, N. H., 255-9.
- Ainsworth,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settler,  
29.
- Ainsworth,**  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, 19, 20.
- Albee,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 131.
- Albee,**  
Machias, Me., Centennial Cele-  
bration 1863, 152.

- Albee,  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 20.
- Albeson,  
Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 211.
- Albree,  
Brooks's History of Medford, Mass., 499-501.
- Albro, Aldbury,  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 20.
- Alburtis,  
Riker's Annals of Newtown, Long Island, N. Y., 395-8.
- Alcock,  
Ellis's History of Roxbury, Mass., 90-1.
- Alcock, (Olcot),  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 30.
- Alcock,  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 21-2.
- Alcott,  
Bronson's History of Waterbury, Conn., 459-63.
- Alden,  
Alden's Collection of American Epitaphs, ii, 207-10; iii, 28-9, 66, 67, 266-76; iv, 140, 141.
- Alden,  
Alden's Memorial of John Alden.
- Alden,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Maine, 131.
- Alden,  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 222, 231.
- Alden,  
Kingman's History of North Bridgewater, Mass., 443-6.
- Alden,  
Sibley's History of Union, Me., 430, 431.
- Alden,  
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 85.
- Alden,  
Pierce's History of Gorham, Me., 153.
- Alden,  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 23-4.
- Alden,  
Thatcher's History of Plymouth, Mass., 157.
- Alden,  
Thayer's Memorial of Early Settlers, 9-36.
- Alden,  
Vinton Memorial and Allied Families, 285-9.
- Alden,  
Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 213-20.
- Alderman,  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 31.
- Aldis,  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 24, 25.
- Aldrich,  
Holden's Genealogy of Capron Family, part 9, pp. 192-250.
- Aldrich,  
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 90.
- Aldrich,  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 25.
- Alexander,  
Foote's Historical and Biographical Sketches of Virginia, 2d series, 100-2.
- Alexander,  
Goodwin's Foote Family Genealogy, 219, 220.
- Alexander,  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 31, 32.
- Alexander,  
Judd & Boltwood's History and Genealogy of Hadley, Mass., 447.
- Alexander,  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 25, 26.

- Alexander,  
Stark's History of Dunbarton,  
N. H., 252.
- Alexander,  
Ward's History of Shrewsbury,  
Mass., 212, 213.
- Alford,  
Brown's Genealogy of Settlers  
of West Simsbury, Conn., 10, 11.
- Alford,  
Savage's Genealogical Dictio-  
nary, i, 26.
- Alger,  
Mitchell's History of Bridge-  
water, Mass., 91-3.
- Alger,  
Savage's Genealogical Dictio-  
nary, i, 27, 28.
- Allaire,  
Bolton's History of Westchester  
Co., N. Y., i, 429.
- Allan,  
Allan's Genealogy of Allan Fa-  
mily.
- Allan,  
Kidder's Memoir of Col. John  
Allan, 25-32.
- Allard,  
Adams's Haven Genealogy, 38.
- Allard,  
Barry's History of Framingham,  
Mass., 168.
- Allen,  
Babson's History of Gloucester,  
Mass., 55-7.
- Allen,  
Barry's History of Framingham,  
Mass., 167, 168.
- Allen,  
Bond's Genealogies of Water-  
town, Mass., 3-8.
- Allen,  
Daggett's History of Attlebo-  
rough, Mass., 87.
- Allen,  
Deane's History of Scituate,  
Mass., 212, 213.
- Allen,  
Draper's History of Spencer,  
Mass., 160, 161.
- Allen,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 131, 132.
- Allen,  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,  
Mass., ii, 46, 163, 327.
- Allen,  
Hill's History of Mason, N. H.,  
139.
- Allen,  
Historical Collections of Essex  
Institute, i, 187, 188.
- Allen,  
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., for One  
Hundred Years, 157-9.
- Allen,  
Hudson's History of Lexing-  
ton, 8.
- Allen,  
Jackson's History of Newton,  
Mass., 233, 234.
- Allen,  
Kingman's History of North  
Bridgewater, Mass., 416.
- Allen,  
Leonard's History of Dublin,  
N. H., 311.
- Allen,  
Littell's Passaic Valley, N. J.,  
Genealogies, 3-6.
- Allen,  
Miner's History of Phelps and  
Gorham's Purchase, 201.
- Allen,  
Mitchell's History of Bridgewa-  
ter, Mass., 93-9.
- Allen,  
Morse's Genealogy of Shethorn  
and Holliston, Mass., 40.
- Allen,  
New England Historical and  
Genealogical Register, x, 225.
- Allen,  
Savage's Genealogical Dictio-  
nary, i, 28-38.

- Allen, Allyn,  
Stiles's History of Windsor,  
Conn., 517-28.
- Allen,  
Thurston's History of Winthrop,  
Me., 172, 173.
- Allen,  
Vinton Memorial and Allied  
Families, 303-8.
- Allen,  
Ward's Genealogy of Rice  
Family, 15, 16-29.
- Allen,  
Ward's History of Shrewsbury,  
Mass., 214-21.
- Allen,  
Washburn's History of Leices-  
ter, Mass., 343.
- Allen,  
Weaver's History and Geneal.  
of Windham, Conn., 30-9.
- Allerton,  
Mitchell's History of Bridge-  
water, Mass., 356.
- Allerton,  
New England Historical and  
Genealogical Register, viii, 280.
- Allerton,  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, i, 38, 39.
- Alley,  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, i, 39.
- Alleyn, Allin, Allyn,  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, i, 39, 40, 43-5.
- Alling,  
Dodd's History of East Haven  
Conn., 101.
- Alling,  
Nash's Genealogy of Nash  
Family, 19.
- Alling,  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, i, 40, 41.
- Allis,  
Judd and Boltwood's History  
and Genealogy of Hadley, Mass.,  
447, 448.
- Allis,  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,  
48, 49.
- Allis,  
Kellogg's Memorials of Elder  
John White, 101.
- Allis,  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, i, 41, 42.
- Allis,  
Temple's Ecclesiastical History  
of Whately, Mass., 31, 32.
- Allison,  
Leonard's History of Dublin,  
N. H., 312.
- Allison,  
Morse's Memorial of Moses.  
Appendix No. 11.
- Allyn,  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,  
Mass., ii, 274.
- Allyn,  
Caulkin's History of Norwich  
Conn., Edition 1867, 156.
- Allyn,  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,  
41-6.
- Ambler,  
Cothren's History of Woodbury,  
Conn., 501, 502.
- Almy,  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, i, 45.
- Alvord,  
Boutelle's Genealogy of De-  
scendants of Alexander Alvord.
- Alvord,  
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me.,  
375.
- Alvord,  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,  
32, 33.
- Alvord,  
Judd & Boltwood's History and  
Genealogy of Hadley, Mass.,  
448.
- Alvord,  
Kellogg's Memorial of Elder  
John White and Descendants,  
46, 72, 73.

- Alvord,**  
Matthews's History of Cornwall, Conn., 284.
- Alvord,**  
Nash's Genealogy of Nash Family, 85, 86.
- Alvord,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 46, 47.
- Alvord,**  
Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 516, 517.
- Alsop,**  
Riker's Annals of Newtown, Long Island, N. Y., 334-8.
- Alsop,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 45.
- Alward,**  
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 7-11.
- Ambler,**  
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 48, 49.
- Ambler,**  
Meade's Old Churches and Families of Virginia, i, 103.
- Ambler,**  
Savage's Gen. Dictionary, i, 48.
- Ambrose,**  
Boson's History of Concord, N. H., 631.
- Ambrose,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 48.
- Ames,**  
Andrews's Gen. and Eccle. History of New Britain, Conn., 188, 189.
- Ames,**  
Butler's History of Groton, Pepperell and Shirley, Mass., 384 and 468.
- Ames,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 132-4.
- Ames,**  
Hill's History of Mason, N. H., 199.
- Ames,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 49-51.
- Ames,**  
Kingman's History of North Bridgewater, Mass., 137-13.
- Ames,**  
Leonard's History of Dublin, N. H., 312.
- Ames,**  
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 99-105.
- Ames,**  
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, xvi, 255-7.
- Ames,**  
Poor's Historical and Genealogical Researches, 83, 84, 120.
- Ames,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 49, 59.
- Ames,**  
Tabular Pedigree of the Ames Family.
- Ames,**  
Weaver's History and Genealogy of Windham, Conn., 39-41.
- Ames,**  
Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 220.
- Amory,**  
Amory's Amor y Amistad, 30.
- Amory,**  
Heraldic Journal, ii, 1866, 101-10.
- Amory,**  
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, x, 59-65.
- Amsbury,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 131.
- Amsden,**  
Judd and Boltwood's History and Genealogy of Hadley, Mass., 418.
- Amsden,**  
Hudson's History of Marlboro', Mass., 308, 309.

- Amsden,  
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, xv, 21, 22.
- Amsden,  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 50.
- Anderson,  
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 375, 376.
- Anderson,  
Eaton's History of Candia, N. H., 51-3.
- Anderson,  
Hyde's Historical Address at Ware, Mass., 52.
- Anderson,  
Parker's History of Londonderry, N. H., 259-62.
- Anderson,  
Weaver's History and Geneal. of Windham, Conn., 41.
- Anderson,  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 50, 51.
- Andrews,  
Andrews's Genealogical and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 151, 152, 195-7, 233, 234, 246.
- Andrews,  
Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 57, 58.
- Andrews,  
Dodd's History of East Haven Conn., 101, 102.
- Andrews,  
Eaton's Annals of Warren, 376, 377.
- Andrews,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 135.
- Andrews,  
Hale's Lawrence Family, 10-13.
- Andrews,  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 51-53.
- Andrews,  
Machias, Maine, Centennial Celebration, 152, 153.
- Andrews,  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 51, 57.
- Andrews,  
Walker's Memorials of Walker Family, 215.
- Andrews,  
Wards History of Shrewsbury, Mass., 221-5.
- Andrus,  
Andrews's Genealogical and Ecclesiastical Hist. of New Britain, Conn., 139, 140, 166-8, 172, 173, 202, 203, 213.
- Andrus,  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 54-6.
- Andrus,  
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., for One Hundred Years, 159, 160.
- Andrus,  
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, xv, 242, 243.
- Angell,  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 57.
- Angevine,  
Bolton's History of Westchester, Co., N. Y., ii, 499.
- Anger,  
Dodd's History of East Haven, Conn., 102.
- Angier,  
Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 168, 169.
- Angier,  
Baylie's Historical Memoir of New Plymouth, part 4, 89, 90.
- Angier,  
Bond's Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 8, 9.
- Angier,  
Hudson's History of Lexington, 8.
- Angier,  
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 105, 106.

- Annable,**  
Deane's History of Scituate,  
Mass., 213.
- Annable,**  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,  
Mass., ii, 272.
- Annable,**  
Savage's Gen. Dictionary, i, 58.
- Anneke Janse,**  
(See Janse).
- Annis,**  
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me.,  
377.
- Annis,**  
Savage's Gen. Dictionary, i, 59.
- Anthony,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary,  
i, 59, 60.
- Antill,**  
New England Historical and  
General Register, xix, 165, 166.
- Antram,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary,  
i, 60.
- Appleton,**  
Appleton's Genealogy of Apple-  
ton.
- Appleton,**  
Heraldic Journal, i, 1865, 97-9.
- Appleton,**  
Jewett's Appleton Memorial.
- Appleton,**  
Kidder's History of New Ips-  
wich, N. H., 294-329.
- Appleton,**  
Leonard's History of Dublin,  
N. H., 313-15.
- Appleton,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary,  
i, 60-2.
- Applegate,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary,  
i, 60.
- Applin,**  
Bond's Genealogies and History  
of Watertown, Mass., 9.
- Applin,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary,  
i, 62.
- Apthorp,**  
King's Chapel Inscriptions, 256  
81.
- Archer,**  
Bolton's History of Westchester  
County, N. Y., ii, 499.
- Archer,**  
Heraldic Journal, iii, 1867, 71, 72.
- Archer,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary,  
i, 62, 63.
- Arey,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 135-6.
- Arey,**  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,  
Mass., ii, 163.
- Armitage,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary,  
i, 63.
- Arms,**  
Hudson's History of Lexington,  
9.
- Arms,**  
Judd and Boltwood's History  
and Genealogy of Hadley, Mass.,  
448.
- Arms,**  
Kellogg's Memorial of Elder  
John White, 100.
- Arms,**  
Nash's Genealogy of Nash Family,  
43, 44.
- Arms,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary,  
i, 63.
- Armsbee,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary,  
i, 63.
- Armstrong,**  
Cope's Record of Cope Family  
of Penn., 90-9, 191-7.
- Armstrong,**  
Eager's History of Orange Co.,  
N. Y., 127.

- Armstrong,**  
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 57.
- Armstrong,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 63.
- Armstrong,**  
Walworth's Hyde Genealogy, i, 665-9.
- Armstrong,**  
Weaver's History and Genealogy of Windham, Conn., 41, 42.
- Arnold,**  
Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 170.
- Arnold,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 136.
- Arnold,**  
Field's History of Haddam, and E. Haddam, Conn., 43.
- Arnold,**  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 187.
- Arnold,**  
Holden's Genealogy of Capron Family, part 10, p. 251.
- Arnold,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 58-61.
- Arnold,**  
Hudson's History of Marlboro', Mass., 309, 310.
- Arnold,**  
Rhode Island Historical Society Collections, iii, 294.
- Arnold,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 64-7.
- Arnold,**  
Thayer's Memorial of Early Settlers, 49-52.
- Arnold,**  
Weaver's History and Genealogy of Windham, Conn., 42-4.
- Arnold,**  
Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 221.
- Ashby,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 67, 68.
- Ashcraft,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 68.
- Ashlett,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 69.
- Ashley,**  
Goodwin's Genealogy of Olcott Family, 44.
- Ashley,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 61-73.
- Ashley,**  
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, ii, 394.
- Ashley,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 68, 69.
- Ashley,**  
Weaver's History and Genealogy of Windham, Conn., 44-7.
- Ashton,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 69.
- Aspenwall,**  
Weaver's History and Genealogy of Windham, Conn., 47, 48.
- Aspinwall,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 69-71.
- Aspinwall,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 74.
- Asten,**  
Hill's History of Mason, N. H., 200.
- Astwood,**  
Ellis's History of Roxbury, 91.
- Astwood,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 71, 72.
- Atchinson,**  
Miner's History of Phelps and Gorham's Purchase, 419, 420.

- Athearn,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 72.
- Atherton,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 72, 73.
- Atkins,**  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 164, 359, 644.
- Atkins,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 73, 74.
- Atkinson,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 75, 76.
- Atkinson,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 74, 75.
- Atwater,**  
Atwater's Genealogical Register of Atwaters, 30.
- Atwater,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 76.
- Atwater,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 75, 76.
- Atwell,**  
Caulkins's History, of New London, Conn., 305, 306.
- Atwell,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 76, 77.
- Atwell,**  
Vinton Memorial and Allied Families, 204.
- Atwood,**  
Cothren's History of Ancient Woodbury, Conn., 490-501.
- Atwood,**  
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 373, 635.
- Atwood,**  
New England Hist. and Geneal. Register, xv, 241, 242.
- Atwood,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 77, 78.
- Atwood,**  
Walker's Memorials of Walker Family, 23.
- Atwood,**  
Weaver's History and Genealogy of Windham, Conn., 48.
- Auger,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 78, 79.
- Augier,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 57, 58.
- Augustine,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 79, 80.
- Austin,**  
Dodd's History of East Haven, Conn., 103, 104.
- Austin,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 137.
- Austin,**  
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 84-6.
- Austin,**  
New England Hist. and Geneal. Register, v, 450.
- Austin,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 80, 82.
- Austin,**  
Weaver's Hist. and Genealogy of Windham, Conn., 49, 50.
- Austin,**  
Whitney's Geneal. of Descendants of S. Whitney. Appendix.
- Averill,**  
Bradbury's History of Kennebunkport, Me., 225.
- Averill,**  
Cothren's History of Woodbury, Conn., 484-90.
- Averill,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 137.
- Averill,**  
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 86.
- Averill,**  
Machias, Me., Centennial Celebration, 153.

- Averill,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 82.
- Averill,**  
Weaver's Hist. and Geneal. of Windham, Conn., 59.
- Avery,**  
Allen's History of Worcester, Mass., Association, 152, 153.
- Avery,**  
Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 58.
- Avery,**  
Bridgman's King's Chapel Memorials, 301-4.
- Avery,**  
Caulkins's History of New London, Conn., 331, 332.
- Avery,**  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 558.
- Avery,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 88, 90.
- Avery,**  
Machias Me., Centennial Celebration, 153.
- Avery,**  
Morgan's Family Genealogy of Morgan and Avery, 16.
- Avery,**  
Oxford, N. H., Centennial Celebration, 103.
- Avery,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 82, 83.
- Avis,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 83, 84.
- Axtell,**  
Hudson's History of Marlboro', Mass., 310, 311.
- Axtell,**  
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, xxii, 143, 144.
- Axtell,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 84.
- Ayer,**  
Bouton's History of Concord, N. H., 630, 631.
- Ayer,**  
Chase's History of Haverhill, Mass., 73, 216, 274, 275, 615.
- Ayer,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 84, 85.
- Ayers,**  
Judd and Boltwood's History and Genealogy of Hadley, Mass., 449.
- Ayers,**  
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, xv, 56, 57; xvii, 307-310; xix, 28, 29.
- Ayrault,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 90.
- Ayrault,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 85.

# B.

- Babb,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 85.
- Babbidge,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 138.
- Babcock,**  
Babcock's Short Geneal. of Babcock Family.
- Babcock,**  
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 92-5.
- Babcock,**  
Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, 9.
- Babcock,**  
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, xiv, 23, xix, 215.
- Babcock,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 86-7.
- Babcock,**  
Weaver's History and Genealogy of Windham, Conn., 50-8.
- Babson,**  
Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 59-61.
- Babson,**  
Savage's Gen. Dictionary, i, 87.
- Bache,**  
Mead's Old Churches and Families of Virginia, viii, 374.
- Backus,**  
Caulkins's History of Norwich, Conn., 95-6.
- Backus,**  
Caulkins's History of Norwich, Conn., Ed. 1867, 157-61.
- Backus, (Bachhouse),**  
Hinman's Puritan Connecticut Settlers, 95-6.
- Backus,**  
Huntington's Geneal. of Huntington Family, 71.
- Backus,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 89.
- Backus,**  
Walworth's Hyde Genealogy ii, 920-8.
- Backus,**  
Weaver's History and Genealogy of Windham, Conn., 58-62.
- Bacon,**  
Bacon's Descendants J. Bacon.
- Bacon,**  
Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 170.
- Bacon,**  
Brown's Genealogy of W. Simsbury, Conn., Settlers, 11.
- Bacon,**  
Cuthren's History of Woodbury, Conn., 516-9.
- Bacon,**  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., i, 352; ii, 264, 293, 295, 296, 302, 632.
- Bacon,**  
Hinman's Conn. Settlers 97-105.
- Bacon,**  
Hudson's History of Lexington, 9.
- Bacon,**  
Jackson's History of Newton, Mass., 231-6.

- Bacon,**  
Kellogg's Memorial of Eld. J White, and Descendants, 39.
- Bacon,**  
Leland Magazine; or Genealogy of Leland Family, 210.
- Bacon,**  
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, ii, 378.
- Bacon,**  
Pierce's History of Gorham, Me., 154.
- Bacon,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 89-93.
- Bacon,**  
Sewall's History of Woburn, Mass., 592.
- Badcock,**  
Appleton's Brief Genealogy of Badcock Family.
- Badcock,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 106-8.
- Badcock,**  
Morse's Genealogy of Sherborn and Hollister, Mass, 10, 11.
- Badcock,**  
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, xix, 215.
- Badcock,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 92, 93.
- Badger,**  
Chase's History of Haverhill, Mass., 615-7.
- Badger,**  
Lancaster's History of Gilmanston, N. H., 256-8.
- Badger,**  
New Hampshire Historical Society Collections, vi, 124-7.
- Badger,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 93.
- Badger,**  
Weaver's History and Genealogy of Windham, Conn., 62-65.
- Badgley,**  
Littell's Passaic Valley, N. J., Genealogies, 12-16.
- Bagg,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 93.
- Bagley,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 93.
- Bailey,**  
Barry's History of Hanover, Mass., 199-206.
- Bailey,**  
Bolton's History of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 500, 501.
- Bailey,**  
Camlkins's History of New London, Conn., 290, 291.
- Bailey,**  
Coffin's History of Newbury, Mass., 294.
- Bailey,**  
Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 213-5.
- Bailey,**  
Dudley's Genealogy of Dudley Family, 114.
- Bailey,**  
Field's History of Haddam and East Haddam, Conn., 43.
- Bailey,**  
Hanson's History of Gardiner, Pittston and W. Gardiner, Me., 72, 73 106.
- Bailey,**  
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 108-10.
- Bailey,**  
Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, 10.
- Bailey,**  
Littell's Passaic Valley, N. J., Genealogies, 17.
- Bailey,**  
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 107-8.
- Bailey,**  
Poor's Historical and Genealogical Researches, 77-161.
- Bailey,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 94, 95.
- Bainbridge,**  
New England Historical and Geneal. Register, xxii, 18-20.

- Baker,**  
Bouton's History of Concord,  
N. H., 632, 633.
- Baker,**  
Caulkins's History of New Lon-  
don, Conn., 362-363.
- Baker,**  
Cothren's History of Woodbury,  
Conn., 502-4.
- Baker,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 138, 139.
- Baker,**  
Ellis's History of Roxbury,  
Conn., 91.
- Baker,**  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,  
Mass., ii, 203, 277, 296, 702, 707-  
711, 714.
- Baker,**  
Hedge's Anniversary Address,  
etc., at East Hampton, L. I., N.  
Y., 1850.
- Baker,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,  
110-12.
- Baker,**  
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., for One  
Hundred Years, 162, 163.
- Baker,**  
Hudson's History of Marlboro',  
Mass., 311.
- Baker,**  
Leland Magazine; or Leland  
Genealogy, 57, 58.
- Baker,**  
Lewis and Newhall's History of  
Lynn, Mass., and adjoining  
Towns, 116-18.
- Baker,**  
Littell's Passaic Valley Genea-  
logies.
- Baker,**  
Morse's Genealogy of Sherborn,  
and Holliston, Mass., 11, 12.
- Baker,**  
Otis's Genealogy of Otis Family,  
of Dover, N. H., and Collateral  
Branches.
- Baker,**  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, i, 95-101.
- Baker,**  
Sewall's History of Wrentham,  
592.
- Baker,**  
Walker's Memorials of Walker  
Family, 175, 176.
- Baker,**  
Ward's History of Shrewsbury,  
Mass., 238-40.
- Baker,**  
Weaver's History and Genea-  
logy of Windham, Conn., 65-8.
- Baker,**  
Winsor's History of Duxbury,  
Mass., 222.
- Baleh,**  
Barry's History of Framingham,  
Mass., 171.
- Baleh,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,  
112-113.
- Baleh,**  
Historical Collection of Essex  
Institute, i, 151-53.
- Baleh,**  
New England Historical and  
Genealogical Register, ix, 233,  
238.
- Baleh,**  
Poor's Historical and Genea-  
logical Researches, 86-8, 78, 79.
- Baleh,**  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, i, 101.
- Baleh,**  
Stone's History of Beverly,  
Mass., 23, 24.
- Baleh,**  
Weaver's History and Genea-  
logy of Windham, Conn., 70.
- Baleh,**  
Deane's History of Scituate,  
Mass., 215.
- Balcolm,**  
Daggett's History of Attitash,  
rough, Mass., 88, 89.
- Balcolm,**  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, i, 101.
- Balcolm,**  
Weaver's History and Genea-  
logy of Windham, Conn., 68-9.

- Baldrige,  
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., for One  
Hundred Years, 163.
- Baldwin,  
Barry's History of Hanover,  
Mass., 206.
- Baldwin,  
Bond's Watertown History and  
Genealogy, 11.
- Baldwin,  
Caulkins's History of New Lon-  
don, Conn., 303-5.
- Baldwin,  
Caulkins's History of Norwich,  
Conn., 97.
- Baldwin,  
Caulkins's History of Norwich,  
Conn., Ed. 1867, 161-3.
- Baldwin,  
Cope's Record, of Cope Family  
of Pennsylvania, 40, 63, 144.
- Baldwin,  
Draper's History of Spencer,  
Mass., 174-6.
- Baldwin,  
Goodwin's Foote Family Genea-  
logy, 240.
- Baldwin,  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,  
113-17.
- Baldwin,  
Judd and Boltwood's History  
and Genealogy of Hadley, Mass.,  
449-50.
- Baldwin,  
Littell's Passaic Valley Genea-  
logies, 26-30.
- Baldwin,  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, i, 101-5.
- Baldwin,  
Sewall's History of Woburn,  
Mass., 388, 389, 593.
- Baldwin,  
Walworth's Hyde Genealogy,  
i, 338-47.
- Baldwin,  
Ward's History of Shrewsbury,  
Mass., 246-47.
- Baldwin,  
Ward's Genealogy of Rice Fa-  
mily, 354-56.
- Baldwin,  
Washburn's History of Leices-  
ter, Mass., 350.
- Baldwin,  
Weaver's History and Genea-  
logy of Windham, Conn., 70-3.
- Ball,  
Barry's History of Framingham,  
Conn., 171-2.
- Ball,  
Blood's Hist. of Temple, N. H.,  
203.
- Ball,  
Bond's Genealogies and History  
of Watertown, 11-13.
- Ball,  
Dodd's History of E. Haven,  
Conn., 104.
- Ball,  
Draper's History of Spencer,  
Mass., 177-9.
- Ball,  
Hill's History of Mason, N. H.,  
200.
- Ball,  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,  
122, 123.
- Ball,  
Littell's Passaic Valley Genea-  
logies, 31-4, 491, 492.
- Ball,  
Meade's old Churches and Fa-  
milies of Virginia, ii, 126-8.
- Ball,  
New England Historical and  
Genealogical Register, ix, 158-9.
- Ball,  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, i, 105-7.
- Ball,  
Ward's History of Shrewsbury,  
Mass., 234.
- Ballantine,  
New England Historical and  
Genealogical Register, vi, 371.
- Ballantine,  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, i, 107-8.

- Ballard,**  
Abbot's History of Andover,  
Mass., 27.
- Ballard,**  
Adams's Haven Genealogy, 28.
- Ballard,**  
Barry's History of Framingham,  
Conn., 172-5.
- Ballard,**  
Bouton's History of Concord, N.  
H., 633, 634.
- Ballard,**  
Locke's Genealogy of Locke  
and Allied Families, 56, 105, 106.
- Ballard,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictio-  
nary, i, 108, 109.
- Ballard,**  
Weaver's History and Gene-  
alogy of Windham, Conn., 73.
- Ballentine,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,  
117-21.
- Balstone, Baulston,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictio-  
nary, i, 109, 110.
- Bancroft,**  
Butler's History of Groton, Pep-  
perell and Shirley, Mass., 385.
- Bancroft,**  
Fox's Hist. of Dunstable Mass.,  
240.
- Bancroft,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,  
123-5.
- Bancroft,**  
Kellogg's Memorial of Elder J.  
White and Descendants, 57.
- Bancroft,**  
Locke's Genealogy of Locke and  
allied Families, 29, 51.
- Bancroft,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictio-  
nary, i, 110, 111.
- Bandell,**  
Brown's Genealogy of West  
Simsbury, Conn., Settlers, 29, 30.
- Bangs,**  
Baylie's Historical Memoirs of  
New Plymouth, part ii, 220.
- Bangs,**  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,  
Mass., i, 639, ii, 512, 762, 766.
- Bangs,**  
New England Historical and  
Genealogical Register, viii, 369  
x, 157-9.
- Bangs,**  
Pierce's History of Gorham,  
Me., 155.
- Bangs,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictio-  
nary, i, 111, 112.
- Banks,**  
Hinman's Puritan Settlers of  
Conn., 125.
- Banks,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictio-  
nary, 112.
- Bannister,**  
Barry's History of Framingham,  
Mass., 175.
- Bannister,**  
Bland Papers, i, 27.
- Bannister,**  
Hudson's History of Marlboro',  
Mass., 312.
- Bannister,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictio-  
nary, i, 112, 113.
- Barber,**  
Brown's Genealogy of West  
Simsbury, Conn., Settlers, 18-29.
- Barber,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,  
126-9.
- Barber,**  
Rockwood's Genealogy of Rock-  
wood Family, 23-6.
- Barber,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictio-  
nary, 113, 114.
- Barber,**  
Stiles's History of Windsor  
Conn., 528-32.

- Barbour,**  
Journals of Smith and Dean of  
Portland, Me., 57-8.
- Barbour,**  
Moore's Genealogy of Sherborn  
and Holliston, Mass., 12-13.
- Barclay,**  
Holgate's American Genealogy,  
122.
- Barclay,**  
Riker's Annals of Newtown,  
Long Island, N. Y., 319.
- Barden,**  
Essex Institute Collections vii,  
213-15.
- Barden,**  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, i, 114.
- Barding,**  
Porter's Genealogy of Hartford,  
Conn., Settlers, 13.
- Bardwell,**  
Doolittle's Historical Sketches  
of Belchertown, Mass., 266, 267.
- Bardwell,**  
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., for One  
Hundred Years, 164.
- Bardwell,**  
Judd and Boltwood's History  
and Genealogy of Hadley, Mass.,  
450.
- Bardwell,**  
Savage's Genealogical Register,  
i, 114.
- Bardwell,**  
Temple's Ecclesiastical History  
of Whately, Mass., 26.
- Barkeloo,**  
Bergen's Genealogy of Bergen  
Family, 153-5.
- Barker,**  
Abbot's History of Andover,  
Mass., 20-1.
- Barker,**  
Barry's History of Hanover,  
Mass., 206-7.
- Barker,**  
Blood's History of Temple,  
N. H., 203.
- Barker,**  
Bolton's History of Westchester  
County, N. Y., 501.
- Barker,**  
Deane's History of Scituate,  
Mass., 216.
- Barker,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 139.
- Barker,**  
Goodman's Foote Family Ge-  
nealogy, 189.
- Barker,**  
Hanson's History of Gardner,  
Pittston, and W. Gardner, Me.,  
156.
- Barker,**  
Kellogg's Memorials of Elder  
John White, 90.
- Barker,**  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, i, 115, 116.
- Barker,**  
Winsor's History of Duxbury,  
Mass., 223, 224.
- Barlow,**  
Bolton's History of Westchester  
County, N. Y., ii, 209.
- Barlow,**  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,  
Mass., ii, 73.
- Barlow,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,  
131, 132.
- Barlow,**  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, i, 116, 117.
- Barnaby,**  
New England Historical and Ge-  
nealogical Register, xviii, 361-  
363.
- Barnaby,**  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, i, 117, 118.
- Barnard,**  
Abbot's History of Andover,  
Mass., 20, 21.
- Barnard,**  
Barry's History of Framing-  
ham, Mass., 175.

- Barnard,**  
Bond's Genealogies and History of Watertown, Mass., 14-16.
- Barnard,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 139.
- Barnard,**  
Heraldic Journal, iii, 1867, 5.
- Barnard,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 132-41.
- Barnard,**  
Hudson's History of Marlboro', Mass., 313, 314.
- Barnard,**  
Judd and Boltwood's History and Genealogy of Hadley, Mass., 450, 451.
- Barnard,**  
New England, Historical and Genealogical Register, xv, 269.
- Barnard,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 118-121.
- Barnard,**  
Smith's History of Delaware, Co., Penn., 44.
- Barnard,**  
Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 532.
- Barnard,**  
Temple's Ecclesiastical History of Whately, Mass., 32.
- Barnes,**  
Dodd's History of East Haven, Conn., 104-6.
- Barnes,**  
Draper's History of Spencer, Mass., 173, 174.
- Barnes,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 139, 140.
- Barnes,**  
Hanson's History of Gardiner, Pittston and W. Gardiner, Me., 111.
- Barnes,**  
Hedge's Anniversary Address, etc., East Hampton, L. I., N. Y., 1859.
- Barnes,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 141-43.
- Barnes,**  
Howell's History of Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 206.
- Barnes,**  
Hoyt's Genealogy of Hoyt Family, 132, 133.
- Barnes,**  
Hudson's History of Marlboro', Mass., 314-20.
- Barnes,**  
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 356, 357.
- Barnes,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 121-23.
- Barnett,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 123.
- Barney,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 123, 124.
- Barnum,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 141.
- Barnum,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 124.
- Barradal,**  
Meade's Old Churches and Families of Va., i, 498.
- Barre,**  
Bergen's Genealogy of the Van Brunt Family, 44.
- Barrell,**  
Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 217.
- Barrell,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 124.
- Barrett,**  
Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 175, 176.
- Barrett,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 140.

- Barrett,  
Hill's History of Mason, N. H.,  
200.
- Barrett,  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,  
145, 146.
- Barrett,  
Hudson's History of Lexington,  
10.
- Barrett,  
Kidder's History of New Ips-  
wich, N. H., 330-34.
- Barrett,  
Locke's Genealogy of Locke  
and Allied Families, 107.
- Barrett,  
Mitchell's History of Bridge-  
water, Mass., 108, 109.
- Barrett,  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, i, 124-6.
- Barrett,  
Shattuck's History of Concord,  
Mass., 362, 363.
- Barrett,  
Sibley's History of Union, Me.,  
431, 432.
- Barron,  
Bond's Genealogies and History  
of Watertown, Mass., 17.
- Barron,  
Butler's History of Groton, Pep-  
perell and Shirley, Mass., 386.
- Barron,  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, i, 126, 127.
- Barrows,  
Daggett's History of Attlebo-  
rough, Mass., 87, 88.
- Barrows,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 140-2.
- Barrows,  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,  
146.
- Barrows,  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, i, 125.
- Barrows,  
Thurston's History of Winthrop,  
Me., 173.
- Barrows,  
Weaver's History and Gene-  
alogy of Windham, Conn., 74,  
90.
- Barsham,  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, i, 127, 128.
- Barstow,  
Barry's History of Hanover,  
208-43.
- Barstow,  
Deane's History of Scituate  
Mass., 218, 219.
- Barstow,  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, i, 128, 129.
- Barstow,  
Winsor's History of Duxbury,  
Mass., 224.
- Bartholomew,  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, i, 129, 130.
- Bartin,  
Winsor's History of Duxbury,  
Mass., 225.
- Bartlett,  
Chase's History of Haverhill,  
Mass., 620, 621.
- Bartlett,  
Coffin's History of Newbury,  
Mass., 295.
- Bartlett,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 142, 143.
- Bartlett,  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,  
147-51.
- Bartlett,  
Hudson's History of Marlboro',  
Mass., 320.
- Bartlett,  
Jackson's History of Newton,  
Mass., 238-40.
- Bartlett,  
Judd and Boltwood's History  
and Genealogy of Hadley, Mass.,  
451.

- Bartlett,**  
Kidder's History of New Ipswich, N. H., 334, 335.
- Bartlett,**  
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 109, 110, 357, 358.
- Bartlett,**  
Norton's History of Knox Co., Ohio, 320.
- Bartlett,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 130-3.
- Bartlett,**  
Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 532-7.
- Bartlett,**  
Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 225, 226.
- Bartlett,**  
Worcester Magazine and Historical Journal, ii, 184, 185.
- Bartol,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 133, 134.
- Barton,**  
Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 176.
- Barton,**  
Draper's History of Spencer, Mass., 173.
- Barton,**  
Jackson's History of Newton, Mass., 236.
- Barton,**  
Washburn's History of Leicester, Mass., 345.
- Bartram,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 134.
- Bartram,**  
Smith's History of Delaware Co., Penn., 44, 45.
- Bascom,**  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 727.
- Bascom,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 134, 135.
- Bass,**  
Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 211, 215.
- Bass,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 159.
- Bass,**  
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 110, 111.
- Bass,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 135.
- Bass,**  
Mayer's Memorial of Early Settlers, 53-66.
- Bass,**  
Washburn's History of Leicester, Mass., 344.
- Bassett,**  
Andrews's Genealogical and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 380, 381.
- Bassett,**  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., i, 333; ii, 112, 146, 209, 217, 228, 332, 467, 601, 709.
- Bassett,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 159-62.
- Bassett,**  
Lewis and Newhall's History of Lynn, Mass., and adjoining Towns, 184-5.
- Bassett,**  
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 111-13.
- Bassett,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 136.
- Bassett,**  
Walker's Memorials of Walker Family, 179.
- Bassett,**  
Weaver's History and Genealogy of Windham, Conn., 93-4.
- Bass,**  
Weaver's History and Genealogy of Windham, Conn., 90-3.

- Batchelder,**  
Fisk's Genealogy of Fisks of Amherst, N. H., 135, 136.
- Batchelder,**  
Kidder's History of New Ipswich, N. H., 335.
- Batchelder,**  
Leland Magazine; or Genealogy of Leland Family, 88, 89, 125, 126.
- Batchelder,**  
Morse's Genealogy of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 14.
- Batchelder,**  
Morse's Memorial of Morse, Appendix No. 24.
- Batcheller,**  
Cushing's Genealogy of Batcheller Family.
- Batcheller,**  
Leland Magazine; or Genealogy of Leland Family, 81, 82.
- Batchelor,**  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 179.
- Batchelor, Batchelder,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 87-9.
- Bate,**  
Chapman's Genealogy of Chapman Family, 254-7.
- Bateman,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 151.
- Bateman,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 137.
- Bates,**  
Barry's History of Hanover, Mass., 245-58.
- Bates,**  
Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 219.
- Bates,**  
Field's History of Haddam and East Haddam, Conn., 45.
- Bates,**  
Hinman's Puritan Settlers of Connecticut, 152-5.
- Bate,**  
Hudson's History of Lexington, 10.
- Bates,**  
Leland Magazine; or Genealogy of Leland Family, 161.
- Bates,**  
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 113.
- Bates,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 137-9.
- Batson,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 139.
- Batt,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 140.
- Battell,**  
Cotthren's History of Woodbury, Conn., 508.
- Battelle,**  
Leland Magazine; or Genealogy of Leland Family, 178, 179.
- Battelle,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 140, 141.
- Batter,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 141.
- Batterson,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 155-7.
- Battles,**  
Kingman's History of North Bridgewater, Mass., 457-60.
- Battles,**  
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 113.
- Baxter,**  
Bradbury's History of Kennebunkport, Me., 225.
- Baxter,**  
Draper's History of Spencer, Mass., 181-2.
- Baxter,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 162.

- Baxter,**  
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, xx, 157, 158.
- Baxter,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, 141, 142.
- Bay,**  
Willard's Albany Medical Annals, 213-17.
- Bayard,**  
Bolton's History of Westchester County, N. Y., ii, 501.
- Bayard,**  
Valentine's New York Common Council Manual for 1853, 390.
- Bayley,**  
Bradbury's History of Kennebunkport, Me., 226, 227.
- Bayley,**  
Gage's History of Rowley, Mass., 438.
- Bayley,**  
Porter's Genealogy of Hartford, Conn., Settlers, 2.
- Bayley,**  
Redfield's Genealogical History of Redfield Family, 7.
- Bayley,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 142, 143.
- Baylor,**  
Meade's Old Churches and Families of Virginia, ii, 464-6.
- Beach,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 163, 164.
- Beach,**  
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 35-7.
- Beach,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 144.
- Beach,**  
Walker's Memorials of Walker Family, 163, 164.
- Beadle,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 164, 165.
- Beadle,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 141, 145.
- Beal,**  
Hobart's History of Abington, Mass., 343-51.
- Beal,**  
Kingman's History of North Bridgewater, Mass., 117, 118.
- Beal,**  
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 113-15.
- Beal,**  
Redfield's Genealogical History of Redfield Family, 90.
- Beale,**  
Jackson's History of Newton, Mass., 210, 241.
- Beals,**  
Hudson's History of Lexington, 11.
- Beals,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 145-7.
- Beaman,**  
Hudson's History of Marlboro', Mass., 322.
- Beaman,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 147.
- Beamsley,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 147, 148.
- Bean,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 143.
- Bean,**  
Otis's Genealogy of Richard Otis and collateral branches.
- Bearee,**  
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 115.
- Beard,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 148.
- Beardsley,**  
Beardsley Family Genealogy.
- Beardsley,**  
Norton's History of Knox Co., Ohio, 359.

- Beardsley,  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, 148, 149.
- Bearse,  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 297-300, 691.
- Bearse, Bierce,  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, 149.
- Beattie,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 143.
- Beauchamp,  
Hinman's Puritan Settlers, 168, 169.
- Beauchamp,  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 149, 150.
- Bebout,  
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 37, 38.
- Beck,  
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, xi, 256.
- Beck,  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 150, 151.
- Becket,  
Essex Institute Collections, viii, 139-44.
- Becket,  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 151.
- Beckford,  
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, v, 451.
- Beckford,  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 151.
- Beckley,  
Andrews's Genealogical and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 297.
- Beckley,  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 175, 176.
- Beckley,  
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, xvi, 20, 21.
- Beckley,  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, 151.
- Beckwith,  
Caulkins's History of New London, Conn., 298.
- Beckwith,  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 151, 152.
- Beckworth,  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 177.
- Bedell,  
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 39-44.
- Bedell,  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 152.
- Bedford,  
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 45.
- Beebe,  
Caulkins's History of New London, 338-40.
- Beebe,  
Field's History of Haddam and East Haddam, Conn., 47.
- Beebe,  
Griffin's Journal, Southold, L. I., 200, 201.
- Beebe,  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 172, 173.
- Beebe,  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 153.
- Beebe,  
Wilbraham, Mass., Centennial Celebration, 1863, 292, 293.
- Beecher,  
Goodwin's Foote Family Genealogy, 155.
- Beecher,  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 153, 154.
- Beede,  
Otis's Genealogy of Otis Family of Dover, N. H., and Collateral Branches.

- Beeford,**  
Babson's History of Gloucester,  
Mass., 61, 62.
- Beekman,**  
Holgate's American Genealogy,  
66.
- Beers,**  
Bond's Genealogies and History  
of Watertown, Mass., 19, 20.
- Beers,**  
Cothren's History of Wood-  
bury, Conn., 513-16.
- Beers,**  
Draper's History of Spencer,  
Mass., 180.
- Beers,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,  
174, 175.
- Beers,**  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, i, 154, 155.
- Beers,**  
Washburn's History of Leices-  
ter, Mass., 344.
- Belcher,**  
Barry's History of Framing-  
ham, Mass., 177, 178.
- Belcher,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,  
177, 178.
- Belcher,**  
New England Historical and  
Genealogical Register, xi, 335,  
336.
- Belcher,**  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, i, 155, 157.
- Belcher,**  
Thornton's Tabular Pedigree of  
Wells, Gilbert, and other Fam-  
ilies, 1850.
- Belden,**  
Andrews's Genealogical and Ec-  
clesiastical History of New Bri-  
tain, Conn., 184, 236.
- Belden,**  
Goodwin's Genealogy of Foote  
Family, 49.
- Belden,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,  
179-82.
- Belden,**  
Nash's Genealogy of Nash Fa-  
mily, 67.
- Belden,**  
New England Historical and  
Genealogical Register, xv, 246,  
295-7.
- Belden,**  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, i, 157, 158.
- Belding, Belden,**  
Judd and Boltwood's History  
and Genealogy of Hadley, Mass.,  
452, 453.
- Belding,**  
Temple's Ecclesiastical History  
of Whately, Mass., 26, 27.
- Belknap,**  
Barry's History of Framing-  
ham, Mass., 178-80.
- Belknap,**  
Leonard's History of Dublin,  
N. H., 316.
- Belknap,**  
New England Historical and  
Genealogical Register, xiii, 17-  
19.
- Belknap,**  
Rittenber's History of New  
burgh, N. Y., 267-72.
- Belknap,**  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, i, 158, 159.
- Belknap,**  
Stiles's History of Wind-  
sor Conn., 537, 538.
- Belknap,**  
Whitney's Genealogy of S.  
Whitney, and Descendants-  
Appendix.
- Bell,**  
Ellis's History of Roxbury  
Mass., 91.
- Bell,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,  
186-8.

- Bell,**  
Kilbourne's History and Genealogy of Kilbourne Family, 441.
- Bell,**  
Parker's History of Londonderry, N. H., 262-4.
- Bell,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 159, 160.
- Bellamy,**  
Cothren's History of Woodbury, Conn., 507.
- Bellamy,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 182-5.
- Bellamy,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 160-1.
- Bellingham,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 161, 162.
- Bellows,**  
Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 180.
- Bellows,**  
Bellows's Historical Account and Genealogy of Col. B. Bellows.
- Bellows,**  
Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 532-9.
- Bellows,**  
Hudson's History of Marlborough, Mass., 322-4.
- Bellows,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 162.
- Bellows,**  
Ward's History of Shrewsbury, Mass., 244, 245.
- Bemas,**  
Caulkins's History of New London, Conn., 283.
- Bement,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 188-90.
- Bemis,**  
Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 180.
- Bemis,**  
Bond's Genealogies and History of Watertown, Mass., 20-6.
- Bemis,**  
Draper's History of Spencer, Mass., 161-73.
- Bemis,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 190.
- Bemis,**  
Leonard's History of Dublin, N. H., 316-18.
- Bemis,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 163.
- Bemis,**  
Westminster, Mass., Centennial Celebration, 17, 18.
- Bendall,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 163, 164.
- Bender,**  
Hudson's History of Marlboro', Mass., 325.
- Benedict,**  
Benedict's Short Genealogy of Benedicts.
- Benedict,**  
Bolton's History of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 501.
- Benedict,**  
Bronson's History of Waterbury, Conn., 463-6.
- Benedict,**  
Hall's Ancient Historical Records of Norwalk, Conn., 184, 308-20.
- Benedict,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 190-5.
- Benedict,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 164.
- Benham,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 195, 196.
- Benham,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 155.

- Benjamin,**  
Bond's Genealogies and History of Watertown, 26-9, 680, 681.
- Benjamin,**  
Boutelle's, Burke and Alvord Genealogy, 187-94.
- Benjamin,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 196, 197.
- Benjamin,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 165, 166.
- Bennett,**  
Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 62.
- Bennett,**  
Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 180, 181.
- Bennett,**  
Buckminster's Genealogy of Hastings Family, 101-6.
- Bennett,**  
Butler's History of Groton, Pepperell and Shirley, Mass., 386, 387.
- Bennett,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 143, 144.
- Bennett,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 198-200.
- Bennett,**  
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., for One Hundred Years, 165.
- Bennett,**  
Hudson's History of Lexington, 11.
- Bennett,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 166-8.
- Bennett,**  
Smith's History of Delaware Co., Penn., 44, 45.
- Bennett,**  
Ward's History of Shrewsbury, Mass., 229, 230.
- Bennett,**  
Weaver's History and Genealogy of Windham, Conn., 91-6.
- Benson,**  
Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 181.
- Benson,**  
Bergen's Genealogy of Bergen Family, 80, 81.
- Benson,**  
Bradbury's History of Kennebunkport, Me., 227.
- Benson,**  
Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 220.
- Benson,**  
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 115, 116.
- Benson,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 168-9.
- Bent,**  
Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 181-4, 153.
- Bent,**  
Hudson's History of Marlboro', Mass., 324, 325.
- Bent,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, 169.
- Bentley,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 145.
- Bentley,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, 169.
- Benton,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 201-3.
- Benton,**  
Matthew's History of Cottauipe, Vt., 281.
- Benton,**  
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, XVI, 18.
- Benton,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 169-70.
- Bergen,**  
Bergen's Genealogy of Bergen Family.

- Bernard,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 145.
- Bernon,**  
Rhode Island Historical Society  
Collection, iii, 315.
- Bernon,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 170.
- Berrian,**  
Bolton's History of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 501-2.
- Berrien,**  
Riker's Annals of Newtown,  
L. I., N. Y., 338-44.
- Berry,**  
Barry's History of Framingham,  
Mass., 184.
- Berry,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 145, 146.
- Berry,**  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,  
Mass., ii, 198, 207, 216.
- Berry,**  
Hanson's History of Gardiner,  
Pittston and West Gardiner,  
Me., 79-81.
- Berry,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,  
204.
- Berry,**  
Machias, Me., Centennial Celebration, 154.
- Berry,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 170, 171.
- Bertine,**  
Bolton's History of Westchester  
Co., N. Y., ii, 502.
- Besbedge, Bisbee,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 171, 172.
- Besse,**  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,  
Mass., ii, 74.
- Bessee,**  
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater,  
Mass., 116, 117.
- Betts,**  
Hall's Ancient Historical Records of Norwalk, Conn., 274-277.
- Betts,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,  
205-7, 440.
- Betts,**  
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., for One  
Hundred Years, 166.
- Betts,**  
Riker's Annals of Newton, L.  
Island, N. Y., 373-8.
- Betts,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 172, 173.
- Beveridge,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 146, 147.
- Beverley,**  
Meade's old Churches and Families of Va., ii, 481, 482.
- Bevin,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,  
207.
- Bibbins,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,  
207, 208.
- Bibbins,**  
Weaver's History and Genealogy of Windham, Conn., 96-9.
- Bickford,**  
Bradbury's History of Kennebunkport, Me., 227.
- Bickwell,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 174.
- Biddle,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 174, 175.
- Biddlestone,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 187, 188.
- Bidlack,**  
Weaver's History and Genealogy of Windham, Conn., 99, 102.
- Bidlake,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,  
208.

- Bidwell,**  
Andrews's Genealogical and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 348, 349.
- Bidwell,**  
Brown's Genealogy of W. Simsbury, Conn., Settlers, 13, 14.
- Bidwell,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 209.
- Bigelow,**  
Allen's History of Worcester, Mass., Association, 95.
- Bigelow,**  
Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 184-8.
- Bigelow,**  
Bond's Genealogies and History of Watertown, Mass., 29-41, 682, 683.
- Bigelow,**  
Draper's History of Spencer, Mass., 181.
- Bigelow,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 210-14.
- Bigelow,**  
Hudson's History of Marlborough, Mass., 325-30.
- Bigelow,**  
Morse's Genealogy of Sherborne and Holliston, Mass., 15.
- Bigelow,**  
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, x, 297.
- Bigelow,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 175, 176.
- Bigelow,**  
Ward's History of Shrewsbury, Mass., 230-3.
- Bigelow,**  
Westminster, Mass., Centennial Celebration, 22, 23.
- Biggs,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 214-16.
- Biggs,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 176, 177.
- Bill,**  
Bill's Genealogy of Bill Family.
- Bill,**  
Caulkins's History of New London Conn., 320, 321.
- Bill,**  
Huntington's General of Huntington Family, 110.
- Bill,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 177.
- Billings,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 216-17.
- Billings,**  
Judd and Boltwood's History and Genealogy of Hadley, Mass., 451, 455.
- Billings,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 177-9.
- Billings,**  
Thayer's Memorial of Early Settlers, 67-73.
- Billings,**  
Weaver's History and General of Windham, Conn., 102, 103.
- Billington,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 179.
- Bills,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 179, 180.
- Bingham,**  
Caulkins's History of Norwich, Conn., 97, 98.
- Bingham,**  
Caulkins's History of Norwich, Conn., edition 1867, 164-165.
- Bingham,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 218-21.
- Bingham,**  
Matthews's History of Cornwall Vt., 281.
- Bingham,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 180.

- Binney,**  
Bridgman's Granary Burial  
Ground, 119-22.
- Binney,**  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, i, 180.
- Birch,**  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, i, 181.
- Birchard,**  
Caulkins's History of Norwich,  
Conn., 98.
- Birchard,**  
Caulkins's History of Norwich  
Conn., edition 1867, 165-7.
- Birchard,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,  
221-3.
- Birchard, Burchard,**  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, i, 181.
- Bird,**  
Bird's Short Genealogy of Bird  
Family.
- Bird,**  
Blake's Genealogy of Blake Fa-  
mily, 57, 58.
- Bird,**  
Bond's Genealogies and History  
of Watertown, Mass., 41, 42.
- Bird,**  
Deane's History of Scituate,  
Mass., 221.
- Bird,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 147.
- Bird,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,  
223-7.
- Bird,**  
New Haven Colony Collections  
i, 114-17.
- Bird,**  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, i, 181, 182.
- Birdsall,**  
Bolton's History of Westchester  
County, N. Y., ii, 502.
- Birdseye,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,  
227.
- Birdseye,**  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, i, 183.
- Birge,**  
Goodwin's Foote Family Gene-  
alogy, 113, 114.
- Birge,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,  
228-31.
- Birge,**  
Kilbourne's History and Anti-  
quity of Kilbourne Family, 72,  
73.
- Birge,**  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, i, 183.
- Birge,**  
Stiles's History of Windsor,  
Conn., 538-40.
- Bisbee,**  
Eaton's Annals of Warren, 378.
- Bisbee,**  
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater,  
Mass., 117.
- Bisbee,**  
Vinton's Giles Memorial, and  
other Families, 197-9.
- Bisbee,**  
Winsor's History of Duxbury,  
Mass., 227, 228.
- Biscoe, Briscoe,**  
Bond's History and Genealogies  
of Watertown, Mass., 42-4,  
683-5.
- Biscoe,**  
Draper's History of Spencer,  
Mass., 176, 177.
- Bishop,**  
Brooks's History of Medford,  
Mass., 501, 502.
- Bishop,**  
Daggett's History of Attlebo-  
rough, Mass., 88.
- Bishop,**  
Dodd's History of East Haven,  
Conn., 110.

- Bishop,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 232-5.
- Bishop,**  
Howell's History of Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 206, 207.
- Bishop,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 183-6.
- Bishop,**  
Thurston's History of Winthrop, Me., 174.
- Bishop,**  
Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 228.
- Bissell,**  
Goodwin's Genealogy of Olcott Family, 29.
- Bissell,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 235-40.
- Bissell,**  
Kellogg's Memorials of Elder John White and descendants, 30, 31.
- Bissell,**  
Oxford, N. H., Centennial Celebration, 103.
- Bissell,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 186, 187.
- Bissell,**  
Stiles's Genealogy of Bissell Family.
- Bissell,**  
Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 540-54.
- Bixby,**  
Adams's Haven Genealogy, 37.
- Bixby,**  
Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 188, 189.
- Bixby,**  
Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 78-83.
- Bixby,**  
Dudley's Genealogy of Dudley Family, 115.
- Bixby,**  
Leonard's History of Dublin, N. H., 318.
- Bixby,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 188.
- Black,**  
Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 189.
- Black,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 117, 118.
- Black,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 188, 189.
- Blackford,**  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 298.
- Blackington,**  
Daggett's History of Attleboro' Mass., 88.
- Blackington,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 118-50.
- Blackbeach,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 189.
- Blackman,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 241, 245.
- Blackman,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 190.
- Blackmore,**  
Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 221.
- Blackmore,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 190.
- Blackwell,**  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 161.
- Blackwell,**  
Riker's Annals of Newtown, L. I., N. Y., 351-8.
- Blackwell,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 190, 191.

- Blaisdell,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 150, 151.
- Blaisdell,  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 191.
- Blake,  
Babson's History of Gloucester,  
Mass., 62.
- Blake,  
Blake's Genealogical History of  
Wm. Blake.
- Blake,  
Hobart's History of Abington,  
Mass., 351, 352.
- Blake,  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,  
246-8.
- Blake,  
New England Historical and  
Genealogical Register, xi, 181;  
xv, 110; xxi, 292-4.
- Blake,  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary,  
i, 192-4.
- Blake,  
Sibley's History of Union, Me.,  
432, 433.
- Blakely,  
Cothren's History of Woodbury,  
Conn., 504.
- Blakely,  
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., for One  
Hundred Years, 167, 168.
- Blakeman,  
Goodwin's Connecticut Genea-  
logical Notes, 1-7.
- Blakeman,  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary,  
i, 194, 195.
- Blakeslee,  
Bronson's History of Water-  
bury, Conn., 469-77.
- Blakesley,  
Savage's Genealogical Register,  
i, 189, 190.
- Blanchard,  
Abbot's History of Andover,  
Mass., 39.
- Blanchard,  
Brook's History of Medford,  
Mass., 502-4.
- Blanchard,  
Foxs's History of Dunstable,  
Mass., 237-9.
- Blanchard,  
Hanson's History of Gardiner,  
Pittston and W. Gardiner, Me.,  
128, 129.
- Blanchard,  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,  
249, 250.
- Blanchard,  
Hobart's History of Abington,  
Mass., 353-6.
- Blanchard,  
Hudson's History of Lexington,  
12.
- Blanchard,  
Mitchell's History of Bridge-  
water, Mass., 118.
- Blanchard,  
Morse's Genealogy of Sherborne  
and Holliston, Mass., 16.
- Blanchard,  
New England Historical and  
Genealogical Register, x, 152.
- Blanchard,  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary,  
i, 195-207.
- Bland,  
Bland Papers, 13-15, 145-9.
- Bland,  
Campbell's History of Virginia,  
670.
- Bland,  
Meade's Old Churches and  
Families of Va., i, 446, 447.
- Blanden,  
Jackson's History of Newton  
Mass., 243.
- Blandford,  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary,  
i, 197.
- Blasdel,  
Hudson's History of Lexington,  
12.

- Blatchford,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 198.
- Blatchley,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 240-2.
- Blatchley,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 198.
- Blaxton,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 198, 199.
- Bleecker,**  
Bolton's History of Westchester, Co., New York, ii, 502, 503.
- Bleecker,**  
Holgate's American Genealogy, 87.
- Bleecker,**  
Munsell's Annals of Albany, N. Y., i, 277.
- Blin,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 250.
- Blinman,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 199, 200.
- Blinn,**  
Hudson's History of Lexington, 12.
- Blinn,**  
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, xvi, 19, 20.
- Blish,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 200.
- Bliss,**  
Caulkins's History of Norwich, Conn., 98, 99.
- Bliss,**  
Caulkins's History of Norwich, Conn., edition, 1867, 167, 168.
- Bliss,**  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 276, 292, 298.
- Bliss,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 253-8.
- Bliss,**  
Kellogg's Memorial of Elder John White and Descendants-17, 66.
- Bliss,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 200-2.
- Bliss,**  
Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 554, 555.
- Bliss,**  
Wilbraham, Mass., Centennial Celebration, 1863, 296, 297, 304.
- Blodgett,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 258, 259.
- Blodgett,**  
Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass., 13-15.
- Blodgett,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 202, 203.
- Blodgett,**  
Sewall's History of Woburn, Mass., 593, 594.
- Blodgett,**  
Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 555-7.
- Blois,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 203.
- Blountfield,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, 203, 204.
- Blood,**  
Blood's History of Temple, N. H., 203-6.
- Blood,**  
Butler's History of Groton, Pepperell and Shirley, Mass., 387-9, 468, 469.
- Blood,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 151.
- Blood,**  
Hill's History of Mason, N. H., 198-200.
- Blood,**  
Oxford, N. H., Centennial Celebration, 101.

- Blood,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 204, 205.
- Blood,**  
Shattuck Family Memorial and other Families, 368-72.
- Blood,**  
Shattuck's History of Concord, Mass., 364.
- Bloomfield,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 260.
- Blossom,**  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod, ii, 260.
- Blossom,**  
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., for One Hundred Years, 169.
- Blossom,**  
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 118.
- Blossom,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 205.
- Blott,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 205, 206.
- Blount,**  
Thurston's History of Winthrop, Me., 175.
- Blowers,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 206.
- Blunt,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 206.
- Blunt,**  
Sibley's History of Union, Me., 433-5.
- Bly,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 206.
- Blye,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 151, 152.
- Boardman,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 261, 262.
- Boardman,**  
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, xv, 244-246.
- Boardman,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 207.
- Boardman,**  
Schroeder's Memorial of Mrs. F. A. Boardman, with Genealogies, 388-415.
- Bobbitt, Babbit,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 207.
- Bodfish,**  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 142, 300, 329, 471.
- Bodfish,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 211, 212.
- Bodman,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 207.
- Bogardus,**  
Gale's Record of Gale Family, 182.
- Boggs,**  
Eaton's Annals of Warren, 378, 379.
- Boggs,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, etc., 152.
- Boggs,**  
Norton's History of Knox Co., Ohio, 370.
- Bolles,**  
Bolles's Genealogy of Bolles Family.
- Bolles,**  
Caulkins's History of New London, Conn., 368-70.
- Bolles,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 285-7.
- Bolles,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 208.
- Bolling,**  
Meade's old Churches and Families, i, 78, 79.

- Bolton,**  
Bolton's Genealogy of Bolton Family.
- Bolton,**  
Bolton's History of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 504-6.
- Bolton,**  
Heraldic Journal, ii, 1866, 110-113.
- Bolton,**  
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 118, 119.
- Bolton,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 208.
- Boltwood,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 288, 289.
- Boltwood,**  
Judd and Boltwood's History and Genealogy of Amherst, Mass., 455-8.
- Boltwood,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 208, 209.
- Bond,**  
Bond's Watertown, Mass., History and Genealogy, 45-83, 686-9.
- Bond,**  
Bradbury's History of Kennebunkport, Me., 228.
- Bond,**  
Buckminster's Genealogy of Hastings Family, 6, 7.
- Bond,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 288-90.
- Bond,**  
Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass., 16.
- Bond,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 209, 210.
- Bond,**  
Washburn's History of Leicester, Mass., 347-9.
- Bonham,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 210, 211.
- Bonnell,**  
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 46-53.
- Bonner,**  
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, v, 174.
- Bonnett,**  
Bolton's History of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 506.
- Bonney,**  
Barry's History of Hanover, Mass., 259.
- Bonney,**  
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 119.
- Bonney,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 211.
- Bonney,**  
Thirston's History of Winthrop, Me., 175.
- Bonney,**  
Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 228, 229.
- Bonsall,**  
Smith's History of Delaware Co., Penn., 417.
- Bonythan,**  
Folsom's History of Saco and Biddeford Me., 113-16.
- Booge,**  
Field's History of Haddam and East Haddam, Conn., 47.
- Booge,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 291, 292.
- Boosey,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 292.
- Boosey,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 211.
- Booth,**  
Andrews's Genealogical and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 126, 140, 175, 182-7, 196, 218, 248, 249.
- Booth,**  
Colburn's History of Woodbury, Conn., 508-10.

- Booth,  
Deane's History of Scituate,  
Mass., 222.
- Booth,  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,  
293-6.
- Booth,  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 212, 213.
- Booth,  
Stiles's History of Windsor,  
Conn., 557, 558.
- Borden,  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 213.
- Borden,  
Tabular Pedigree, Fowler's (O.)  
Historical Sketch of Fall River,  
Mass.
- Borden,  
Walker's Memorials of Walker  
Family, 156.
- Bordley,  
Gibson's Bordley Genealogy.
- Bordman,  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary,  
i, 213, 214.
- Boreman,  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary,  
i, 214, 215.
- Borman,  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,  
265-80.
- Bostwick,  
Bostwick Family Genealogy.
- Boswell,  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,  
301.
- Bosworth,  
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me.,  
380.
- Bosworth,  
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater,  
Mass., 119.
- Bosworth,  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary,  
i, 215, 216.
- Bostwick,  
Bostwick's Genealogical Register  
of Bostwick Family, 50.
- Bostwick,  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,  
297-301.
- Bostwick,  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary,  
i, 215.
- Bostwick,  
Winsor's History of Duxbury,  
Mass., 229.
- Botsford,  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary,  
i, 217.
- Boudinot,  
Alden's Collection of American  
Epitaphs, i, 10, 11, 101-5.
- Boughey,  
New England Historical and  
Genealogical Register, v, 307.
- Bouker,  
Ward's History of Shrewsbury,  
Mass., 225.
- Boulter,  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary,  
i, 217.
- Bourne,  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,  
Mass., i, 677, 681; ii, 128, 156,  
162, 276, 301, 317, 331, 469.
- Bourne,  
New England Historical and  
Genealogical Register, xiv, 82.
- Bourne,  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary,  
i, 218, 219.
- Bourne,  
Winsor's History of Duxbury,  
Mass., 229, 230.
- Bouton,  
Hall's Ancient Historical Records  
of Norwalk, Conn., 182,  
183, 306, 307.
- Bouton,  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,  
304, 305.
- Bouton,  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary,  
i, 220.

- Boutwell,**  
Barry's History of Framingham,  
Mass., 189, 190.
- Boutwell, Boutelle,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 219, 220.
- Bow,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,  
301, 302.
- Bowden,**  
Howell's History of Southampton, Long Island, N. Y., 207.
- Bowditch,**  
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 119.
- Bowditch,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 220, 221.
- Bowdoin,**  
Bridgman's Granary Burial Ground, 1-7.
- Bowdoin,**  
Heraldic Journal, ii, 1866, 136, 137.
- Bowdoin,**  
Hyde's Historical Address at Ware, Mass., 53.
- Bowdoin,**  
Maine Historical Society Collections, i, 185.
- Bowdoin,**  
Massachusetts Historical Collections, 3d series, ii, 49, 50.
- Bowdoin,**  
Meade's Old Churches and Families of Virginia, i, 259, 260.
- Bowdoin,**  
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, viii, 247; x, 78; xi, 43.
- Bowdoin,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 221, 222.
- Bowdoin,**  
Whitmore's Temple Family and Pedigree of Bowdoin Family.
- Bowe,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 222.
- Bowen,**  
Barry's History of Framingham Mass., 190.
- Bowen,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,  
281, 282.
- Bowen,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 222, 223.
- Bowerman,**  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 151, 481.
- Bowers,**  
Butler's History of Groton, Pepperell and Shirley, Mass., 389, 390, 469, 470.
- Bowers,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 152, 153.
- Bowers,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,  
302.
- Bowers,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 223.
- Bowes,**  
Heraldic Journal, i, 1865, 109.
- Bowes,**  
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, x, 82, 129.
- Bowker,**  
Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 223.
- Bowker,**  
Hudson's History of Marlboro', Mass., 330, 331.
- Bowker,**  
Machias, Me., Centennial Celebration, 155.
- Bowles,**  
Bowles's Genealogical Notes of Bowles Family.
- Bowles,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,  
282, 283.
- Bowles,**  
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, ii, 192, 193.

- Bowles,  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 224.
- Bowles,  
Thornton's Tabular Pedigree of Bowles Family, 1854.
- Bowman,  
Bond's Genealogies and History of Watertown, Mass., 87-90, 689-702.
- Bowman,  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 303.
- Bowman,  
Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass., 16, 17-20.
- Bowman,  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 224-5.
- Bowne,  
Thompson's History of Long Island, N. Y., 385-90.
- Boyd,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 153.
- Boyd,  
Hudson's History of Marlboro', Mass., 331, 332.
- Boyd,  
Journals of Smith and Dean, of Portland, Me., 401, 402.
- Boyden,  
Bond's Genealogies and History of Watertown, Mass., 90.
- Boyden,  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 225.
- Boyes, Boyce,  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 225, 226.
- Boykett,  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 226.
- Boyle,  
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 53-5.
- Boyles,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 153.
- Boylston,  
Bond's Genealogies and History of Watertown, Mass., 90, 91, 702-5.
- Boylston,  
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, vii, 145-50, 351.
- Boylston,  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 226.
- Boylston,  
Vinton Memorial and Allied Families, 308-11.
- Boynton,  
Blood's History of Temple, N. H., 206, 207.
- Boynton,  
Butler's History of Groton, Pepperell and Shirley, Mass., 469.
- Boynton,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 153, 154.
- Boynton,  
Machias, Me., Centennial Celebration, 155.
- Boynton.  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 226, 227.
- Brace,  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 307-11.
- Brace.  
Kellogg's Memorial of Elder John White and Descendants, 66.
- Brackenbury,  
Malden, Mass., Bi-Centennial Celebration, 239.
- Brackenbury,  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 228.
- Brackett,  
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 380.
- Brackett,  
Richardson's Geneal. of Family of Brackett.

- Brackett,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 228, 229.
- Brackett,**  
Smith and Dean's Journals, (Portland, Me.), 365.
- Bracy,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 227, 228.
- Bradbrook,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 227.
- Bradbury,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 154.
- Bradbury,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 229, 230.
- Bradford,**  
Caulkins's History of Norwich, Conn., 99-101.
- Bradford,**  
Caulkins's History of Norwich, Conn., edition, 1867, 169, 170.
- Bradford,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 154, 155.
- Bradford,**  
Fessenden's Genealogy of Bradford Family.
- Bradford,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 311-16.
- Bradford,**  
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 358-61.
- Bradford,**  
Moore's Memorial of American Governors, i, 88-91.
- Bradford,**  
Morse's Genealogy of Richards Family, 14.
- Bradford,**  
Morton's New England Memorial, 180, 181.
- Bradford,**  
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, iv, 39, 50, 233-45; ix, 127, 218; xiv, 174.
- Bradford,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 230-2.
- Bradford,**  
Thatcher's History of Plymouth, Mass., 108-11.
- Bradford,**  
Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 230-4.
- Bradish,**  
Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 190.
- Bradish,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 232, 233.
- Bradley,**  
Bouton's History of Concord, N. H., 634-6.
- Bradley,**  
Caulkins's History of New London, Conn., 278, 279.
- Bradley,**  
Dodd's History of East Haven Conn., 106-10.
- Bradley,**  
Fiske's Genealogy of Fiskes of Amherst, N. H., 136-8.
- Bradley,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 316, 317.
- Bradley,**  
Kilbourn's Litchfield, (Conn.), Biographical History, 151, 155.
- Bradley,**  
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 120.
- Bradley,**  
Redfield's Genealogical History of Redfield Family, 19.
- Bradley,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 233, 234.
- Bradshaw,**  
Brook's History of Medford, Mass., 504, 505.
- Bradshaw,**  
Hudson's History of Lexington 21.

- Bradshaw,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 234, 235.
- Bradstreet,**  
Abbott's History of Andover, Mass., 17-19.
- Bradstreet,**  
Brooks's History of Medford, Mass., 505, 506.
- Bradstreet,**  
Dudley's Genealogy of Dudley Family, 116-20.
- Bradstreet,**  
Hanson's History of Gardiner, Pittston and W. Gardiner, Me., 131-3.
- Bradstreet,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 317-19.
- Bradstreet,**  
Moore's Memoirs of American Governors, i, 388, 389.
- Bradstreet,**  
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, viii, 312-324; ix, 113-21.
- Bradstreet,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 235, 236.
- Bragaw,**  
Riker's Annals of Newtown, L. I., N. Y., 370-3.
- Bragg,**  
Ward's History of Shrewsbury, Mass., 227, 228.
- Brainard,**  
Field's History of Haddam and East Haddam, Conn., 44.
- Brainerd,**  
Field's Genealogy of Brainerd Family.
- Brainerd,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 319, 320.
- Brainerd,**  
Huntington's Genealogy of the Huntington Family, 203.
- Brainerd,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 237.
- Brainerd,**  
Thurston's History of Winthrop, Me., 175, 176.
- Brakenridge,**  
Hyde's Historical Address at Ware, Mass., 49.
- Braman,**  
Clark's History of Norton, Mass., 76, 77.
- Branch,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 237, 238.
- Brand,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 238.
- Brandige,**  
Andrews's Genealogical and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 130.
- Brann,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 155.
- Brastow,**  
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, xiii, 249, 250.
- Brattle,**  
Bridgman's Granary Burial Ground, 317-19.
- Brattle,**  
Bridgman's King's Chapel Burial Ground, 259-60.
- Brattle,**  
Harris's Genealogy of Brattle Family.
- Brattle,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 321.
- Brattle,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 238, 239.
- Bray,**  
Andrews's Genealogical and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 303, 304.
- Bray,**  
Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 63, 64.

- Bray,**  
Essex Institute Collections, vii,  
244-7; viii, 82-9.
- Bray,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 239-40.
- Brayton,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 240, 241.
- Bread, Breed,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,  
321, 322.
- Breck,**  
Allen's History of Worcester  
Association, Mass., 36, 37.
- Breck,**  
Barry's History of Framing-  
ham, Mass., 190.
- Breck,**  
Hudson's History of Marlboro,  
Mass., 332.
- Breck,**  
Morse's Genealogy of Sherborn  
and Holliston, Mass., 16-18.
- Breck,**  
New England Historical and  
Genealogical Register, v, 396,  
397.
- Breck,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 240.
- Breckenridge,**  
Collins's Historical Sketches of  
Kentucky, 214.
- Breed,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 241.
- Brenton,**  
Heraldic Journal, iii, 1867, 173,  
174.
- Brenton,**  
Rhode Island Historical Society  
Collections, iii, 295-8.
- Brenton,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 242, 243.
- Brett,**  
Kingman's History of North  
Bridgewater, Mass., 452-7.
- Brett,**  
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater,  
Mass., 120-2.
- Brett,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 243.
- Brewer,**  
Andrews's Genealogical and  
Ecclesiastical History of New  
Britain, Conn., 206.
- Brewer,**  
Barry's History of Framing-  
ham, Mass., 191, 192.
- Brewer,**  
Bolton's History of Westchester  
County, N. Y., ii, 503, 504.
- Brewer,**  
Bond's History and Genealogies  
of Watertown, Mass., 92-3.
- Brewer,**  
Draper's History of Spencer,  
Mass., 179, 180.
- Brewer,**  
Ellis's History of Roxbury,  
Mass., 92.
- Brewer,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,  
322-7.
- Brewer,**  
Kellogg's Memorial of Elder  
John White and Descendants,  
73, 74.
- Brewer,**  
Locke's Genealogy of Locke and  
Allied Families, 35, 36.
- Brewer,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 243, 244.
- Brewer,**  
Ward's Genealogy of Rice Family,  
11, 12.
- Brewer,**  
Wilbraham, Mass., Centennial  
Celebration, 1863, 293-6.
- Brewster,**  
Brewster Family Genealogy.
- Brewster,**  
Caulkins's History of New London,  
Conn., 276-277.

- Brewster,**  
Caulkins's History of Norwich,  
Conn., 115.
- Brewster,**  
Caulkins's History of Norwich,  
Conn., edition, 1867, 211-13.
- Brewster,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 156, 157.
- Brewster,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,  
327-31.
- Brewster,**  
Mitchell's History of Bridge-  
water, Mass., 361, 362.
- Brewster,**  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, 214.
- Brewster,**  
Wetmore's Genealogy of Wet-  
more Family, 568-72.
- Brewster,**  
Winsor's History of Duxbury,  
Mass., 234-7.
- Bricker,**  
Norton's History of Knox, Co.,  
Ohio, 348, 349.
- Bridge,**  
Allen's History of Worcester,  
Mass., Association, 86-8.
- Bridge,**  
Bond's History and Genealogies  
of Watertown, Mass., 93-5.
- Bridge,**  
Bridgman's King's Chapel Bur-  
ial Ground, 260-3.
- Bridge,**  
Hudson's History of Lexington,  
Mass., 21-6.
- Bridge,**  
Whitney's Genealogy of S.  
Whitney's Descendants, Appen-  
dix.
- Bridgen,**  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, i, 250, 251.
- Bridger,**  
Meade's Old Churches and Fa-  
milies of Virginia, i, 305.
- Bridges,**  
Barry's History of Framingham,  
Mass., 193, 194.
- Bridges,**  
Draper's History of Spencer,  
Mass., 179.
- Bridges,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 157, 158.
- Bridges,**  
New England Historical and  
Genealogical Register, viii, 252.
- Bridges,**  
Rockwood's Genealogy of the  
Rockwood Family, 129-34.
- Bridges,**  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, i, 247-9.
- Bridgham,**  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, i, 249, 250.
- Bridgman,**  
Doolittle's Historical Sketches  
of Belchertown, Mass., 255, 256.
- Bridgman,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,  
336.
- Bridgman,**  
New England Historical and  
Genealogical Register, xvi, 135.
- Bridgman,**  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, i, 250.
- Briggs,**  
Barry's History of Hanover,  
Mass., 259, 260.
- Briggs,**  
Clark's History of Norton,  
Mass., 77, 78.
- Briggs,**  
Deane's History of Scituate,  
Mass., 225, 226.
- Briggs,**  
Essex Institute Collections, vi,  
171, 174, 175.
- Briggs,**  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,  
Mass., ii, 68, 608.

- Briggs,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,  
337.
- Briggs,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 251, 252.
- Briggs,**  
Winsor's History of Duxbury,  
Mass., 237, 238.
- Brigham,**  
Hudson's History of Lexington,  
26.
- Brigham,**  
Hudson's History of Marlboro',  
Mass., 332-46.
- Brigham,**  
Morse's Genealogy of Brigham  
Family.
- Brigham,**  
Morse's Genealogy of Grout  
Family, 15-20.
- Brigham,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary,  
i, 252, 253.
- Brigham,**  
Ward's Genealogy of Rice Family,  
11.
- Brigham,**  
Ward's History of Shrewsbury,  
Mass., 234-8.
- Brigham,**  
Worcester Magazine and Historical  
Journal, ii, 151.
- Bright,**  
Bond's History and Genealogies  
of Watertown, Mass., 96-115,  
706-19.
- Bright,**  
Bright Family Genealogy.
- Bright,**  
Heraldic Journal, i, 1865, 81-3.
- Bright,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary,  
i, 253, 254.
- Brimmer,**  
Sigourney's Genealogy of Sigourney  
Family, 22-1.
- Bruckerhoff,**  
Riker's Annals of Newtown, L.  
I., N. Y., 290-9.
- Brinley,**  
Bridgman's King's Chapel Burial  
Ground, 219-28.
- Brinley,**  
Heraldic Journal, ii, 1866, 31,  
32.
- Brinley,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary,  
i, 255.
- Brinsmade,**  
Cothren's History of Woodbury,  
Conn., 511.
- Brinsmade,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,  
338, 339.
- Brinsmead, Brinsmade,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary,  
i, 254.
- Brintnal,**  
Barry's History of Framingham,  
Mass., 191.
- Brintnall,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary,  
i, 255.
- Brintnall,**  
Willard's Memorial and Genealogy  
of Willard Family, 289,  
390, 391.
- Brintnell,**  
Clarke's History of Norton,  
Mass., 78, 79.
- Brinton,**  
Cope's Record of Cope Family,  
242-4.
- Brinton,**  
Smith's History of Delaware  
Co., Penn., 119.
- Briscoe, Biscoe,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary,  
i, 255, 256.
- Briscoe,**  
Stone's History of Beverly  
Mass., 36, 37.
- Bristol,**  
Redfield's Genealogical History  
of Redfield Family, 36.
- Britten,**  
Sewall's History of Woburn,  
591.

- Brittin,**  
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 55-9.
- Broadwell,**  
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 59-61, 493-5.
- Brock,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 257.
- Brockenbrough,**  
Meade's Old Churches and Families, ii, 474-7.
- Brockett,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 257, 258.
- Brocklebank,**  
Gage's History of Rowley, Mass., 439.
- Brocklebank,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 258.
- Brockway,**  
Andrews's Genealogical and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 309.
- Brockway,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 340, 341.
- Brockway,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, 258.
- Brodhead,**  
Heraldic Journal, iii, 1867, 1-4.
- Bromfield,**  
Bridgman's King's Chapel Burial Ground, 254, 255.
- Bromfield,**  
Heraldic Journal, iii, 1867, 187, 188.
- Bromfield,**  
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, xiii, 35, 36.
- Bromfield,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 258, 259.
- Bromley,**  
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., for One Hundred Years, 171.
- Bronson,**  
Andrews's Genealogical and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 184, 185, 340.
- Bronson,**  
Bronson's History of Waterbury, Conn., 469-77.
- Bronson,**  
Brown's Genealogy of W. Simsbury, Conn., Settlers, 12.
- Bronson,**  
Cothren's History of Woodbury, Conn., 504-7.
- Bronson,**  
Goodwin's Genealogy of Olcott Family, 25.
- Bronson,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 341-7.
- Bronson,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 279, 801.
- Brooks,**  
Barry's History of Hanover, Mass., 260-3.
- Brooks,**  
Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 719-27.
- Brooks,**  
Brooks's History of Medford, Mass., 506-9.
- Brooks,**  
Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 223, 224.
- Brooks,**  
Field's History of Haddam and E. Haddam, Conn., 44.
- Brooks,**  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., i, 666.
- Brooks,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 348-50.
- Brooks,**  
Locke's Genealogy of Locke and Allied Families, 37, 73.
- Brooks,**  
New England Hist. and Geneal. Register, v, 355-7.

- Brooks, Brooke,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 259-63.
- Brooks,**  
Sewall's History of Woburn, Mass., 594, 595.
- Brooks,**  
Shattuck's History of Concord, Mass., 364, 365.
- Broom,**  
Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 281.
- Broughton,**  
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 351.
- Broughton,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 263, 264.
- Brown,**  
Andrews's Genealogical and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 225.
- Brown,**  
Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 64, 65.
- Brown,**  
Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 195-7.
- Brown,**  
Beckwith's Genealogy of part of Brown Family.
- Brown,**  
Blood's History of Temple, N. H., 207-10.
- Brown,**  
Bolton's History of Westchester, Co., N. Y., ii, 506-8.
- Brown,**  
Bradbury's History of Kennebunkport, Me., 229, 230.
- Brown,**  
Bronson's History of Watertown, Conn., 478.
- Brown,**  
Brown's Genealogy of W. Simsbury, Connecticut Settlers, 14-18.
- Brown,**  
Brown's Tabular Pedigree of Brown Family
- Brown,**  
Chase's History of Haverhill, Mass., 218, 621.
- Brown,**  
Clarke's History of Clarke Family of Watertown, Mass., 46, 82, 83.
- Brown,**  
Dodd's History of East Haven, Conn., 110, 111.
- Brown,**  
Eaton's History of Candia, N. H., 53-5.
- Brown,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 158, 162.
- Brown,**  
Essex Institute Collections, viii, 33-48.
- Brown,**  
Fisher's Brown Genealogy.
- Brown,**  
Fiske's Genealogy of Fiskes of Amherst, N. H., 138.
- Brown,**  
Foot's Historical and Biographical Sketches of Virginia, 2d series, 99.
- Brown,**  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 371.
- Brown,**  
Heraldic Journal, ii, 1866, 218, 95, 96.
- Brown,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 352-8.
- Brown,**  
Hobart's History of Abington, Mass., 354-60.
- Brown,**  
Holden's Genealogy of Cooper Family, part 7, pp. 187-90.
- Brown,**  
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., for One Hundred Years, 141, 172.
- Brown,**  
Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass., 24-30.

- Brown,**  
Hudson's History of Marlboro',  
Mass., 346, 347.
- Brown,**  
Jackson's History of Newton,  
Mass., 245, 246.
- Brown,**  
Kidder's History of New Ips-  
wich, N. H., 339-42.
- Brown,**  
Littell's Passaic Valley Genea-  
logies, 61-4.
- Brown,**  
Maine Historical Society Collec-  
tions, iv, 280.
- Brown,**  
Mitchell's History of Bridge-  
water, Mass., 122, 123.
- Brown,**  
Morse's Genealogy of Sherborn  
and Holliston, Mass., 18, 19.
- Brown,**  
Nash's Genealogy of Nash Fa-  
mily, 81, 82.
- Brown,**  
New England Hist. and Geneal.  
Register, vi, 232-4; vii, 312, 313;  
ix, 219; xx, 243.
- Brown,**  
Rockwood's Genealogy of Rock-  
wood Family, 104-8.
- Brown,**  
Ruttenber's History of New-  
burgh, N. Y., 303, 304.
- Brown,**  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, i, 264-79.
- Brown,**  
Stark's History of Dumbarton,  
N. H., 252.
- Brown,**  
Stiles's History of Windsor,  
Conn., 558-61.
- Brown,**  
Temple's Ecclesiastical History  
of Whately, Mass., 27.
- Brown,**  
Thurston's History of Winthrop,  
Me., 176.
- Brown,**  
Washburn's History of Leices-  
ter, Mass., 345-7.
- Brown,**  
Wight's Genealogy of Wight  
Family, 114.
- Brown,**  
Winsor's History of Duxbury,  
Mass., 238.
- Browne,**  
Bond's History and Genealogies  
of Watertown, Mass., 120-47,  
127-32.
- Browne,**  
Essex Institute Collections, viii,  
225.
- Brownell,**  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, i, 279.
- Browning,**  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, i, 279.
- Bruce,**  
Barry's History of Framing-  
ham, Mass., 197, 198.
- Bruce,**  
Blake's Genealogy of Blake Fa-  
mily, 47, 48, 69-71.
- Bruce,**  
Hudson's History of Marlboro',  
Mass., 347, 348.
- Bruce,**  
Locke's Genealogy of Locke  
and Allied Families, 43, 151-8,  
etc.,
- Bruce,**  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, i, 280.
- Bruce,**  
Washburn's History of Leices-  
ter, Mass., 344, 345.
- Bruen,**  
Babson's History of Gloucester,  
Mass., 65-7.
- Bruen,**  
Davenport's Genealogy of Da-  
venport Family, 251, 252.
- Bruen,**  
Hinde's Bruen Family History.

- Bruen,**  
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 331-334.
- Bruen,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 280, 281.
- Brunson,**  
Andrews's Genealogical and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 225, 226.
- Brush,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 281.
- Brush,**  
Sewall's History of Woburn, Mass., 595.
- Bryan,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 281, 282.
- Bryant,**  
Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 227, 228.
- Bryant,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 162.
- Bryant,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 360-2.
- Bryant,**  
Hudson's History of Lexington, 50.
- Bryant,**  
Kingman's History of N. Bridgewater, Mass., 448-51.
- Bryant,**  
Machias, Me., Centennial Celebration, 156.
- Bryant,**  
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 123-5.
- Bryant,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 282, 283.
- Bryant,**  
Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 238, 239.
- Bryer, Briard,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 283.
- Buchanan,**  
Buchanan's Buchanan Family Genealogy.
- Buck,**  
Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 229.
- Buck,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 364-7.
- Buck,**  
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 125.
- Buck,**  
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, xv, 297, 298.
- Buck,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 283, 284.
- Buck,**  
Sewall's History of Woburn, Mass., 596.
- Buckingham,**  
Bronson's History of Waterbury, Conn., 479-81.
- Buckingham,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 371-3.
- Buckingham,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 284, 285.
- Buckland,**  
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 380, 381.
- Buckland,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 375-7.
- Buckland,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 285, 286.
- Buckland,**  
Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 562, 563.
- Bulkley,**  
Heraldic Journal, 1865, i, 81-3.
- Buckley,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 286.

- Bucklin,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 162, 163.
- Buckman,**  
Hudson's History of Lexington,  
Mass., 31.
- Buckminster,**  
Alden's Collection of American  
Epitaphs, ii, 160, 161.
- Buckminster,**  
Allen's History of Worcester,  
Mass., Association, 72, 73.
- Buckminster,**  
Barry's History of Framingham,  
Mass., 199-203.
- Buckminster,**  
Clark's Genealogy of Clark Fam-  
ily of Watertown, Mass., 22,  
29, 30, 42, 71, 72.
- Buckminster,**  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, i, 286, 287.
- Budd,**  
Bolton's History of Westches-  
ter, Co., N. Y., ii, 509.
- Budd,**  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, i, 287.
- Buddington,**  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, i, 287.
- Budley,**  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, i, 287, 288.
- Budlong,**  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, i, 288.
- Buel,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,  
368-71.
- Buel,**  
Stiles's History of Windsor,  
Conn., 563.
- Buell,**  
Brown's Genealogy of W. Sims-  
bury, Connecticut Settlers, 30.
- Buell,**  
Eager's History of Orange Co.,  
N. Y., 338, 339.
- Buell,**  
Kilbourn's History and Antiqui-  
ties of Kilbourn Family, 113,  
114.
- Buell,**  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, i, 288, 289.
- Buffington,**  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, i, 289.
- Buffum,**  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, i, 289.
- Bugby,**  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, i, 289, 290.
- Bulkley,**  
Fowler's Chauncey Memorials,  
232, 233.
- Bulkley,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,  
378-86.
- Bulkley,**  
New England Historical and  
Genealogical Register, xvi,  
135.
- Bulkley,**  
Redfield's Genealogical History  
of Redfield Family, 55.
- Bulkley,**  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, i, 290-2.
- Bull,**  
Chapman's Genealogy of Chap-  
man Family, 188, 189.
- Bull,**  
Cothren's History of Woodbury,  
Conn., 511-13.
- Bull,**  
Eager's History of Orange Co.,  
N. Y., 483, 484.
- Bull,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,  
386-402.
- Bull,**  
Rhode Island Historical Society,  
Collections, iii, 307, 308.
- Bull,**  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, i, 292-4.

- Bullard,**  
Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 203, 204.
- Bullard,**  
Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 147, 148.
- Bullard,**  
Hill's History of Mason, N. H., 200.
- Bullard,**  
Leland Magazine; or Genealogy of Leland Family, 181, 182.
- Bullard,**  
Morse's Genealogy of Settlers of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 22, 578.
- Bullard,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 294-6.
- Bullen,**  
Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 205.
- Bullen,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 402, 403.
- Bullen,**  
Morse's Genealogies of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., Settlers, 19-21.
- Bullen,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 296.
- Bullock,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 163.
- Bullock,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 297.
- Bumpas,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 297, 298.
- Bumpus,**  
Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 239.
- Bumstead,**  
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, xv, 193, 194.
- Bumstead,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 298.
- Bunce,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 403-5.
- Bunce,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 298.
- Bundy,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 298.
- Bunker,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 163.
- Bunker,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 298, 299.
- Bunn,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 299.
- Bunnel,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 405, 406.
- Bunten,**  
Stark's History of Dunbarton, N. H., 213.
- Burbank,**  
Bradbury's History of Kennebunkport, Me., 230, 232.
- Burbank,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 406-8.
- Burbank,**  
Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass., 32.
- Burbank,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 300.
- Barbeen,**  
Sewall's History of Woburn, Mass., 595.
- Burden,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 300, 301.
- Burdge,**  
Cope's Record of Cope Family of Pennsylvania, 192, 193.

- Burdick,**  
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, xiv, 24.
- Burdick,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 301.
- Burding,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 147.
- Burdoo,**  
Hudson's History of Lexington, 33.
- Burge,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 302.
- Burgess,**  
Burgess Family Genealogy.
- Burgess,**  
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 91, 150, 228, 773.
- Burgess,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 409.
- Burgess, Burges,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 302, 303.
- Burgess,**  
Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 239.
- Burke,**  
Boutelle's Genealogy of Descendants of Richard Burke.
- Burkett,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 164.
- Burleson,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 409, 410.
- Burlingham, Burlingame,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 303.
- Burnap,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 410, 411.
- Burnap,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 303, 304.
- Burnell,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 304.
- Burnet,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 411.
- Burnett,**  
Dod and Burnet's Dod Genealogy, 88, 89.
- Burnett,**  
Howell's History of Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 208, 209.
- Burnham,**  
Andrews's Genealogical and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 23.
- Burnham,**  
Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 204.
- Burnham,**  
Bradbury's History of Kennebunkport, Me., 231, 232.
- Burnham,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 164.
- Burnham,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 412-18.
- Burnham,**  
Huntington's Genealogy of the Huntington Family, 149.
- Burnham,**  
Kellogg's Memorials of Elder John White, 118, 119.
- Burnham,**  
Leland Magazine : or Genealogy of Leland Family, 181.
- Burnham,**  
Machias, Me., Centennial Celebration, 156.
- Burnham,**  
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, xvi, 22.
- Burnham,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 304-5.
- Burnham,**  
Stark's History of Dunbarton, N. H., 238, 239.
- Burnham,**  
Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 563, 564.

- Burns,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 164, 165.
- Burns,**  
Lancaster's History of Rowley, Mass., 258.
- Burpee,**  
Eaton's History of Candia, N. H., 56.
- Burpee,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston Rockland, etc., Me., 165.
- Burr,**  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., i, 644.
- Burr,**  
Goodwin's Genealogy of Olcott Family, 57.
- Burr,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 427-36.
- Burr,**  
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 125, 126.
- Burr,**  
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, v, 472.
- Burr,**  
Redfield's Genealogical History of Redfield Family, 56.
- Burr,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 305-8.
- Burr,**  
Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 564.
- Burrage,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 308.
- Burrall,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 418-24.
- Burrill,**  
Andrews's Genealogical and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 199, 226, 227, 314, 351, 352.
- Burrill,**  
Lewis and Newhall's History of Lynn, Mass., and adjoining Towns, 116, 117, 192-5.
- Burrill,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 308, 309.
- Burrit,**  
Cuthren's History of Woodbury, Conn., 510, 511.
- Burrit,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 436, 437.
- Burritt,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 308, 309, 310.
- Burroughs,**  
Caulkins's History of New London, Conn., 301, 302.
- Burroughs,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 424-7.
- Burroughs,**  
Maine Historical Society Collections, i, 175, 176.
- Burroughs,**  
Riker's Annals of Newtown, L. I., N. Y., 283-5.
- Burroughs,**  
Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 564, 565.
- Burrows,**  
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 64, 65.
- Burrows, Burroughs,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 310-12.
- Bursley,**  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod, ii, 266, 290-6.
- Bursley,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 312.
- Burt,**  
Butler's History of Groton, Popperell and Shirley, Mass., 391.
- Burt,**  
Eager's History of Orange Co., N. Y., 125.

- Burt,**  
Kellogg's Memorial of Elder John White and Descendants, 118, 216.
- Burt,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 312-14.
- Burton,**  
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 381, 382.
- Burton,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 165, 166.
- Burton,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 437.
- Burton,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 314-16.
- Burwell,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 438-40.
- Burwell,**  
Meade's Old Churches and Families of Virginia, i, 353 ; ii, 290.
- Burwell,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 316.
- Busby,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 316.
- Bush,**  
Bolton's History of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 509.
- Bush,**  
Caulkins's History of Norwich, Conn., edition 1867, 213-5.
- Bush,**  
Draper's History of Spencer, Mass., 182.
- Bush,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 441-3.
- Bush,**  
Hudson's History of Marlboro', Mass., 349, 350.
- Bush,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 316, 317.
- Bush,**  
Ward's History of Shrewsbury, Mass., 242, 243.
- Bushnell,**  
Caulkins's Hist. Norwich, C., 120.
- Bushnell,**  
Caulkins's Hist. Norwich, edition, 1867, 213-15.
- Bushnell,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 444-52.
- Bushnell,**  
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, iv, 19.
- Bushnell,**  
Norwich, Conn., Jubilee, 202.
- Bushnell,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 317-18.
- Buss,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 319.
- Buswell,**  
Eaton's History of Candia, N. H., 57.
- Buswell,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 319.
- Butler,**  
Andrews's Genealogical and Ecclesiastical Hist. New Britain, Conn., 275, 276, 280, 281.
- Butler,**  
Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 205.
- Butler,**  
Bridgman's Granary Burial Ground, 260-71.
- Butler,**  
Butler's Genealogy of Butlers.
- Butler,**  
Caulkins's History of New London, Conn., 342, 243.
- Butler,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 166-70.
- Butler,**  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 68, 485, 772.

- Butler,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,  
454-60.
- Butler,**  
Howell's History of Southampton,  
L. I., N. Y., 209.
- Butler,**  
New England Historical and  
Genealogical Register, i, 167-70;  
ii, 355-60; iii, 73-6, 355-8; xvi,  
17, 18.
- Butler,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary,  
i, 320-2.
- Butler,**  
Sibley's History of Union, Me.,  
435-8.
- Butler,**  
Stiles's History of Windsor,  
Conn., 565.
- Butler,**  
Walworth's Hyde Genealogy, i,  
522-8.
- Butler,**  
Ward's History of Shrewsbury,  
Mass., 241, 242.
- Butman,**  
Babson's History of Gloucester,  
Mass., 66.
- Butrich,**  
Shattuck's History of Concord,  
Mass., 366.
- Butterfield,**  
Locke's Genealogy of Locke  
and Allied Families, 78.
- Butterfield,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary,  
i, 322, 323.
- Butterfield,**  
Sewall's History of Woburn,  
Mass., 597.
- Butters,**  
Hudson's History of Lexington,  
Mass., 34.
- Butters,**  
Sewall's History of Woburn,  
Mass., 596.
- Butterworth,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary,  
i, 323.
- Buttolph,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,  
461, 462.
- Buttolph,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary,  
i, 323.
- Button,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary,  
i, 324.
- Buttrick,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary,  
i, 324, 325.
- Butts,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary,  
i, 322.
- Buxton,**  
Pierce's History of Gorham,  
Me., 157.
- Buxton,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary,  
i, 325.
- Byfield,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary,  
i, 325, 326.
- Byles,**  
Babson's History of Gloucester,  
Mass., 66.
- Byles,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary,  
i, 326.
- Byram,**  
Hanson's History of Gardiner,  
Pittston and W. Gardiner, Me.,  
156.
- Byram,**  
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies,  
65, 66.
- Byram,**  
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater,  
Mass., 127-9.
- Byram,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary,  
i, 326.
- Byrd,**  
Bach's Provincial History of  
Pennsylvania, 128-31.
- Byrd,**  
Sketches and Recollections of  
Lynchburg, Va., 299-305.

## C.

- Cabell,  
Meade's Old Churches and Families of Virginia, ii, 60-3.
- Cabell,  
Sketches and Recollections of Lynchburg, Va., 206-19.
- Cables,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 170.
- Cadwell,  
Andrews's Genealogical and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 252, 253.
- Cadwell,  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 465, 466.
- Cadwell,  
Kellogg's Memorials of Elder John White, 102.
- Cadwell,  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 327, 328.
- Cady,  
Butler's History of Groton, Pepperell and Shirley, Mass., 391, 392.
- Cady,  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 327.
- Calderwood,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 170.
- Caldwell,  
Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass., 34.
- Caldwell,  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 328, 329.
- Caldwell,  
Stark's History of Dunbarton, N. H., 249.
- Calef,  
Drake's Witchcraft Delusions, ii, 28, 29.
- Calef,  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 329.
- Calkins,  
Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 67.
- Call,  
Malden, Mass., Bi-Centennial Celebration, 240.
- Call,  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 329, 330.
- Callender,  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 330.
- Calvert,  
Heraldic Journal, iii, 1867, 18-21.
- Camp,  
Andrews's Genealogical and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 207, 208, 376.
- Camp,  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 470, 472.
- Camp,  
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 66, 67.
- Camp,  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 331.
- Campbell,  
Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 205.
- Campbell,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 170, 171.

- Campbell,**  
Foote's Historical and Biographical Sketches of Virginia, 2d series, 117, 118-21.
- Campbell,**  
Heraldic Journal, iii, 1867, 151.
- Campbell,**  
Meade's Old Churches and Families of Virginia, ii, 160, 161.
- Campbell,**  
Savage's Genealogical Register, i, 331, 332.
- Canada,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 472.
- Candage,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 171.
- Canfield,**  
Cothren's History of Woodbury, Conn., 529, 530.
- Canfield,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 474-83.
- Canfield,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 332.
- Canney, (Kinney),**  
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, v, 452, 453.
- Cantbury,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 333.
- Capell,**  
Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass., 35.
- Capen,**  
Draper's History of Spencer, Mass., 186, 187.
- Capen,**  
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, v, 397; xx, 246-8.
- Capen,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 333, 334.
- Capen,**  
Thayer's Memorial of Early Settlers, 75-80.
- Capen,**  
Washburn's History of Leicester, Mass., 350.
- Capron,**  
Daggett's History of Attleborough, Mass., 89.
- Capron,**  
Holden's Genealogy of Descendants of B. Capron.
- Card,**  
Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 67, 68.
- Carder,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 334, 335.
- Carey,**  
Alden's Collection of American Epitaphs, ii, 251-3.
- Carey,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 485, 486.
- Carey,**  
Ward's History of Shrewsbury, Mass., 262, 263.
- Carle,**  
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 67, 68.
- Carleton,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 171, 172.
- Carleton,**  
Poor's Historical and Genealogical Researches, 89, 90, 134-6.
- Carney,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 172.
- Carpenter,**  
Andrews's Genealogical and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 334.
- Carpenter,**  
Daggett's History of Attleborough, Mass., 89.
- Carpenter,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 487-9.
- Carpenter,**  
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, ix, 524.

- Carpenter,  
Ruttenber's History of New-  
burgh, N. Y., 293, 294.
- Carpenter,  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, i, 335-8.
- Carpenter,  
Vinton Memorial and Allied  
Families, 480-4.
- Carr,  
Bradbury's History of Kenne-  
bunkport, Me., 233.
- Carr,  
Eaton's History of Candia, N.  
H., 58-60.
- Carr,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 172.
- Carr,  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,  
489, 490.
- Carr,  
Kingman's History of N. Bridge-  
water, Mass., 469, 470.
- Carr,  
Mitchell's History of Bridge-  
water, Mass., 129.
- Carr,  
New Hampshire Historical  
Society Collections, vii, 377.
- Carr,  
Otis's Genealogy of Otis Family  
of Dover, N. H., and Collateral  
Branches.
- Carr,  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, i, 338, 339.
- Carriel, (Carroll),  
Sibley's History of Union, Me.,  
439, 440.
- Carrier,  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,  
490.
- Carrier,  
Nash's Genealogy of Nash Fa-  
mily, 75.
- Carrington,  
Andrews's Genealogical and Ec-  
clesiastical History of New  
Britain, Conn., 338.
- Carrington,  
Campbell's History of Virginia,  
624, 625.
- Carrington,  
Foote's Historical and Bio-  
graphical Sketches of Virginia,  
2d series, 575.
- Carrington,  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,  
491, 492.
- Carrington,  
Meade's History of Old Churches  
and Families of Virginia, ii, 29.
- Carter,  
Andrews's Genealogical and Ec-  
clesiastical History of New  
Britain, Conn., 200.
- Carter,  
Bond's History and Genealogies  
of Watertown, Mass., 150.
- Carter,  
Bouton's History of Concord,  
N. H., 636-8.
- Carter,  
Cope's Record of Cope Family  
of Pennsylvania, 30, 38, 39, 40,  
57-62, 130-44.
- Carter,  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,  
492-6.
- Carter,  
Kellogg's Memorial of Elder  
John White and Descendants,  
40.
- Carter,  
Meade's Old Churches and Fa-  
milies of Virginia, ii, 110-13,  
120.
- Carter,  
New England Historical and  
Genealogical Register, xvii, 51,  
52.
- Carter,  
Ruttenber's History of New-  
burgh, N. Y., 297-300.
- Carter,  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, i, 340-2.
- Carter,  
Sewall's History of Woburn,  
Mass., 124-7, 597, 598.

- Cartwright,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 343.
- Carver,**  
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., for One Hundred Years, 173, 174.
- Carver,**  
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 129, 130, 362, 363.
- Carver,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 343, 344.
- Carver,**  
Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 240.
- Cary,**  
Kingman's History of N. Bridgewater, Mass., 463-9.
- Cary,**  
Meade's Old Churches and Families of Virginia, i, 455.
- Cary,**  
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 130-4.
- Cary,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 344, 345.
- Cary,**  
Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 241.
- Case,**  
Brown's Genealogy of W. Simsbury Connecticut Settlers, 35-55, 187, 188.
- Case,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 173.
- Case,**  
Goodwin's Genealogical Notes, 275-300.
- Case,**  
Griffin's Journal, Southold, L. I., 175, 176.
- Case,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 497-502.
- Case,**  
Rhode Island Historical Society Collections, iii, 309.
- Case,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 345, 346.
- Case,**  
Stiles's History of Windor, Conn., 566.
- Cash,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 347.
- Cash,**  
Stickney's History of the Munsink Region, N. Y., 170, 171.
- Casley,**  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 208, 280.
- Cass,**  
Eaton's History of Canaan, N. H., 60, 61.
- Cass,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 347.
- Caswell,**  
Clark's Hist. of Norton, Mass., 79.
- Caswell,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 348.
- Castle,**  
Bronson's Hist. of Waterbury, Conn., 484-3.
- Castle,**  
Coffeen's History of Woodbury, Conn., 528, 529.
- Cates,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 173.
- Catland,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 173, 174.
- Catlin,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 503-10.
- Catlin,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 348, 349.
- Cauldwell,**  
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogy, 68-74, 195-8.

- Caulkins,  
Bill's Genealogy of Bill Family,  
196, 197.
- Caulkins,  
Caulkins's History of New Lon-  
don, Conn., 361.
- Caulkins,  
Caulkins's History of Norwich,  
Conn., 101, 102.
- Caulkins,  
Caulkins's History of Norwich,  
Conn., edition 1867, 171-3.
- Caulkins,  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,  
511-13.
- Caulkins,  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, i, 349, 350.
- Caverly,  
Brown's Geneal. of West Sims-  
bury, Conn., Settlers, 56.
- Center,  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,  
513.
- Chadbourne,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 174.
- Chadbourne,  
New England Historical and  
Genealogical Register, xiii, 339-  
341.
- Chadbourne,  
Pierce's History of Gorham, Me.,  
159.
- Chadbourne,  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, i, 350.
- Chadwell,  
Bond's History and Genealogies  
of Watertown, Mass., 150-2.
- Chadwell,  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, i, 350, 351.
- Chadwick,  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,  
514, 515.
- Chadwick,  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, i, 351.
- Chaffee,  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,  
516, 517.
- Chaffee,  
Walker's Memorials of Walker  
Family, 181, 182.
- Chalker,  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,  
517.
- Chalker,  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, i, 352.
- Chalkley,  
Sewall's History of Woburn,  
Mass., 599.
- Chalmer,  
Machias, Me., Centennial Cele-  
bration, 158.
- Chamberlain,  
Barry's History of Hanover,  
Mass., 264-6.
- Chamberlain,  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers.
- Chamberlain,  
Jackson's History of Newton,  
Mass., 253, 254.
- Chamberlain,  
Morse's Genealogy of Sherborn,  
and Holliston, Mass., 58, 59.
- Chamberlain,  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, i, 352-5.
- Chamberlain,  
Sewall's History of Woburn,  
Mass., 599.
- Chamberlain,  
Shattuck Family Memorial and  
other Families, 372.
- Chamberlin,  
Butler's History of Groton, Pep-  
perell and Shirley, Mass., 392.
- Chamberlin,  
Mitchell's History of Bridgewa-  
ter, Mass., 134-6.
- Champion,  
Field's History of Haddam and  
East Haddam, Conn., 47.
- Champion,  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,  
520-3.

- Champion,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 355.
- Champlin,**  
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, xiv, 24.
- Champlin,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 355.
- Champney,**  
Champney's Geneal. of Champneys.
- Champney,**  
Kidder's History of New Ipswich, N. H., 343-8.
- Champney,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 356.
- Champney,**  
Whitney's Address, etc., with Genealogies.
- Chandler,**  
Abbot's Hist. Andover, Mass., 32, 33.
- Chandler,**  
Bouton's History of Concord, N. H., 638-41.
- Chandler,**  
Dod and Burnet's Dod Genealogy, 113.
- Chandler,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 174.
- Chandler,**  
Heraldic Journal, i, 1865, 72, 73.
- Chandler,**  
Hill's History of Mason, N. H., 201.
- Chandler,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 530-2.
- Chandler,**  
Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass., 35-40.
- Chandler,**  
Kidder's History of New Ipswich, N. H., 348, 349.
- Chandler,**  
Mitchell's History of Andover, Mass., 136.
- Chandler,**  
Nash's Genealogy of Nash Family, 119.
- Chandler,**  
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, xv, 339-344.
- Chandler,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 356-9.
- Chandler,**  
Thurston's History of Winthrop, Me., 177, 178.
- Chandler,**  
Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 241-4.
- Chapin,**  
Chapin's Descendants of Samuel Chapin.
- Chapin,**  
Nash's Genealogy of Nash Family, 87.
- Chapin,**  
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, xv, 352.
- Chapin,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 359, 360.
- Chapin,**  
Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 568, 569.
- Chapin,**  
Wilbraham, Mass., Centennial Celebration, 1863, 297, 298.
- Chaplain,**  
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, iv, 179.
- Chaples,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 174-175.
- Chaplin,**  
Gage's History of Rowley, Mass., 439.
- Chaplin,**  
Poor's Historical and Genealogical Researches, 97.

- Chaplin,  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 360, 361.
- Chapman,  
Barry's History of Hanover, Mass., 266, 267.
- Chapman,  
Caulkins's History of New London, Conn., 340.
- Chapman,  
Chapman's Descendants of R. Chapman.
- Chapman,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 175.
- Chapman,  
Field's History of Haddam and E. Haddam, Conn., 47.
- Chapman,  
Fiske's Genealogy of Fiskes of Amherst, N. H., 138-41.
- Chapman,  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 220, 711.
- Chapman,  
Kellogg's Memorial of Elder John White and Descendants, 62, 63.
- Chapman,  
Lyman's History of East Hampton, Mass., 187, 188.
- Chapman,  
New England Historical and General Register, iv, 20, 21.
- Chapman,  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 361-3.
- Chapman,  
Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 567, 568.
- Chapman,  
Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 244, 245.
- Chappell,  
Caulkins's History of New London, Conn., 325, 326, 352, 353.
- Chappell,  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 546-8.
- Chappell,  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 363.
- Chard,  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 364.
- Charnock,  
Heraldic Journal, iii, 1867, 107-110.
- Chase,  
Chase's History of Haverhill, Mass., 624-6.
- Chase,  
Chase's Short Genealogy of Chase Family.
- Chase,  
Coffin's History of Newbury, Mass., 297.
- Chase,  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 188-99.
- Chase,  
Machias, Me., Centennial Celebration, 157.
- Chase,  
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, i, 68-70.
- Chase,  
Pierce's History of Gorham, Me., 158.
- Chase,  
Poor's Historical and Genealogical Researches, 138.
- Chase,  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 364-6.
- Chase,  
Stark's History of Dunbarton, N. H., 228.
- Chatfield,  
Hedge's Anniversary Address, etc., East Hampton, Long Island, N. Y., 1850.
- Chatfield,  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 550, 551.
- Chatfield,  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 366.

- Chauncey,**  
Fowler's History of Durham,  
Conn., 110, 111.
- Chauncey,**  
Fowler's Memorials of the  
Chaunceys.
- Chauncey,**  
Goodwin's Genealogy of Olcott  
Family, 52.
- Chauncey,**  
Heraldic Journal, i, 1865, 187-  
190.
- Chauncey,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,  
524-30.
- Chauncey,**  
Judd and Boltwood's History  
and Genealogy of Hadley, Mass.,  
459, 460.
- Chauncey,**  
New England Historical and  
Genealogical Register, x, 105,  
257-62; xi, 148-53.
- Chauncey,**  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, i, 366-9.
- Chauncey,**  
Stiles's History of Windsor,  
Conn., 567.
- Checkley,**  
Drake's Genealogy of Checkley.
- Checkley,**  
Drake's History and Antiqui-  
ties of Boston, Mass., 459.
- Checkley,**  
New England Historical and  
Genealogical Register, ii, 349-54,  
xv, 13.
- Checkley,**  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, i, 369, 370.
- Chedsey,**  
Dod's History of East Haven,  
Conn., 111-14.
- Chedsey,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,  
551, 552.
- Chedsey,**  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, i, 370.
- Cheaney,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,  
552-5.
- Cheeschrough,**  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, i, 373, 374.
- Cheever,**  
Bill's Genealogy of Bill Family,  
68, 69.
- Cheever,**  
Essex Institute Collections, v,  
236, 237.
- Cheever,**  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,  
Mass., ii, 403.
- Cheever,**  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, i, 370-2.
- Chenevard,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,  
555, 556.
- Cheney,**  
Collip's History of Newbury,  
Mass., 298.
- Cheney,**  
Ellis's History of Roxbury,  
Mass., 93.
- Cheney,**  
Goodwin's Genealogy of Olcott  
Family, 20, 21.
- Cheney,**  
Jackson's History of Newton,  
Mass., 255-7.
- Cheney,**  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, i, 372, 373.
- Cheseboro,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,  
566-8.
- Chesley,**  
New England Historical and  
Genealogical Register, v, 464,  
454.
- Chesley,**  
Olin's Genealogy of Olin Family  
and Collateral branches.
- Chesley,**  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, i, 375.

- Chester,**  
Alden's Collection of American Epitaphs, iv, 145, 146.
- Chester,**  
Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 735-40.
- Chester,**  
Caulkins's History of New London, Conn., 353.
- Chester,**  
Goodwin's Genealogical Notes, 8-22.
- Chester,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 557-66.
- Chester,**  
Huntington's Geneal. of Huntington Family, 167.
- Chester,**  
New England Historical and Geneal. Register, xxii, 338-342.
- Chester,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 375, 376.
- Chichester,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 376.
- Chickering,**  
Kidder's History of New Ipswich, N. H., 349.
- Chickering,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 376, 377.
- Chickering,**  
Sewall's History of Woburn, Mass., 461.
- Chidell,**  
Leland Magazine, or Genealogy of Leland Family, 162, 163.
- Child,**  
Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 206, 207.
- Child,**  
Blood's History of Temple, N. H., 211, 212.
- Child,**  
Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 152-7.
- Child,**  
Bridgman's Granary Burial Ground, 200-2.
- Child,**  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 188, 298, 303-19.
- Child,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 571-4.
- Child,**  
Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass., 41.
- Child,**  
Jackson's History of Newton, Mass., 361, 262.
- Childs,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, ii, 377-9.
- Chinery,**  
Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 157, 158.
- Chipman,**  
Chipman's Sketch of Family of Chipman.
- Chipman,**  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod, ii, 164, 289, 303.
- Chipman,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 514-18.
- Chipman,**  
Kilbourn's Litchfield (Conn., Biographical History, 70, 71.
- Chipman,**  
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, xv, 79-81; xviii, 90, 91.
- Chipman,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 380.
- Chipman,**  
Stone's History of Beverly, Mass., 271.
- Chittenden,**  
Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 232.
- Chittenden,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 578-81.

- Chittenden,  
Kellogg's Memorial of Elder  
John White and Descendants,  
38.
- Chittenden,  
Savage's Genealogical Dictio-  
nary, i, 381, 382.
- Choate,  
New England Historical and  
Genealogical Register, xv, 293,  
294.
- Choate,  
Savage's Genealogical Dictio-  
nary, i, 383.
- Choate,  
Washburn's History of Leices-  
ter, Mass., 351.
- Christophers,  
Caulkins's History of New Lon-  
don Conn., 316-18.
- Christophers,  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,  
582, 583.
- Christophers,  
Savage's Genealogical Dictio-  
nary, i, 383, 384.
- Chrystie,  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,  
Mass., ii, 144.
- Chubbuck,  
Savage's Genealogical Dictio-  
nary, i, 384.
- Church,  
Barry's History of Hanover,  
Mass., 267, 268.
- Church,  
Baylies's Historical Memoir of  
New Plymouth, part 4, 123, 129,  
130.
- Church,  
Bond's Genealogies and History  
of Watertown, Mass., 158.
- Church,  
Cothren's History of Woodbury,  
Conn., 526, 527.
- Church,  
Deane's History of Scituate  
Mass., 233.
- Church,  
Field's History of Haddam and  
East Haddam, Conn., 46.
- Church,  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod  
Mass., ii, 357.
- Church,  
Goodwin's Genealogy of Olcott  
Family, 56, 57.
- Church,  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers  
583-9.
- Church,  
Hudson's History of Marlboro  
Mass., 350, 351.
- Church,  
Judd and Boltwood's History  
and Genealogy of Hadley, Mass.,  
460-2.
- Church,  
Mitchell's History of Bridgewa-  
ter, Mass., 363, 364.
- Church,  
New England Historical and  
Genealogical Register, xi, 454-6
- Church,  
Porter's Genealogy of Hartford,  
Conn., Settlers, 2, 3
- Church,  
Savage's Genealogical Dictio-  
nary, i, 384-6.
- Church,  
Winsor's History of Duxbury  
Mass., 245, 246
- Churchill,  
Andrews's Genealogical and  
Ecclesiastical History of New  
Britain, Conn., 164-6, 211, 212,  
246, 255, 337, 338.
- Churchill,  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers  
590-6.
- Churchill,  
Kilbourn's History and Anti-  
quity of Kilbourn Family, 254
- Churchill,  
Mitchell's History of Bridgewa-  
ter, Conn., 436

- Churchill,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 386, 387.
- Chute,**  
Gage's History of Rowley, Mass., 440.
- Chute,**  
Heraldic Journal, i, 1865, 142-4.
- Chute,**  
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, xiii, 123.
- Chute,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 387, 388.
- Cilley,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 176.
- Claflin,**  
Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 207.
- Claflin,**  
Hudson's History of Lexington, 42.
- Claflin,**  
Morse's Genealogy of Sherborn, and Holliston, Mass., 59.
- Claghorne,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 388.
- Clairborne,**  
Campbell's History of Virginia, 324, 325.
- Clap,**  
Blake's Genealogy of Blake Family, 58, 59.
- Clap,**  
Bolton's History of Westchester County, N. Y., ii, 509.
- Clap,**  
Bridgman's King's Chapel Burial Ground, 239-53.
- Clap,**  
Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 234, 237.
- Clap,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 598.
- Clap,**  
Judd and Boltwood's History and Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 462.
- Clap,**  
Lyman's History of East Hampton, Mass., 141-52.
- Clap,**  
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, xiv, 275; xv, 215, 225-34.
- Clap,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 388-91.
- Clark,**  
Andrews's Genealogical and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 193, 194, 253, 254, 268, 323-5, 333.
- Clark,**  
Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 68.
- Clark,**  
Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 206, 207.
- Clark,**  
Barry's History of Hanover, Mass., 268-70.
- Clark,**  
Bolton's History of Westchester, Co., New York, ii, 509, 510.
- Clark,**  
Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 159-62.
- Clark,**  
Bridgman's Old Granary Burial Ground, 307-13.
- Clark,**  
Bronson's History of Waterbury, Conn., 483-5.
- Clark,**  
Brown's Genealogy of West Simsbury, Ct., Settlers, 55, 56.
- Clark,**  
Chase's History of Haverhill, Mass., 275.
- Clark,**  
Clark's Records of Descendants of Hugh Clark, Mass.
- Clark,**  
Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 237.

- Clark,  
Draper's History of Spencer,  
Mass., 183.
- Clark,  
Eaton's History of Candia, N.  
H., 61.
- Clark,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 176, 177.
- Clark,  
Field's History of Haddam and  
East Haddam, Conn., 44.
- Clark,  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,  
Mass., ii, 524, 756, 771.
- Clark,  
Gage's Hist. of Rowley, Mass.,  
440.
- Clark,  
Goodwin's Genealogical Notes,  
23-39.
- Clark,  
Hanson's History of Gardiner,  
Pittston and West Gardiner,  
Me., 137.
- Clark,  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,  
600-16.
- Clark,  
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., for One  
Hundred Years, 175-7.
- Clark,  
Howell's History of Southampton,  
L. I., N. Y., 210.
- Clark,  
Hudson's History of Lexington,  
Mass., 42-5.
- Clark,  
Huntington's Genealogy of the  
Huntington Family, 86.
- Clark,  
Jackson's History of Newton,  
Mass., 257-60.
- Clark,  
Judd and Boltwood's History  
and Genealogy of Hadley, Mass.,  
162, 163.
- Clark,  
Kellogg's Memorials of Elder  
John White and Descendants,  
27, 51, 70, 111.
- Clark,  
Kidder's History of New Ips-  
wich, N. H., 358.
- Clark,  
Lancaster's History of Gilman-  
ton, N. H., 260.
- Clark,  
Leland Magazine; or Genea-  
logy of Leland Family, 161.
- Clark,  
Leonard's History of Dublin,  
N. H., 322-1.
- Clark,  
Littell's Passaic Valley Genea-  
logies, 75-80.
- Clark,  
Locke's Genealogy of Locke  
and Allied Families, 58, 141-1,  
300, 301.
- Clark,  
Lyman's History of Eastham-  
pton, Mass., 152-61.
- Clark,  
Mitchell's History of Bridgewa-  
ter, Mass., 365.
- Clark,  
Morse's Genealogy of Sherborn  
and Holliston, Mass., 59-62.
- Clark,  
Morse's Memorial of Morse Fa-  
mily, Appendix No. 15.
- Clark,  
New England Historical and  
Genealogical Register, xiv, 25  
xvi, 110.
- Clark,  
Parker's History of London-  
derry, N. H., 264-6.
- Clark,  
Pierce's History of Gotham,  
Me., 161.
- Clark,  
Rhode Island Historical Society  
Collection iii, 313.

- Clark,  
Robinson's Genealogy of Robinson, Safford and Clarke Families.
- Clark,  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 388-91.
- Clark,  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 391-405.
- Clark,  
Sewall's History of Woburn, Mass., 599.
- Clark,  
Stickney's History of Minisink Region, N. Y., 121, 122.
- Clark,  
Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 569-71.
- Clark,  
Stoddard's Genealogy of Stoddard Family, edition, 1865, 13, 26-32.
- Clark,  
Winsor's History of Duxbury Mass., 246, 247.
- Clarke,  
Heraldic Journal, ii, 1866, 75-7.
- Clarke,  
Voyage of Geo. Clarke to America, etc., Preface, 71-81.
- Clary,  
Judd and Boltwood's History and Genealogy of Hadley, Mass., 463, 464.
- Clary,  
Kidder's History of New Ipswich, N. H., 351, 352, 385, 386.
- Clary,  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 405.
- Clauson,  
Stickney's History of the Minisink Region, N. Y., 139.
- Clay,  
Colton's Life and Speeches of H. Clay, i, 17-19.
- Clay,  
Hanson's History of Gardiner, Pittston and West Gardiner, Me., 170.
- Clay,  
Walker's Memorials of Walker Family, 131, 132.
- Clement,  
Chase's History of Haverhill, Mass., 275.
- Clement,  
Poor's Historical and Genealogical Researches, 142.
- Clement,  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 407, 408.
- Clement,  
Stark's History of Dunbarton, N. H., 241.
- Clemmons,  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 617.
- Cleveland,  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 618-24.
- Cleveland,  
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., for One Hundred Years, 177.
- Cleveland,  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 406, 407.
- Cleveland,  
Sewall's History of Woburn, Mass., 599-605.
- Cleveland,  
Walworth's Hyde Genealogy, i, 399-410.
- Clifford,  
Lancaster's History of Gilmanston, N. H., 259.
- Clifford,  
Stark's History of Dunbarton, N. H., 249.
- Clift,  
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 137.
- Clinton,  
Alden's Collection of American Epitaphs, v, 276, 277.
- Clinton,  
Campbell's Life of Gov. DeWitt Clinton, 19-39.

- Clinton,  
Eager's History of Orange Co.,  
N. Y., 628-33.
- Clinton,  
Valentine's New York City  
Council Manual for 1853, 415,  
416.
- Clopton,  
New England Historical and  
Genealogical Register, xviii, 181.
- Close,  
Bolton's History of Westchester  
County, N. Y., ii, 510.
- Clough,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 177, 178.
- Clough,  
New England Historical and  
Genealogical Register, viii, 79.
- Clough,  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, i, 410, 411.
- Cloutman,  
Pierce's History of Gorham,  
Me., 161, 162.
- Cloyes,  
Barry's History of Framingham,  
Mass., 210-13.
- Coates,  
Pierce's History of Gorham,  
Me., 157.
- Coates,  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, i, 412.
- Cobb,  
Clarke's History of Norton,  
Mass., 79, 80.
- Cobb,  
Deane's History of Scituate,  
Mass., 238.
- Cobb,  
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me.,  
383, 384.
- Cobb,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 178, 179.
- Cobb,  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,  
ii, 274, 281, 291, 310, 763, 766.
- Cobb,  
Hobart's History of Abington,  
Mass., 360-3.
- Cobb,  
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., for One  
Hundred Years, 179, 180.
- Cobb,  
Kingman's North Bridgewater,  
Mass., 475.
- Cobb,  
Morse's Genealogy of Sherborn  
and Holliston, Mass., 62.
- Cobb,  
New England Historical and  
Genealogical Register, ii, 389.
- Cobb,  
Pierce's History of Gorham,  
Me., 158.
- Cobb,  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, i, 412-14.
- Cobb,  
Trask's Geneal. of Cobb Family.
- Cobbett,  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,  
626, 627.
- Cobbett,  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, i, 411.
- Cobourne,  
Smith's History of Delaware  
Co., Penn., 451.
- Coburn,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 179.
- Coburn,  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,  
627, 628.
- Cochran, Cothren,  
Cothren's History of Wood-  
bury, Conn., 519-25.
- Cochran,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 179, 180.
- Coddin,  
Minner's History of Philip and  
Gorham, Penobscot, 139.

- Coddington,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 415, 416.
- Codman,**  
Pierce's History of Gorham, Me., 161, 162.
- Codman,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 416, 417.
- Codner,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 417.
- Coe,**  
Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 69.
- Coe,**  
Bolton's History of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 510, 511.
- Coe,**  
Coe's Record of Coe Family.
- Coe,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 629-31.
- Coe,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 417, 418.
- Coerte,**  
Bergen's Genealogy of Bergen Family, 61, 62.
- Coffin,**  
Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 69, 70.
- Coffin,**  
Coffin's History of Newbury, Mass., 298, 299.
- Coffin,**  
Heraldic Journal, iii, 1867, 49-56.
- Coffin,**  
Maine Historical Society Collections, iv, 240-9.
- Coffin,**  
Morse's Memorials of Morses, Appendix No. 89.
- Coffin,**  
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, ii, 336-41.
- Coffin,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 418-20.
- Coggan,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 420, 421.
- Coggeshall,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 421, 422.
- Coggin,**  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 260.
- Cogswell,**  
Andrews's Genealogical and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 342.
- Cogswell,**  
Chase's History of Haverhill, Mass., 626-8.
- Cogswell,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 635-9.
- Cogswell,**  
Kelley's Sermon on Death of Dr. W. Cogswell with Genealogy, 10-16.
- Cogswell,**  
Kellogg's Memorials of Elder John White, 108.
- Cogswell,**  
Otis's Genealogy of Otis Family of New Hampshire and Collateral Families.
- Cogswell,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 422.
- Coit,**  
Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 71, 72.
- Coit,**  
Bill's Genealogy of Bill Family, 180, 181.
- Coit,**  
Caulkins's History of New London, Conn., 275.
- Coit,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 630-53.
- Coit,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 422, 423.

- Colburn,  
Fox's History of Dunstable,  
Mass., 240.
- Colburn,  
Hanson's History of Gardiner,  
Pittston and West Gardiner,  
Me., 71, 72.
- Colburn,  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 423, 424.
- Colby,  
Eaton's History of Candia, N.  
H., 63, 64.
- Colby,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 180.
- Colby,  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 424.
- Colcord,  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 424, 425.
- Colden,  
Alden's Collection of American  
Epitaphs, v, 268-74.
- Cole,  
Barry's History of Framingham,  
Mass., 213.
- Cole,  
Deane's History of Scituate,  
Mass., 238, 239.
- Cole,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 181.
- Cole,  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,  
Mass., ii, 373, 387.
- Cole,  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,  
653-7.
- Cole,  
Kingman's History of North  
Bridgewater, Mass., 477, 479.
- Cole,  
Leland Magazine; or Genealogy  
of Leland Family, 253, 254.
- Cole,  
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 80-3.
- Cole,  
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 137, 138.
- Cole,  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 425-30.
- Cole,  
Sewall's History of Woburn,  
Mass., 605.
- Cole,  
Thurston's History of Winthrop,  
Me., 178.
- Cole,  
Winsor's History of Duxbury,  
Mass., 247, 248.
- Coleman,  
Coleman's Genealogy of Coleman.
- Coleman,  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,  
Mass., ii, 286.
- Coleman,  
Judd and Boltwood's History  
and Genealogies of Hadley,  
Mass., 464, 465.
- Coleman,  
New England Hist. and General  
Register, vii, 129, 130; xvi, 141.
- Coleman,  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 430, 431.
- Coleman,  
Temple's Ecclesiastical History  
of Whately, Mass., 27.
- Coles,  
Meade's Old Churches and Families  
of Virginia.
- Coles,  
Thompson's History of Long  
Island, N. Y., i, 510, 511.
- Colesworthy,  
New England Hist. and General  
Register, xv, 330.
- Colfax,  
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 657.
- Colfax,  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 432.

- Colgate,  
Norwich, Conn., Jubilee, 200-2.
- Collamore,  
Deane's History of Scituate,  
Mass., 239, 240.
- Collamore,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 181.
- Collamore,  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 432.
- Coller,  
Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 214.
- Colley,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 181, 182.
- Collicott, Colcott,  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 432.
- Collier,  
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 661-4.
- Collier,  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 433.
- Collier,  
Winsor's History of Duxbury,  
Mass., 248.
- Collins,  
Babson's History of Gloucester,  
Mass., 72-4.
- Collins,  
Dodd's History of East Haven,  
Conn., 114.
- Collins,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 182.
- Collins,  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,  
Mass., ii, 374, 598, 771.
- Collins,  
Goodwin's Foote Family Genealogy, 240.
- Collins,  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,  
664-71.
- Collins,  
Hough's History of Lewis Co.,  
N. Y., 230.
- Collins,  
Huntington's General. of Huntington Family, 129, 130.
- Collins,  
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, v, 95, 96; ix, 335, 336; xvi, 141.
- Collins,  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 433-6.
- Collins,  
Walworth's Hyde Genealogy, i, 297-338.
- Colman,  
Deane's History of Scituate,  
Mass., 241.
- Colman,  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,  
658-60.
- Colman,  
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, xii, 129.
- Colman,  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 437.
- Colson,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 182.
- Colt,  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,  
672-8.
- Colt,  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 437.
- Colton,  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,  
678-82.
- Colton,  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 438.
- Colwell,  
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 138.
- Comee,  
Hudson's History of Lexington,  
Mass., 46.
- Comstock,  
Caulkins's History of New London, Conn., 305, 306.

- Comstock,**  
Hall's Ancient Historical Records of Norwalk, Conn., 185-196, etc.
- Comstock,**  
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 682-91.
- Comstock,**  
Miner's History of Phelps and Gorham's Purchase, 223.
- Comstock,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 439, 440.
- Conant,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 182.
- Conant,**  
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 691-3.
- Conant,**  
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., for One Hundred Years, 180.
- Conant,**  
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 138-41.
- Conant,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 440, 441.
- Conant,**  
Stone's History of Beverly, Mass., 18-21.
- Conary,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 184.
- Concklin,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 441.
- Condit,**  
Dod and Burnet's Dod Genealogy, 91, 92, 182-4.
- Condon,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 183.
- Condy,**  
Caulkins's History of New London, Conn., 353, 354.
- Cone,**  
Andrews's Geneal. and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 249.
- Cone,**  
Field's History of Haddam and East Haddam, Conn., 11, 15.
- Cone,**  
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 693-6.
- Cone,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 441, 442.
- Conklin,**  
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 83-9, 499-501.
- Conkling,**  
Hedge's Anniversary Address, etc., at East Hampton, L. I., N. Y., 1850.
- Conner,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 443.
- Connett,**  
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 89, 90.
- Conover,**  
Bergen's Genealogy of Bergen Family, 175.
- Constable,**  
Hough's History of Lewis Co., N. Y., 238-42.
- Convers,**  
Sewall's History of Woburn, Mass., 72, 176, 605, 606.
- Converse,**  
Draper's History of Spencer, Mass., 188.
- Converse,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 443-5.
- Converse,**  
Washburn's History of Leicester, Mass., 353, 354.
- Conway,**  
Norton's History of Knox Co., Ohio, 297.
- Cook,**  
Andrews's Geneal. and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 207.
- Cook,**  
Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 74.

- Cook,  
Bronson's History of Waterbury, Conn., 485-7.
- Cook,  
Cope's Record of Cope Family of Pennsylvania, 44, 78, 79-82, 157, 175, 176.
- Cook,  
Fox's History of Dunstable, Mass., 242.
- Cook,  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 366, 389, 634, 642, 643.
- Cook,  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 698-703.
- Cook,  
Hobart's History of Abington, Mass., 363, 364.
- Cook,  
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., for One Hundred Years, 179, 180.
- Cook,  
Howell's History of Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 210-12.
- Cook,  
Judd and Boltwood's History and Genealogy of Hadley, Mass., 465-471.
- Cook,  
Kellogg's Memorials of Elder John White and Descend., 77.
- Cook,  
Kidder's History of New Ipswich, N. H., 352.
- Cook,  
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 141.
- Cook,  
Nash's Genealogy of Nash Family, 33, 34.
- Cook,  
Stiles's History of Windsor Conn., 572-4.
- Cook, Cooke,  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 445-51.
- Cooke,  
Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 163, 164
- Cooke,  
Jackson's History of Newton, Mass., 247-50.
- Cooke,  
Kellogg's Memorial of Eld. J. White and Descendants, 48.
- Coolidge,  
Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, 47.
- Coolidge,  
Morse's Memorial of Morse, Appendix, No. 30½.
- Coolidge,  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 451-3.
- Cooley,  
Chapman's Genealogy of Chapman Family, 53.
- Cooley,  
Goodwin's Genealogy of Olcott Family, 26, 27.
- Cooley,  
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 704.
- Cooley,  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 453.
- Coolidge,  
Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 215.
- Coolidge,  
Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 165-86, 743-9.
- Coolidge,  
Clark's General Hist. Clark Family of Watertown, 73, 124, 125.
- Coolidge,  
Jackson's History of Newton, Mass., 251.
- Coolidge,  
Leland Magazine; or Genealogy of Leland Family, 270, 271.
- Coolidge,  
Morse's Genealogy of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 62-4.
- Coombs,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 184-6.

- Cooper,  
Bolton's History of Westchester  
County, N. Y., ii, 511.
- Cooper,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 186, 187.
- Cooper,  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,  
Mass., ii, 276.
- Cooper,  
Hanson's History of Gardiner,  
Pittston and West Gardiner,  
Me., 137.
- Cooper,  
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 705-8.
- Cooper,  
Howell's History of Southamp-  
ton, L. I., N. Y., 213-16.
- Cooper,  
Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, 47.
- Cooper,  
Leland Magazine; or Genea-  
logy of Leland Family, 117-19.
- Cooper,  
Littell's Passaic Valley Genea-  
logies, 90-2.
- Cooper,  
Machias, Me., Centennial Cele-  
bration, 158.
- Cooper,  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, i, 453-5.
- Coote,  
Heraldic Journal, i, 1865, 166-8;  
iii, 1867, 24-6.
- Cope,  
Cope's Record of Cope Family  
of Pennsylvania.
- Copeland,  
Deane's History of Scituate,  
Mass., 242.
- Copeland,  
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me.,  
384-6.
- Copeland,  
Kingman's History of N. Bridge-  
water, Mass., 470-3.
- Copeland,  
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater,  
Mass., 141, 142.
- Copeland,  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary,  
i, 155, 156.
- Copeland,  
Thayer's Memorial of Early  
Settlers, 81-9.
- Copley,  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,  
709, 710.
- Copp,  
New England Historical and  
Genealogical Register, x, 369.
- Copp,  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary,  
i, 456, 457.
- Corbin,  
Meade's Old Churches and Fam-  
ilies of Virginia, ii, 115, 116.
- Corey,  
Bond's History and Genealogies  
of Watertown, Mass., 187-8,  
749, 750.
- Corey,  
Leonard's History of Dublin,  
N. H., 325.
- Corey,  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary,  
i, 459, 460.
- Corey,  
Walker's Memorials of Walker  
Family, 52.
- Coriell,  
Littell's Passaic Valley Genea-  
logies, 92, 93.
- Corlew,  
Deane's History of Scituate,  
Mass., 243.
- Corliss,  
Oxford, N. H., Centennial Cele-  
bration, 105-8.
- Corliss,  
Poor's Historical and Genea-  
logical Researches, 101-105.
- Corly,  
Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, 50.

- Cornell,**  
Bolton's History of Westchester, N. Y., ii, 552-7.
- Corning,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 713-22.
- Cornish,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 722-4.
- Cornish,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 458, 459.
- Cornwall,**  
Andrews's Geneal. and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 229, 258.
- Cornwall,**  
Goodwin's Foote Family Genealogy 245.
- Cornwall,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 724, 725.
- Cornwell,**  
Kellogg's Memorials of Elder John White and Descend., 27.
- Cornwell,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 459.
- Cortelyou,**  
Bergen's Genealogy of Van Brunt Family, 18.
- Cortelyou,**  
Bergen's Genealogy of Bergen Family, 90, 128, 129, 150, 151.
- Corthell,**  
Hobart's History of Abington, Mass., 365.
- Cortlandt,**  
Heraldic Journal, iii, 1867, 70, 71, 150.
- Corwin, Curwin,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 788, 789.
- Corwith,**  
Howell's History of Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 216, 217.
- Cory,**  
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 94-8.
- Cosmore,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 727-9.
- Cost,**  
Miner's History of Phelps and Gorham's Purchase, 228.
- Cothren,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 730-3.
- Cotting,**  
Hudson's History of Marlboro', Mass., 351, 352.
- Cottle,**  
Poor's Historical and Genealogical Researches, 169, 170.
- Cotton,**  
Allen's History of Worcester, Mass., Association, 154, 156.
- Cotton,**  
Dudley's Genealogy of Dudley Family, 121.
- Cotton,**  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., i, 361; ii, 276.
- Cotton,**  
Heraldic Journal, iv, 1868, 49-54.
- Cotton,**  
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 734-6.
- Cotton,**  
Jackson's History of Newton, Mass., 251-3.
- Cotton,**  
Kellogg's Memorials of Elder John White and Descend's, 52.
- Cotton,**  
New England Historical and Geneal. Register, i, 164-6; iv, 92.
- Cotton,**  
Norton's History of Knox Co., Ohio, 297.
- Cotton,**  
Pierce's History of Gorham, Me., 158.
- Cotton,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 462-5.
- Cotton,**  
Sewall's History of Woburn, Mass., 337-40.

- Cotton,**  
Wetmore's Genealogy of Wetmore Family, 327, 328.
- Couch,**  
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 737.
- Couch,**  
Nash's Genealogy of Nash Family, 117, 118.
- Counce,**  
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 386, 387.
- Counce,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston Rockland, etc., Me., 188.
- Cousins,**  
Morse's Genealogy of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 65, 66.
- Covel,**  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 597.
- Cowell,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 466.
- Cowen,**  
Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 243, 244.
- Cowenhoven,**  
Bergen's Genealogy of Bergen Family, 133, 134, 146-8.
- Cowenhoven,**  
Riker's Annals of Newtown, L. I., N. Y., 362-5.
- Cowing,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 188, 189.
- Cowing, Cowen,**  
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 143.
- Cowles,**  
Andrews's Genealogical and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 230, 231, 372.
- Cowles,**  
Doolittle's Historical Sketches of Belchertown, Mass., 270.
- Cowles,**  
Judd and Boltwood's History and Genealogy of Hadley, Mass., 471-3.
- Cowles,**  
Morse's Memorial of Moses, 166.
- Cowles,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 466.
- COX,**  
Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 188.
- Cox,**  
Malden, Mass., Bi Centennial Celebration, 245, 246.
- Cox, Cox,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 466, 467.
- Coy,**  
Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 215.
- Cozens,**  
Morse's Memorial of Moses, Appendix 49.
- Cozens,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 460, 461.
- Cozzens,**  
Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 216.
- Cozzens,**  
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 739.
- Crabb,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 468.
- Craddock,**  
Heraldic Journal, i, 1865-5.
- Craddock,**  
New England Historical and Gen. Register, viii, 258, ix, 122, 123; x, 231.
- Craft,**  
Hinman's Conn. Families, 741.
- Craft,**  
Jackson's History of Newton, Mass., 263, 264.
- Craft,**  
Judd and Boltwood's History and Genealogy of Hadley, Mass., 473.
- Crafts,**  
Colburn's History of Woodbury, Conn., 525.

- Crafts,  
Ellis's Hist. Roxbury, Mass., 94.
- Crafts,  
Kingman's Hist. N. Bridgewater, Mass., 473, 474.
- Crafts,  
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 143.
- Crafts,  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 469, 470.
- Crafts,  
Temple's Ecclesiastical Hist. of Whately, Mass., 27.
- Cragen,  
Kidder's Hist. of New Ipswich, N. H., 353-5.
- Cragin,  
Blood's History of Temple, N. H., 213, 214.
- Cragin,  
Cragin's Genealogy of Cragin Family.
- Cragin,  
Sewall's History of Woburn, Mass., 607.
- Craig,  
Draper's Hist. Spencer, Mass., 189, 190.
- Craig,  
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 98-100.
- Craig,  
Washburn's Hist. of Leicester, Mass., 352.
- Cram,  
Poor's Historical and Genealogical Researches, 104.
- Cram,  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 470.
- Crampton,  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 470, 471.
- Cranch,  
Alden's Collections of American Epitaphs, iii, 13.
- Crandall,  
Crandall Family Register.
- Crandall,  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 471.
- Crane,  
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 387.
- Crane,  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 742-51.
- Crane,  
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 100-10, 498, 499.
- Crane,  
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 143.
- Crane,  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 471, 472.
- Crane,  
Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 575.
- Cranston,  
Draper's History of Spencer, Mass., 187, 188.
- Cranston,  
Heraldic Jour., iii, 1867, 59-61.
- Cranston,  
Hudson's History of Marlboro', Mass., 352, 353.
- Cranston,  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 472.
- Crary,  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers. 752, 753.
- Crary,  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 472.
- Crawford,  
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 387, 388.
- Crawford,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 189.
- Crawford,  
Ruttenber's History of Newburgh, N. Y., 311-13.
- Crediford,  
Bradbury's History of Kennebunkport, Me., 235.

- Creighton,**  
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me.,  
388, 389.
- Creighton,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 190, 191.
- Cressey,**  
Pierce's History of Gorham,  
Me., 159.
- Crie,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
etc., Me., 190.
- Crippen,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,  
754, 755.
- Critchfield,**  
Norton's History of Knox Co.,  
Ohio, 322, 323.
- Crittenden,**  
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 755.
- Crocker,**  
Barry's History of Hanover,  
Mass., 271.
- Crocker,**  
Caulkins's History of New Lon-  
don, Conn., 361.
- Crocker,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 195.
- Crocker,**  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,  
Mass., i, 562, 646; ii, 212, 281-  
304, 320-32, 344, 397, 469, 472.
- Crocker,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,  
755-7.
- Crocker,**  
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., for One  
Hundred Years, 181.
- Crocker,**  
Kingman's History of N. Bridge-  
water, Mass., 480, 481.
- Crocker,**  
Machias, Me., Centennial Cele-  
bration, 159.
- Crocker,**  
New England Historical and  
Gencl. Register, ii, 389-390.
- Crocker,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictio-  
ary, i, 171, 175.
- Crockett,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 191-5.
- Crockett,**  
Pierce's History of Gorham,  
Me., 160.
- Crofoot,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,  
767, 768.
- Crofoot,**  
Hough's History of Lewis Co.,  
N. Y., 231.
- Croft,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictio-  
ary, i, 175.
- Crombie,**  
Blood's Hist. of Temple, N. H.,  
215, 216.
- Crombie,**  
Parker's History of London-  
derry, N. H., 266, 267.
- Cromwell,**  
Bolton's History of Westchester,  
Co., N. Y., ii, 512, 513.
- Cromwell,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictio-  
ary, i, 176.
- Croode,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictio-  
ary, i, 173, 174.
- Croode,**  
Walker's Memorials of Walker  
Family, 111.
- Crooker,**  
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 758.
- Crooker,**  
New England Historical and  
Genealogical Register, vi, 68.
- Crosby,**  
Adams & Haven Genealogy, 2d  
part, 23, 24.
- Crosby,**  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,  
Mass., ii, 213, 365, 410, 761.
- Crosby,**  
Hinman's Conn. Settlers 759-61.

- Crosby,  
Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, 47.
- Crosby,  
Locke's Genealogy of Locke  
and Allied Families, 112, 113.
- Crosby,  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, i, 476, 477.
- Crosby,  
Ward's History of Shrewsbury,  
Mass., 255-8.
- Cross,  
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 761.
- Cross,  
Mitchell's History of Bridge-  
water, Mass., 144.
- Cross,  
Oxford, N. H., Centennial Cele-  
bration, 108, 109.
- Cross,  
Pierce's History of Gorham,  
Me., 160.
- Cross,  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, i, 477, 478.
- Cross,  
Stiles's History of Windsor,  
Conn., 575, 576.
- Crossman,  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, i, 478.
- Croswell,  
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 760.
- Crouch,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 195, 196.
- Crow,  
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 763-7.
- Crow,  
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and  
Geneal. of Hadley, Mass., 474.
- Crow,  
Porter's Genealogy of Hartford,  
Conn., Settlers, 3, 4.
- Crow,  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, i, 479, 480.
- Crow,  
Stiles's History of Windsor,  
Conn., 576.
- Crowell,  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,  
Mass., ii, 192-199, 210-217, 597,  
708-14, 773.
- Crowell,  
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 768.
- Crowfoot,  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, i, 480.
- Crowninshield,  
Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, 48.
- Cruttenden,  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, i, 481.
- Cuddeback,  
Stickney's Hist. of the Minisink  
Region of New York, 133, 134.
- Cudworth,  
Deane's History of Scituate,  
Mass., 245, 251.
- Cudworth,  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, 481, 482.
- Cullick,  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,  
769-72.
- Cullick,  
Porter's Genealogy of Hartford,  
Conn., Settlers, 4, 5.
- Cullick,  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, i, 482.
- Culver,  
Caulkins's History of New Lon-  
don, Conn., 309, 310.
- Culver,  
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 772-4.
- Culver,  
Howell's History of Southamp-  
ton, L. I., N. Y., 217, 218.
- Culver,  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, i, 482, 483.
- Cumming,  
Alden's Collection of American  
Epitaphs, v, 215.

- Cummings,  
Butler's History of Groton, Pepperell and Shirley, Mass., 393.
- Cummings,  
Draper's History of Spencer, Mass., 186.
- Cummings,  
Fox's History of Dunstable, Mass., 240-2.
- Cummings,  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 774, 775.
- Cummings,  
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 278.
- Cummings,  
Hyde's Historical Address at Ware, Mass., 48.
- Cummings,  
Kidder's History of New Ipswich, N. H., 355, 356.
- Cummings,  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 483, 484.
- Cummings,  
Sibley's History of Union, Me., 441, 442.
- Cummins,  
Cleveland's 200th Anniversary Celebration at Topfield, Mass., Appendix 27.
- Cunningham,  
Draper's History of Spencer, Mass., 183-5.
- Cunningham,  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 775, 776.
- Cunningham,  
Stark's History of Dunbarton, N. H., 243.
- Curney,  
Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 75.
- Currey,  
Bolton's History of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 513.
- Currier,  
Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass., 278.
- Currier,  
Lancaster's History of Groton, N. H., 260.
- Currier,  
Poor's Historical and Genealogical Researches, 115.
- Currier,  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 181.
- Currier,  
Thurston's History of Winthrop, Me., 179.
- Curtis,  
Bradbury's History of Kennebunkport, Me., 235, 236.
- Curtis,  
Brown's Genealogy of W. Simsbury, Conn. Settlers, 31-4.
- Curtis,  
Cuthren's History of Woodbury, Conn., 531-9.
- Curtis,  
Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 251-4.
- Curtis,  
Dod's History of East Haven, Conn., 115.
- Curtis,  
Draper's History of Spencer, Mass., 183.
- Curtis,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 197.
- Curtis,  
Ellis's History of Roxbury, Mass., 94.
- Curtis,  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 776-88.
- Curtis,  
Kingman's North Bridgewater, Mass., 156.
- Curtis,  
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 144.
- Curtis,  
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, vii, 177.

- Curtis,  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 484-8.
- Curtis,  
Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 249.
- Curtiss,  
Andrews's Geneal. and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 247.
- Curtiss,  
Barry's History of Hanover, Mass., 272-88.
- Curwen,  
Heraldic Journal, i, 1865, 143-9.
- Curwen,  
Historical Collections of Essex Institute, ii, 228-30.
- Curwen,  
Vinton's Giles Memorial and Other Families, 339-44.
- Curwin,  
New England Historical and Geneal. Register, x, 304, 305.
- Curwin,  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 488, 489.
- Cushing,  
Barry's History of Hanover, Mass., 288-90.
- Cushing,  
Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 189.
- Cushing,  
Bridgman's Copp's Hill Burial Ground, 223, 224.
- Cushing,  
Bridgman's Granary Burial Ground, 13, 14.
- Cushing,  
Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 254-60.
- Cushing,  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 628.
- Cushing,  
Heraldic Journal, ii, 1866, 123-124, iv, 55-7.
- Cushing,  
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 366-72.
- Cushing,  
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, viii, 41; xix, 39-41.
- Cushing,  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 489-91.
- Cushing,  
Sumner's History and Trask's Genealogy of Sumner Family, 57, 58.
- Cushing,  
Turner's Geneal. of H. Turner and Descendants.
- Cushing,  
Ward's History of Shrewsbury, Mass., 252-4.
- Cushing,  
Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 249.
- Cushman,  
Adams's Genealogy of Adams Family of Kensington, Mass., 23-6.
- Cushman,  
Cushman's Genealogy of Descendants of R. Cushman.
- Cushman,  
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 372.
- Cushman,  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 491.
- Cushman,  
Thurston's History of Winthrop, Me., 179.
- Cushman,  
Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 249, 250.
- Custis,  
Meade's Old Churches and Families of Virginia, i, 262.
- Cutler,  
Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 189-92.
- Cutler,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 197.
- Cutler,  
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 790-3.

- Cutler,  
Hudson's History of Lexington,  
Mass., 48-54.
- Cutler,  
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and  
Geneal. of Hadley, Mass., 474.
- Cutler,  
Kidder's History of New Ips-  
wich, N. H., 356.
- Cutler,  
Morse's Geneal. of Sherborn and  
Holliston, Mass., 67-71.
- Cutler,  
Morse's Memorial of Moses,  
Appendix, 64.
- Cutler,  
New England Historical and  
Geneal. Register, iv, 175, 176;  
vii, 298-300.
- Cutler,  
Rockwood's Geneal. of Rock-  
wood Family, 62-94, 102, 103.
- Cutler,  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, i, 493, 494.
- Cutler,  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, i, 495, 496.
- Cutler,  
Sewall's History of Woburn,  
Mass., 607, 608.
- Cutler,  
Ward's History of Shrewsbury,  
Mass., 260, 261.
- Cutler,  
Whitney's Geneal. of Descendants  
of S. Whitney, Appendix.
- Cutter,  
Bond's History and Genealogy  
of Watertown, Mass., 192, 193.
- Cutter,  
Draper's History of Spencer,  
Mass., 188.
- Cutting,  
Barry's History of Framingham,  
Mass., 216, 217.
- Cutting,  
Bond's History and Genealogies  
of Watertown, Mass., 193-6.
- Cutting,  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, i, 496, 497.
- Cutting,  
Ward's History of Shrewsbury,  
Mass., 259.
- Cutting,  
Washburn's History of Leices-  
ter, Mass., 351.
- Cutting,  
Westminster, Mass., Centennial  
Celebration, 29, 30.
- Cutts,  
New England Historical and  
Geneal. Register, ii, 276.
- Cutts,  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, i, 491, 495.

## D.

- Dabney,  
Sketches and Recollections of  
Lynchburg, Va., 245, 246.
- Dade,  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, ii, 1.
- Dadmun,  
Barry's History of Framingham,  
Mass., 217, 218.
- Dagget,  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,  
793, 794.
- Daggett,  
Daggett's History of Attle-  
borough, Mass., 89, 90.
- Daggett,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 197, 198.
- Daggett,  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, ii, 2.
- Daggett,  
Sibley's History of Union, Me.,  
443-6.
- Dakin,  
Hill's Hist. of Mason, N. H., 201.
- Dale,  
Coffin's History of Newbury,  
Mass., 300, 301.
- Dalton,  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, ii, 3.
- Daman,  
Deane's History of Scituate,  
Mass., 260, 261.
- Dame,  
New England Historical and  
Genealogical Register, v, 456.
- Dame,  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, ii, 3, 4.
- Damon,  
Barry's History of Hanover,  
Mass., 291-4.
- Damon,  
Fiske's Genealogy of Fiskes of  
Amherst, N. H., 141-5.
- Damon,  
Hudson's History of Lexington,  
Mass., 55.
- Damon,  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, ii, 4.
- Dana,  
Dana's Geneal. of Dana Family.
- Dana,  
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 795.
- Dana,  
Jackson's History of Newton,  
Mass., 264, 265.
- Dana,  
Leland Magazine or Leland Genealogy, 21, 22.
- Dana,  
Orford, N. H., Centennial Celebration, 110-16.
- Dana,  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, ii, 4, 5.
- Dandridge,  
Campbell's Genealogy of Spotts-  
wood, Va., 23, 24.
- Dane,  
Abbott's History of Andover,  
Mass., 96, 97.
- Dane,  
Babson's History of Gloucester,  
Mass., 324.
- Dane,  
Dean's Pedigree of Dane Family, 16.

- Dane,**  
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, viii, 118; xviii, 263.
- Dane,**  
Poor's Historical and Genealogical Researches, 81.
- Dane,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, ii, 5, 7.
- Danforth,**  
Baylies's Historical Memoir of New Plymouth, part iv, 79.
- Danforth,**  
Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 196, 197.
- Danforth,**  
Bradbury's History of Kennebunkport, Me., 236.
- Danforth,**  
Farmer and Moore's Historical Collections, ii, 269-71.
- Danforth,**  
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 55.
- Danforth,**  
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, vii, 315-21.
- Danforth,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, ii, 7-9.
- Dangerfield,**  
Meade's Old Churches and Families of Va., i, 405, 406.
- Daniel,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 796-9.
- Daniel,**  
Morse's Genral. of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 74-4.
- Daniels,**  
Caulkins's History of New London, Conn., 351, 352.
- Daniels,**  
Leland Magazine; or Genral. of Leland Family, 215, 216, 271.
- Daniels,**  
Norton's History of Knox Co., Ohio, 326, 327.
- Daniels,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, ii, 9, 10.
- Daniels,**  
Sibley's Hist. Union, Me., 116.
- Darby,**  
Westminster, Mass., Centennial Celebration, 29.
- Darley,**  
Kingman's Hist. N. Bridgewater, Mass., 490.
- Darling,**  
Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 219.
- Darling,**  
Bradbury's Hist. of Kennebunkport, Me., 237.
- Darling,**  
Hudson's History of Marlboro', Mass., 353, 354.
- Darling,**  
Leland Magazine; or Genral. of Leland Family, 89, 90.
- Darlington,**  
Cope's Record of Cope Family of Penn., 68, 118, 208.
- Darlington,**  
Darlington's Account of Centennial Celebration and Genealogy.
- Darlington,**  
Smith's History of Delaware Co., Penn., 155, 156.
- Darrow,**  
Caulkins's History of New London, Conn., 347, 348.
- Darrow,**  
Dod's History of West Haven, Conn., 116.
- Darl,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, ii, 10, 11.
- Dassett,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, ii, 11.
- Davenport,**  
Bolton's Hist. Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 543-50.
- Davenport,**  
Davenport's Hist. and Genral. of Davenports.

- Davenport,  
Dod's Hist. East Haven, Conn.,  
116, 117.
- Davenport,  
Goodwin's Genealogical Notes,  
306, 307.
- Davenport,  
Heraldic Journal, i, 1865, 36-8.
- Davenport,  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,  
1st edition, 205.
- Davenport,  
Hough's History of Lewis Co.,  
N. Y., 148.
- Davenport,  
Huntington's Genealogy of  
Huntington Family, 96, 97.
- Davenport,  
Jackson's History of Newton,  
Mass., 265, 267.
- Davenport,  
New England Historical and  
General Register, iii, 351; iv,  
111-16; ix, 146-8.
- Davenport,  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, ii, 11-14.
- Davenport,  
Thurston's History of Winthrop,  
Me., 179, 180.
- Davenport,  
Ward's History of Shrewsbury,  
Mass., 265.
- Davie,  
Caulkins's History of New Lon-  
don, Conn., 415, 416.
- Davie,  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, ii, 14, 15.
- Davis,  
Babson's History of Gloucester,  
Mass., 75-9, 253.
- Davis,  
Bouton's History of Concord,  
N. H., 641.
- Davis,  
Bradbury's History of Kenne-  
bunkport, Me., 237.
- Davis,  
Butler's History of Groton, Pep-  
perell and Shirley, Mass., 394.
- Davis,  
Chase's History of Haverhill,  
Mass., 276.
- Davis,  
Cope's Record of Cope Family  
of Pennsylvania, 102, 200-2.
- Davis,  
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me.,  
390, 391.
- Davis,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 198.
- Davis,  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,  
Mass., i, 578, 630, 641; ii, 280,  
294, 302, 321-6, 331, 332, 335,  
475, 486.
- Davis,  
Hanson's History of Gardiner,  
Pittston and W. Gardiner, Me.,  
67, 68.
- Davis,  
Hill's Hist. Mason, N. H., 201.
- Davis,  
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 55.
- Davis,  
Hyde's Historical Address at  
Ware, Mass., 48.
- Davis,  
Kidder's History of New Ips-  
wich, N. H., 356, 357.
- Davis,  
Littell's Passaic Valley Genea-  
logies, 110-12.
- Davis,  
Morse's Genealogy of Richards  
Family, 121, 122, 131, 132.
- Davis,  
New England Historical and  
Genealogical Register, iii, 84,  
85; ix, 195; xx, 212-17, 299-  
307; xxi, 65-8.
- Davis,  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, ii, 15-24.
- Davis,  
Sewall's History of Woburn, 608.

- Davis,  
Shattuck's History of Concord,  
Mass., 368.
- Davis,  
Starkney's History of Minisink  
Region, N. Y., 167, 168.
- Davis,  
Worcester Magazine and His-  
torical Journal, ii, 182.
- Davis,  
Wyman's Hunt Family Genea-  
logy, 103.
- Davison,  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, ii, 24.
- Dawes,  
Bridgman's King's Chapel Me-  
morials, 293, 294.
- Dawes,  
Mitchell's History of Bridge-  
water, Mass., 145, 146.
- Dawes,  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, ii, 24, 25.
- Dawes,  
Winsor's History of Duxbury,  
Mass., 251.
- Dawson,  
Dod's History of East Haven,  
Conn., 115.
- Dawson,  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, ii, 25.
- Day,  
Babson's History of Gloucester,  
Mass., 79, 80.
- Day,  
Day's Genealogical Memoir of  
R. Day, etc.
- Day,  
Dod's History of East Haven,  
Conn., 115, 116.
- Day,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Maine, 198, 199.
- Day,  
Leland Magazine, or Genealogy  
of Leland Family, 178, 179.
- Day,  
Littell's Passaic Valley Genea-  
logies, 113-23.
- Day,  
Poor's Historical and Genea-  
logical Researches, 85-91, 111-8.
- Day,  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, ii, 25-8.
- Dayton,  
Hedge's Anniversary Address,  
etc., East Hampton, L. I., N. Y.,  
1850.
- Dayton,  
Howell's History of Southamp-  
ton, L. I., N. Y., 218, 219.
- Dayton,  
Orford, N. H., Centennial Cele-  
bration, 109, 110.
- Dean,  
Sewall's History of Woburn,  
Mass., 609.
- Deane,  
Dean's Genealogy of J. and W.  
Deane.
- Deane,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 199, 200.
- Deane,  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,  
Mass., ii, 629.
- Deane,  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,  
1st Edition, 206.
- Deane,  
Morse's Memorial of Mer. C.  
Appendix No. 60.
- Deane,  
New England Historical and  
Genealogical Register, iii, 367;  
ix, 93, xviii, 263, 264.
- Deane,  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, ii, 28-31.
- Deane,  
Ward's History of Shrewsbury,  
Mass., 269, 270.
- Dearborn,  
Adams's Haven Genealogy, 14-15.

- Dearborn,  
Eaton's History of Candia,  
N. H., 64.
- Dearborn,  
Hanson's History of Gardiner,  
Pittston and West Gardiner,  
Me., 340.
- Dearborn,  
New England Historical and  
Genealogical Register, ii, 81-98,  
297-305.
- Dearborn,  
New Hampshire Historical So-  
ciety Collections, vii, 382.
- Dearborn,  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, ii, 31-3.
- Dearing,  
Bradbury's History of Kenne-  
bunkport, Me., 237, 238.
- Death,  
Barry's History of Framingham,  
Mass., 220, 221.
- Death,  
Morse's Genealogy of Sherborn  
and Holliston, Mass., 74, 75.
- Death,  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, ii, 33.
- Debevoise,  
Riker's Annals of Newtown, L.  
I., N. Y., 406, 410.
- Decker,  
Stickney's History of the Mini-  
sink Region, N. Y., 136.
- Deering,  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, ii, 33.
- DeForest,  
Bronson's History of Waterbury,  
Conn., 487-91.
- De Graaf,  
Holgate's American Genealo-  
gies, 99-102.
- Degrove,  
Ruttenber's Hist of Newburgh,  
N. Y., 294, 295.
- De Hart,  
Bergen's Genealogy of Bergen  
Family, 108, 109.
- Delamater,  
New England Hist. and Geneal.  
Register, xiv, 41-7.
- Delamater,  
Willard's Albany Medical An-  
nals, 272.
- DeLancey,  
Bolton's Hist. Westchester Co.,  
N. Y., i, 297.
- DeLancey,  
Holgate's American Genealo-  
gies, 114.
- Deland,  
Winsor's History of Duxbury,  
Mass., 251-5.
- Delano,  
Mitchell's History of Bridgewa-  
ter, Mass., 373.
- Delano, Delauny,  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, ii, 33, 45.
- Delano,  
Thurston's Hist. of Winthrop,  
Me., 180.
- Delaplaine,  
Alden's Collection of American  
Epitaphs, v, 173-5.
- Delavan,  
Bolton's Hist. Westchester Co.,  
N. Y., ii, 514.
- Delhonde,  
Essex Institute Collections, vii,  
205-7.
- Deming,  
Andrews's Geneal. and Eccles.  
Hist. New Britain, Conn., 308.
- Deming,  
Glastenbury, Conn., Centennial  
Celebration, 162, 163.
- Deming,  
New England Hist. and Geneal.  
Register, xvi, 264-8.
- Deming,  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, ii, 35.
- Demond,  
Hyde's Historical Address at  
Ware, Mass., 52, 53.

- Demuth,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 201.
- Denison,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, ii, 36-8.
- Denning,**  
Babson's History of Gloucester,  
Mass., 80, 81.
- Dennis,**  
Caulkins's History of New London,  
Conn., 351.
- Dennis,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 201.
- Dennis,**  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,  
Mass., ii, 700.
- Dennis,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, ii, 38, 39.
- Dennison,**  
Caulkins's History of New London,  
Conn., 332-5.
- Dennison,**  
Dod's Hist. of E. Haven, Conn.,  
117, 118.
- Dennison,**  
Ellis's Hist. Roxbury, Mass., 95.
- Dennison,**  
Walworth's Hyde Genealogy, i,  
196-201; ii, 1015-26.
- Denniston,**  
Eager's History of Orange Co.,  
N. Y., 617.
- Denny,**  
Washburn's History of Leicester,  
Mass., 354-8.
- Denny,**  
Worcester Magazine and Historical  
Journal, ii, 100, 101.
- Denslow,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, ii, 39.
- Denslow,**  
Stiles's History of Windsor,  
Conn., 577, 578.
- Denton,**  
Eager's History of Orange Co.,  
N. Y., 411.
- Denton,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, ii, 39, 40.
- Denton,**  
Stickney's History of Minisink  
Region, N. Y., 168, 169.
- De Peyster,**  
Valentine's Common Council  
Manual for 1853, 392, 393, for  
1861, 556-76.
- Derby,**  
Historical Collections of Essex  
Institute, iii, 154-67, 201-7, 283-9.
- Derby,**  
Locke's Genealogy of Locke and  
Allied Families, 66, 122, 123.
- Derby,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary,  
ii, 40, 41.
- Dering,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary,  
ii, 41.
- Desborough,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary,  
ii, 41, 42.
- Devotion,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary,  
ii, 42, 43.
- Dewey,**  
Andrews's Gen. and Ecclesiastical  
History of New Britain  
Conn., 159, 160, 165, 284.
- Dewey,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary,  
ii, 44.
- Dewey,**  
Stiles's History of Windsor,  
Conn., 578.
- De Witt,**  
Eager's History of Orange Co.,  
N. Y., 396, 397.
- De Witt,**  
Stickney's History of the Minisink  
Region, N. Y., 137.
- Dewolf,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, ii, 44.

- Dexter,  
Brook's History of Medford,  
Mass., 510, 511.
- Dexter,  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,  
Mass., ii, 78, 446.
- Dexter,  
Hudson's History of Marlboro',  
Mass., 354, 355.
- Dexter,  
Malden, Mass., Bi-Centennial  
Celebration, 246, 247.
- Dexter,  
New England Historical and  
Geneal. Register, viii, 248, 249.
- Dexter,  
Newman's Dexter Gen., 108.
- Dexter,  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, ii, 44-7.
- Dexter,  
Stiles's History of Windsor,  
Conn., 578, 579.
- Diamond,  
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 56.
- Dibble,  
Stiles's History of Windsor,  
Conn., 580, 381.
- Dicke,  
Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 391.
- Dickerman,  
Kingman's History of N. Bridge-  
water, Mass., 487, 488.
- Dickerman,  
Mitchell's History of Bridge-  
water, Mass., 146.
- Dickerman,  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, ii, 47.
- Dickey,  
Parker's History of London-  
derry, N. H., 267-9.
- Dickinson,  
Dickinson's Genealogy of Dick-  
inson and other Families.
- Dickinson,  
Gage's History of Rowley,  
Mass., 441.
- Dickinson,  
Goodwin's Foote Family Ge-  
nealogy, 270-5.
- Dickinson,  
Judd and Boltwood's History  
and Genealogy of Hadley, Mass.,  
475-88.
- Dickinson,  
Kellogg's Memorial of Elder  
John White and Descendants,  
32, 103.
- Dickinson,  
Morse's Genealogy of Sherborn  
and Holliston, Mass., 75-7.
- Dickinson,  
New England Historical and  
Geneal. Register, xvi, 263-4.
- Dickinson,  
Redfield's Genealogical History  
of Redfield Family, 45.
- Dickinson,  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, ii, 47-9.
- Dickinson,  
Temple's Ecclesiastical History  
of Whately, Mass., 27, 28, 33.
- Dickson,  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, ii, 49, 50.
- Diffenderfer,  
Fahnestock's Memorial of Wolf  
Family of Pennsylvania, 101.
- Digby,  
Heraldic Journal, ii, 1866, 92, 93.
- Digges,  
Meade's Old Churches and Fa-  
milies of Virginia, i, 238.
- Dike,  
Babson's History of Gloucester,  
Mass., 81.
- Dike,  
Kingman's History of N. Bridge-  
water, Mass., 488-90.
- Dike,  
Noyes's Genealogy of Noyes  
and other Families, 3-6.
- Dill,  
Brown's Genealogy of W. Sims-  
bury Connecticut Settlers, 59.

- Dillaway,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 201.
- Dillingham,**  
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., for One  
Hundred Years, 183.
- Dillingham,**  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, ii, 50.
- Dimick,**  
Turner's Geneal. of H. Turner's  
Descendants.
- Dimmick,**  
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod,  
Mass., i, 618, 647.
- Dimmock,**  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, ii, 51.
- Dimond,**  
Bouton's History of Concord,  
N. H., 641-3.
- Dingley,**  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, ii, 52.
- Dingley,**  
Winsor's History of Duxbury,  
Mass., 255.
- Dinsmore,**  
Dinsmore's Family Genealogy.
- Dinsmore,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 202.
- Disbrow,**  
Bolton's History of Westchester  
County, N. Y., i, 310.
- Disbrow,**  
Porter's Genealogy of Hartford,  
Conn., Settlers, 5.
- Disbrow,**  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, ii, 52.
- Dix,**  
Bond's Hist. and Geneal. of Wat-  
ertown, Mass., 198-201, 753.
- Dix,**  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, ii, 53, 54.
- Dixey,**  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, ii, 54.
- Dixon,**  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, ii, 54.
- Dixwell,**  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, ii, 54, 55.
- Doane,**  
Chapman's Genealogy of Chap-  
man Family, 52, 53.
- Doane,**  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, ii, 55, 56.
- Dod,**  
Dool and Burnett's Genealogy  
of Dod Family.
- Dod, Dodd,**  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, ii, 56.
- Dodd,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,  
1st Edition, 209.
- Dodd,**  
Littell's Passaic Valley Genea-  
logies, 125-38.
- Dodge,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 202, 203.
- Dodge,**  
Fiske's Genealogy of Fiske's of  
Amherst, N. H., 145.
- Dodge,**  
New England Historical and  
General Register, xv, 254, 255.
- Dodge,**  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, ii, 56, 57.
- Dodson,**  
Deane's History of Scituate  
Mass., 263.
- Dodson,**  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, ii, 57, 58.
- Dole,**  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, ii, 58, 59.

- Dolliver,**  
Babson's History of Gloucester,  
Mass., 81, 82.
- Dolsen,**  
Stickney's History of the Mini-  
sink Region, N. Y., 167.
- Dominy,**  
Hedge's Anniversary Address,  
E. Hampton, L. I., N. Y., 1850.
- Donahue,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 203.
- Donaldson,**  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,  
Mass., ii, 467.
- Donnell,**  
Barry's History of Hanover,  
Mass., 294, 295.
- Donnell, Dunnell,**  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, ii, 59.
- Donovan,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 203.
- Doolittle,**  
Andrews's Geneal. and Eccles.  
Hist. of New Britain, Ct., 324.
- Doolittle,**  
Doolittle's Historical Sketch of  
Belchertown, Mass., 273-7.
- Doolittle,**  
New England Historical and  
Genealogical Register, vi, 293-6.
- Doolittle,**  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, ii, 59.
- Door,**  
Hanson's History of Gardiner,  
Pittston, and West Gardiner,  
Me., 75, 76.
- Dorchester,**  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, ii, 60.
- Dorman,**  
Bradbury's History of Kenne-  
bunkport, Me., 239, 240.
- Dorman,**  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, ii, 61.
- Dorr,**  
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 56.
- Dorr,**  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, ii, 61.
- Dorr,**  
Walworth's Hyde Genealogy,  
i, 194-6; ii, 960-98.
- Dorsey,**  
Miner's History of Phelps and  
Gorham's Purchase, 392, 393.
- Doty,**  
Littell's Passaic Valley Genea-  
logies, 139-44.
- Doty,**  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, ii, 61, 62.
- Dougherty,**  
Barry's History of Framing-  
ham, Mass., 221, 222.
- Doughty,**  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, ii, 62.
- Douglas,**  
Caulkins's History of New Lon-  
don, Conn., 300, 301.
- Douglas,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,  
1st edition, 209.
- Douglas,**  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, ii, 63.
- Dow,**  
Bouton's History Concord, N.H.
- Dow,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 204.
- Dow,**  
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 278.
- Dow,**  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, ii, 63, 64.
- Dowd,**  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, ii, 64.
- Downer,**  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, ii, 65.

- Downing,**  
Bradbury's History of Kenne-  
bunkport, Me., 240, 241.
- Downing,**  
Poor's Historical and Genealo-  
gical Researches, 82, 83.
- Downing,**  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, ii, 65-7.
- Downs,**  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, ii, 65.
- Dowse,**  
Morse's Genealogy of Sherborn  
and Holliston, Mass., 78, 79.
- Dowse,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 68, 69.
- Drake,**  
Bolton's History of Westchester  
Co., N. Y., 514, 515.
- Drake,**  
Drake's Genealogical and Bio-  
graphical account of Drakes.
- Drake,**  
Drake's Tabular Pedigree of  
Drakes of Hampton, N. H.
- Drake,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 204.
- Drake,**  
Kingman's History of N. Bridge-  
water, Mass., 490, 491.
- Drake,**  
Littell's Passaic Valley Genea-  
logies, 145, 146.
- Drake,**  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, ii, 69-71.
- Drake,**  
Stiles's History of Windsor,  
Conn., 581-7.
- Drakely,**  
Cottrill's History of Woodbury,  
Conn., 539-41.
- Drakely,**  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, ii, 71.
- Draper,**  
Draper's History of Spencer,  
Mass., 190-4.
- Draper,**  
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 77.
- Draper,**  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, ii, 71, 72.
- Dresser,**  
Gage's History of Rowley  
Mass., 441.
- Dresser,**  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, ii, 72.
- Drew,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 205.
- Drew,**  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, ii, 72, 73.
- Drew,**  
Winsor's History of Duxbury,  
Mass., 256, 257.
- Drinker,**  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, ii, 73.
- Drinkwater,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 205.
- Drody,**  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,  
Mass., ii, 145.
- Drowne,**  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, ii, 71.
- Druce,**  
Jackson's History of Newton,  
Mass., 271-3.
- Druce,**  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, ii, 74.
- Drury,**  
Barry's History of Framingham  
Mass., 222-5.
- Drury,**  
Draper's History of Spencer,  
Mass., 194-5.
- Drury,**  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, ii, 75.
- Drury,**  
Turner's Genealogy of H. Turner  
and Descendants.

- Drury,  
Ward's Genealogy of Rice Family, 13, 14.
- Drury,  
Ward's History of Shrewsbury, Mass., 266-9.
- Duane,  
Valentine's New York Common Council Manual for 1853, 410-412; 1861, 547-9.
- Du Bois,  
Du Bois's Record of Patterson and Du Bois Families.
- Dudley,  
Adlard's Genealogy of Dudleys.
- Dudley,  
Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 225, 226.
- Dudley,  
Dudley's Genealogy of Family of Dudley.
- Dudley,  
Heraldic Journal, i, 1865, 185-7.
- Dudley,  
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 58.
- Dudley,  
Lancaster's History of Gilmanston, N. H., 260, 261.
- Dudley,  
Moore's Memoir of American Governors, i, 273, 294-6, 402.
- Dudley,  
New England Hist. and Geneal. Register, i, 71, 72; x, 130-42.
- Dudley,  
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 75-8.
- Dudley,  
Savage's Winthrop's Hist. New England, i, 61.
- Dudley,  
Shattuck's History of Concord, Mass., 369.
- Dumaresq,  
Heraldic Jour., iii, 1867, 97-104.
- Dumaresq,  
New England Hist. and Geneal. Register, xvii, 316-20.
- Dumaresq,  
Perkins's Sketch of the Family of Dumaresq.
- Dummer,  
Coffin's History of Newbury, Mass., 301.
- Dummer,  
Heraldic Jour., ii, 1866, 34, 35.
- Dummer,  
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 79, 80.
- Dunbar,  
Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 264, 265.
- Dunbar,  
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 392.
- Dunbar,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 205, 206.
- Dunbar,  
Hobart's History of Abington, Mass., 366, 367.
- Dunbar,  
Kingman's History of North Bridgewater, Mass., 481-7.
- Dunbar,  
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 147-50.
- Dunbar,  
Washburn's History of Leicester, Mass., 358.
- Duncan,  
Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 82.
- Duncan,  
Chase's History of Haverhill, Mass., 628.
- Duncan,  
Eaton's Hist. Candia, N. H., 65.
- Duncan,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 206.
- Duncan,  
Parker's History of Londonderry, N. H., 269-72.
- Duncan,  
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 80.

- Dunham,**  
Andrew's Genealogical and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 157, 158, 232.
- Dunham,**  
Hanson's History of Gardiner, Pittston and West Gardiner, Me., 158.
- Dunham,**  
Hobart's History of Abington, Mass., 367-72.
- Dunham,**  
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 146, 147.
- Dunham,**  
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 80, 81.
- Dunklee,**  
Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass., 59.
- Dunn,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 206.
- Dunnel,**  
Dunnel's Genealogy of Dunnel and Dwinell Family.
- Dunning,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 207.
- Dunning,**  
Stickney's Hist. of the Minisink Region, N. Y., 120, 121.
- Dupee,**  
Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, 60.
- Dunster,**  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 522.
- Dunster,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 82, 83.
- Dunton,**  
Barry's History of Frammingham, Mass., 226.
- Dupuy,**  
Meade's Old Churches and Families of Virginia, i, 467.
- Durant,**  
Jackson's History of Newton, Mass., 268-70.
- Duren,**  
Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass., 60.
- Duren,**  
Locke's Genealogy of Locke and Allied Families, 96.
- Durfée,**  
Muer's History of Phelps and Gorham's Purchase, 382, 383.
- Durfee,**  
Walker's Memorials of Walker Family, 155-7.
- Durgee,**  
Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 82, 83.
- Durgin,**  
Lancaster's History of Gilmanston, N. H., 261.
- Durland,**  
Stickney's History of the Minisink Region, N. Y., 172.
- Durrell,**  
Bradbury's History of Kennebunkport, Me., 242, 243.
- Durrie,**  
Durrie's Genealogy of Steele Family, 41, 42.
- Dustin,**  
Eaton's History of Candia, N. H., 66, 67.
- Dutch,**  
Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 83.
- Dutch,**  
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 84.
- Dutton,**  
Hill's Hist. Mason, N. H., 201.
- Dutton,**  
Savage's Geneal. Dict. ii, 84, 85.
- Dwelley,**  
Barry's History of Hanover, Mass., 296, 300.
- Dwelley,**  
Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 265.
- Dwelley,**  
Savage's Geneal. Dict. ii, 85.

- Dwelley,  
Winsor's History of Duxbury,  
Mass., 257.
- Dwight,  
Doolittle's Historical Sketches  
of Belchertown, Mass., 260-3.
- Dwight,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 207.
- Dwight,  
Goodwin's Geneal. Notes, 40-7.
- Dwight,  
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 85-7.
- Dwinell,  
Dunnell's Genealogy of Dunnell  
and Dwinell Family, 84.
- Dwinnell,  
Poor's Historical and Genealo-  
gical Researches, 117, 118.
- Dwinnell, Dunnell,  
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 87.
- Dyckman,  
Bolton's History of Westchester  
Co., N. Y., ii, 515.
- Dyer,  
Brown's Genealogy of W. Sims-  
bury, Conn., Settlers, 57-9.
- Dyer,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 208.
- Dyer,  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,  
Mass., ii, 551.
- Dyer,  
Hobart's History of Abington,  
Mass., 372-8.
- Dyer,  
Mitchell's History of Bridge-  
water, Mass., 150, 151.
- Dyer,  
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 88, 89.
- Dyke,  
Mitchell's History of Bridge-  
water, Mass., 146, 147.
- Dymond, Diamond,  
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 50, 51.

# E.

- Eager,**  
Caulkins's History of Norwich,  
Conn., edition 1867, 174, 175.
- Eager,**  
Eager's History of Orange Co.,  
N. Y., 302, 303.
- Eager,**  
Hudson's History of Marlboro-  
rough, Mass., 355-7.
- Eager,**  
Pierce's History of Gorham,  
Me., 163, 164.
- Eager,**  
Savage's General Dict., ii, 105.
- Eager,**  
Ward's History of Shrewsbury,  
Mass., 272-4.
- Eager,**  
Worcester Magazine and His-  
torical Journal, ii, 152.
- Eames,**  
Adams's Haven Genealogy, 1st  
part, 38; 2d part, 24, 25.
- Eames,**  
Barry's History of Framingham,  
Mass., 227-33.
- Eames,**  
Brown's Genealogy of W. Sims-  
bury, Conn. Settlers, 69, 70.
- Eames,**  
Hudson's History of Marlboro',  
Mass., 357-9.
- Eames,**  
Kingman's History of N. Bridge-  
water, Mass., 496, 497.
- Eames,**  
Leland Magazine; or Leland  
Genealogy, 27.
- Eames,**  
Morse's Genealogical Register  
of Sherborn and Holliston,  
Mass., 79-81.
- Eames,**  
Morse's Memorial of Moses,  
Appendix No. 50.
- Eames, Emmes,**  
Savage's General Dict. ii, 89, 91.
- Eames,**  
Sewall's History of Woburn,  
Mass., 609, 610.
- Earle,**  
Savage's General Dict., ii, 91, 92.
- Earle,**  
Washburn's History of Leices-  
ter, Mass., 359-65.
- East,**  
Savage's General Dict., ii, 92.
- Eastman,**  
Bouton's History of Concord,  
N. H., 645-50.
- Eastman,**  
Chase's History of Haverhill,  
Mass., 276.
- Eastman,**  
Cothren's History of Woodbury,  
Conn., 541, 542.
- Eastman,**  
Eastman Genealogy of Eastman.
- Eastman,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 208.
- Eastman,**  
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and  
Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 489-92.
- Eastman,**  
Kellogg's Memorial of Elder  
John White and Descend., 47.
- Eastman,**  
Lancaster's History of Gilmun-  
ton, N. H., 262.
- Eastman,**  
New England Historical and  
General Register, xxi, 229-5.

- Eastman,  
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 92, 93.
- Eastman,  
Thurston's History of Winthrop,  
Me., 181.
- Easton,  
Locke's Genealogy of Locke and  
Allied Families, 102.
- Easton,  
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 93, 94.
- Eaton,  
Barry's History of Framingham,  
Mass., 233-7.
- Eaton,  
Bond's History and Gen. Wa-  
tertown, Mass., 202, 203, 755.
- Eaton,  
Brown's Genealogy of W. Sims-  
bury, Connecticut Settlers, 62.
- Eaton.  
Draper's History of Spencer,  
Mass., 196.
- Eaton,  
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me.,  
393.
- Eaton,  
Eaton's History of Candia, N.  
H., 67-9.
- Eaton,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
and Rockland, Me., 209.
- Eaton,  
Mitchell's History of Bridge-  
water, Mass., 373.
- Eaton,  
New York Historical Society  
Collections, New series, ii, 490.
- Eaton,  
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 95-8.
- Eaton,  
Stiles's History of Windsor,  
Conn., 587, 588.
- Eaton,  
Vinton Memorials and Allied  
Families, 64-6.
- Eaton,  
Winsor's History of Duxbury,  
Mass., 257.
- Eaton,  
Wyman's Hunt Family Genea-  
logy, 105.
- Eddy,  
Andrews's Geneal. and Ecele-  
siastical History of New Britain,  
Conn., 221, 264, 275-9, 309, 310.
- Eddy,  
Bond's Hist. and Genealogies of  
Watertown, Mass., 203, 204, 754.
- Eddy,  
Clarke's History of Norton,  
Mass., 80, 81.
- Eddy,  
Jackson's History of Newton,  
Mass., 273, 274.
- Eddy,  
New England Hist. and Geneal.  
Register, viii, 201-6.
- Eddy,  
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 98, 99.
- Eddy,  
Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury,  
Mass., 274, 275.
- Edes,  
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 100.
- Edgecomb,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 209.
- Edgecombe,  
Brown's Genealogy of W. Sims-  
bury, Conn., Settlers, 62.
- Edgecombe,  
Caulkins's History of New Lon-  
don, Conn., 366.
- Edgecombe,  
Caulkins's History of Norwich,  
Conn., edition 1867, 227, 228.
- Edgecombe,  
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 100.
- Edgerley,  
New England Historical and  
Geneal. Register, xv, 337, 338.
- Edgerton,  
Caulkins's History of Norwich,  
Conn., edition 1867, 173.
- Edgerton,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 209.

- Edgerton,**  
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., for One Hundred Years, 184-7.
- Edgerton,**  
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 157.
- Edmonds,**  
Cothren's History of Woodbury, Conn., 542, 543.
- Edmonds,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 101, 102.
- Edmonston,**  
Eager's History of Orange Co., N. Y., 620.
- Edmunds,**  
Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 237, 238.
- Edson,**  
Kingman's History of North Bridgewater, Mass., 492-6.
- Edson,**  
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 151-7.
- Edson,**  
Noyes's Genealogy of Noyes and other Families, 11-13.
- Edson,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 102.
- Edwards,**  
Blood's History of Temple, N. H., 217, 218.
- Edwards,**  
Goodwin's Gen. Notes, 48-68.
- Edwards,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 1st edition, 210.
- Edwards,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 102-4.
- Edwards,**  
Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 588-90.
- Edwards,**  
Stoddard's Gen. of Stoddard Family, edition 1865, 4-8.
- Edwards,**  
Wetmore's Genealogy of Wetmore Family, 546-51.
- Eells,**  
Barry's History of Haverhill, Mass., 301-5.
- Eells,**  
Kellogg's Memorial of Eld John White and Descend., 49, 50.
- Eells,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 101-9.
- Eels,**  
Andrews's Genealogical and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 258.
- Eggleston,**  
Goodwin's Genealogy of O'cott Family, 51-3.
- Eggleston,**  
Meade's History of Old Churches and Families of Va., ii, 20, 21.
- Eggleston,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 105, 106.
- Eggleston,**  
Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 590-8.
- Ela,**  
Parker's History of Londonderry, N. H., 272.
- Elder,**  
Pierce's History of Gorham, Me., 164.
- Elderkin,**  
Caulkins's History of New London, Conn., 117.
- Elderkin,**  
Caulkins's History of Norwich, Conn., edition 1867, 215-216.
- Elderkin,**  
Kellogg's Memorials of Eld John White, 89.
- Elderkin,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 107.
- Eldred,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 107.
- Eldridge,**  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 508, 601, 710.
- Eldridge,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 107, 108.

- Eliot,  
Eliot and Porter's Genealogy of  
Eliot Family.
- Eliot,  
Ellis's History of Roxbury,  
Mass., 117, 118.
- Eliot,  
Hill's History of Mason, N. H.,  
201, 202.
- Eliot,  
Jones's Stockbridge, Mass., Past  
and Present, 131, 132.
- Eliot,  
Massachusetts Historical Society  
Collections, 2d series, ii, 228, 229.
- Eliot,  
New England Historical and  
Genealogical Register, viii, 45,  
259; x, 355.
- Eliot,  
Stiles's History of Ancient  
Windsor, Conn., 598, 599.
- Eliot,  
Walker Memorials of Walker  
Family, 26, 27.
- Eliot,  
Whitmore's Tabular Pedigree  
of Eliot Family, 1857.
- Elkins,  
Essex Institute Collections, 197.
- Ellery,  
Babson's History of Gloucester,  
Mass., 84-7.
- Ellery,  
Heraldic Journal, i, 1865, 177-82.
- Ellery,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 112, 113.
- Ellingwood,  
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 113.
- Elliot,  
Babson's History of Gloucester,  
Mass., 299.
- Elliot,  
Bouton's History of Concord  
N. H., 650-4.
- Elliot,  
Cope's Record of Cope Family  
of Pennsylvania, 86, 190, 191.
- Elliot,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 210, 211.
- Elliot,  
Leonard's History of Dublin,  
N. H., 328, 329.
- Elliot,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 108-12.
- Elliot,  
Walworth's Hyde Genealogy, ii,  
754-9, 937-45.
- Ellis,  
Barry's History of Hanover,  
Mass., 305-7.
- Ellis,  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,  
Mass., ii, 72, 133, 164.
- Ellis,  
Machias, Me., Centennial Cele-  
bration, 159.
- Ellis,  
Meade's Old Churches and Fa-  
milies of Virginia, ii, 460-3.
- Ellis,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 113, 114.
- Ellis,  
Smith's History of Delaware  
Co., Penn., 458.
- Ellmer, Elmore,  
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 115.
- Ellmes,  
Deane's History of Scituate  
Mass., 266.
- Ellms,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 209-10.
- Ellsworth,  
Kellogg's Memorials of Elder  
John White and Descend., 31.
- Ellsworth,  
New England Historical and  
Genealogical Register, v, 458.
- Ellsworth,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 114, 115.
- Ellsworth,  
Stiles's History of Ancient  
Windsor, Conn., 599-605.

- Elmer,  
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 148-50.
- Elmer,  
Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 605-7.
- Elwell,  
Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 87-90.
- Elwell,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 211.
- Elwell,  
Savage's General Dict., ii, 116.
- Ely,  
Goodrich's Recollection of a Life Time, i, 533, 534.
- Ely,  
Goodwin's Genealogy of Olcott Family, 16.
- Ely,  
Hill's Genealogical Table of Lee Family, Appendix C.
- Ely,  
Kellogg's Memorials of Elder John White and Descend., 65.
- Ely,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 116, 117.
- Ely,  
Walworth's Hyde Genealogy, ii, 838-47.
- Emerson,  
Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 197, 198.
- Emerson,  
Eaton's History of Candia, N. H., 69-72.
- Emerson,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 213.
- Emerson,  
Kidder's History of New Ipswich, N. H., 445.
- Emerson,  
Malden, Mass., Bi-Centennial Celebration, 244.
- Emerson,  
New Hampshire Historical Society Collections, vii, 378.
- Emerson,  
Poor's Historical and Genealogical Researches, 100, 174, 175.
- Emerson,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 117, 118.
- Emerson,  
Turner's General of H. Turner and Descendants.
- Emerson,  
Walker's Memorials of Walker Family, 21.
- Emery,  
Collin's History of Newbury, Mass., 301, 302.
- Emery,  
Dudley Genealogy of Dudley Families, 122, 123.
- Emery,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 211-13.
- Emery,  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 605.
- Emery,  
Maine Historical Society Collections, iv, 289.
- Emery,  
Poor's Historical and Genealogical Researches, 119.
- Emery, Emory,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 118, 119.
- Emes,  
Leonard's History of Dublin, N. H., 330, 331.
- Emmett,  
Heraldic Journal, i, 1865-95.
- Emmons,  
Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 90.
- Emmons,  
Blake's Genealogy of Blake Family, 18-19.
- Emmons,  
Bradbury's History of Kittery, Newburyport, Me., 242, 243.
- Emmons,  
Savage's General Dict., ii, 119.

- Endicott,  
Moore's Memorials of American  
Governors, i, 363-6.
- Endicott,  
New England Historical and  
General Register, i, 263-75, 335.
- Endicott,  
Savage's General Dict., ii, 120-3.
- English,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., 123, 124.
- Eno,  
Andrews's Genealogical and Ec-  
clesiastical History of New Bri-  
tain, Conn., 127, 128.
- Eno, Enno,  
Savage's General Dict., ii, 124.
- Enos,  
Stiles's History of Windsor,  
Conn., 607.
- Ensign,  
Deane's History of Scituate,  
Mass., 266, 267.
- Ensign,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 124, 125.
- Ensign,  
Winsor's History of Duxbury,  
Mass., 257.
- Eppes,  
New England Historical and  
Genealogical Register, xiii, 115.
- Eppes,  
Savage's General Dict., ii, 125.
- Estabrook,  
Bond's History and Genealogies  
of Watertown, Mass., 204, 205.
- Estabrook,  
Fowler's Chauncey Memorials,  
299, 300.
- Estabrook,  
Hudson's History of Lexington,  
Mass., 61-64.
- Estabrook,  
Savage's General Dict., ii, 126.
- Estabrook,  
Westminster Centennial Cele-  
bration, 32.
- Estes,  
Barry's History of Hanover,  
Mass., 307-10.
- Estes,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 126, 127.
- Esty,  
Morse's Memorial of Morses,  
Appendix No. 20.
- Esty,  
Thurston's History of Winthrop,  
Me., 181.
- Evan,  
Smith's History of Delaware  
Co., Penn., 459, 460.
- Evans,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 127, 128.
- Evarts,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 128, 129.
- Eveleth,  
Babson's History of Gloucester,  
Mass., 91-3.
- Eveleth,  
Leonard's History of Dublin,  
N. H., 331.
- Eveleth,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 129, 130.
- Everest,  
Brown's Genealogy of West  
Simsbury, Ct., Settlers, 59, 60.
- Everett,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 213, 214.
- Everett,  
Everett's Genealogy of Everett  
Family.
- Everett,  
Morse's Genealogy of Sherborn  
and Holliston, Mass., 81.
- Everett,  
New England Historical and  
General Register, xiv, 215-19.
- Everett,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 130, 131.
- Everton,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 132.
- Ewell,  
Deane's History of Scituate,  
Mass., 267.
- Ewell,  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,  
Mass., ii, 257.

- Ewell,**  
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 132.
- Ewer,**  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,  
Mass., ii, 151, 164.
- Ewer,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., 132, 133.
- Ewing,**  
DuBois's Records of Patterson,  
Ewing and Du Bois Families.
- Eyre,**  
Meade's old Churches and Fa-  
milies of Virginia, i, 259.
- Eyre,**  
New England Historical and  
Geneal. Register, xv, 43, 58.
- Eyre,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 133, 134.
- Eyre,**  
Smith's History of Delaware  
Co., Penn., 462.

## F.

- Fairbanks,  
Barry's History of Framingham,  
Mass., 239-41.
- Fairbanks,  
Leland Magazine; or Leland  
Genealogy, 239-41.
- Fairbanks,  
Leonard's History of Dublin,  
N. H., 331, 332.
- Fairbanks,  
Morse's Geneal. Register of Sher-  
born and Holliston, Mass., 82-5.
- Fairbanks,  
Rockwood's Genealogy of Rock-  
wood Family, 109-27.
- Fairbanks,  
Savage's Geneal. Dict. ii, 135-7.
- Fairbanks,  
Thurston's History Winthrop,  
Me., 181-3.
- Fairchild,  
Hall's Ancient Hist. Records  
of Norwalk, Ct., 222, 226, 290.
- Fairchild,  
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 137.
- Fairfax,  
Fairfaxes in England and Ame-  
rica, 44, 208.
- Fairfax,  
Meade's Old Churches and Fa-  
milies of Virginia, ii, 106-10.
- Fairfield,  
Bradbury's History of Kenne-  
bunkport, Me., 243.
- Fairfield,  
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 64.
- Fairfield,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 137, 138.
- Fairweather,  
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 138.
- Falconer,  
Bolton's History of Westchester  
Co., N. Y., ii, 517.
- Fales,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 214-21.
- Faneuil,  
Heraldic Jour., ii, 1866, 121, 122.
- Fanning,  
Caulkins's History of New Lon-  
don, Conn., 306, 307.
- Fanning,  
Dorr's Life of John Fanning  
Watson, 60-2.
- Fanning,  
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 140.
- Fargo,  
Caulkins's History of New Lon-  
don, Conn., 373.
- Farley,  
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 65.
- Farley,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 140, 141.
- Farley,  
Sewall's History of Woburn,  
Mass., 611.
- Farmer,  
Farmer's Regs. Farmer Family.
- Farmer,  
Hudson's History of Lexington,  
Mass., 65.
- Farmer,  
New England Hist. and Geneal.  
Register, i, 22-34, 360.
- Farmer,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 141, 142.
- Farnham,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 221.

- Farnham,  
Redfield's Genealogical History  
of Redfield Family, 64, 67.
- Farnham,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 142, 143.
- Farrington,  
Abbot's History of Andover,  
Mass., 39.
- Farnsworth,  
Butler's History of Groton, Pep-  
perell and Shirley, Mass., 395-9.
- Farnsworth,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 143, 144.
- Farnum,  
Abbot's History of Andover,  
Mass., 34.
- Farnum,  
Bouton's History of Concord,  
N. H., 655-61.
- Farnum,  
Leonard's History of Dublin, N.  
H., 333, 334.
- Farr,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 222.
- Farr,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 144.
- Farrand,  
Cothren's History of Woodbury,  
Conn., 544.
- Farrar,  
Barry's History of Framingham,  
Mass., 241.
- Farrar,  
Blood's History of Temple, N.  
H., 218.
- Farrar,  
Bond's History and Genealogies  
of Watertown, Mass., 728.
- Farrar,  
Farrar's Memoir of Farrar Fa-  
mily.
- Farrar,  
Kidder's History of New Ips-  
wich, N. H., 358-73.
- Farrar,  
Lancaster's History of Gilman-  
ton, N. H., 264.
- Farrar,  
New England Historical and  
Gen. Register, iii, 212, vi, 413, 28.
- Farrar,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 144, 145.
- Farrar,  
Sewall's History of Woburn,  
Mass., 611.
- Farren,  
Dodd's Hist. E. Haven, Ct., 118.
- Farrington,  
Bolton's History of Westchester  
Co., N. Y., ii, 530-2.
- Farrington,  
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me.,  
393, 394.
- Farrington,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston  
Rockland, etc., Me., 222.
- Farrington,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 145, 146.
- Farrow,  
Deane's History of Scituate,  
Mass., 268.
- Farwell,  
Butler's Hist. Groton, Pepperell  
and Shirley, Mass., 399, 400.
- Farwell,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 222, 223.
- Farwell,  
Fox's History of Dunstable  
Mass., 242, 243.
- Farwell,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 147.
- Fassett,  
Hudson's History of Lexington  
Mass., 66.
- Faulkner,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 147, 148.
- Faunce,  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod  
Mass., ii, 153.
- Faunce,  
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater,  
Mass., 373.
- Faunce,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 148.

- Fauntleroy,**  
     Meade's Old Churches and Families of Virginia, ii, 478-81.
- Fawcett,**  
     Norton's History of Knox Co., Ohio.
- Faxon,**  
     Durrie's Genealogy of Steele Family, 66.
- Faxon,**  
     Faxon's Genealogical Register of R. Faxon and Descendants.
- Faxon,**  
     Kingman's History of North Bridgewater, Mass., 509, 510.
- Faxon,**  
     Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 149.
- Faxon,**  
     Vinton Memorial and Allied Families, 311-17.
- Fay,**  
     Buckminster's Genealogy of Hastings Family, 116-18.
- Fay,**  
     Hill's Hist. of Mason, N. H., 202.
- Fay,**  
     Hudson's History of Marlboro', Mass., 359-61.
- Fay,**  
     Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 149, 150.
- Fay,**  
     Ward's History of Shrewsbury, Mass., 281.
- Fearing,**  
     Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 150.
- Farne,**  
     Smith's History of Delaware Co., Penn., 462, 463.
- Fears,**  
     Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 281.
- Felch,**  
     Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 93.
- Felch,**  
     Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 150, 151.
- Fellows,**  
     Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 323.
- Fellows,**  
     Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 151.
- Felt,**  
     Blood's History of Temple, N. H., 219, 220.
- Felt,**  
     Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 151.
- Felton,**  
     Hudson's History of Marlboro', Mass., 361-4.
- Felton,**  
     Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 151, 152.
- Fenn,**  
     Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 152.
- Fenner,**  
     Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 153.
- Fenton,**  
     Wales, Mass., Centennial Celebration, 20, 21.
- Fenton,**  
     Weaver's Genealogy of Fenton Family.
- Fenwick,**  
     Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 153, 154.
- Ferrand,**  
     Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 224.
- Ferris,**  
     Bolton's History of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 517, 518.
- Ferris,**  
     Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 155.
- Ferry,**  
     Lyman's History of East Hampton, Mass., 185, 186.
- Ferry,**  
     Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 155.
- Fessenden,**  
     Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 224, 225.
- Fessenden,**  
     Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., i, 461, 601, 618; ii, 154.
- Fessenden,**  
     Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass., 66-9.

- Fessenden,**  
Locke's Genealogy of Locke and Allied Families, 27, 43-6, 89-91, 146, 147, 313-16.
- Fessenden,**  
Maine Historical Society Collections, iv, 289.
- Fessenden,**  
Morse's Memorial of Morse, 166.
- Fessenden,**  
Savage's General Dict., ii, 155.
- Feyler,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 225.
- Field,**  
Bolton's History of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 516, 517.
- Field,**  
Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 207.
- Field,**  
Field's General. of Field Family.
- Field,**  
Judd and Boltwood's History & Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 492-4.
- Field,**  
Kingman's History of N. Bridgewater, Mass., 409-503.
- Field,**  
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 158, 159.
- Field,**  
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, xvii, 106-12; xviii, 260, 261; xxii, 166-73.
- Field,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 155-7.
- Field,**  
Temple's Ecclesiastical History of Whately, Mass., 34.
- Fields,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 225.
- Fifield,**  
Bouton's Hist. Con., N. H., 705.
- Fifield,**  
Savage's General Dict., ii, 158.
- Filer,**  
Doolittle's Historical Sketches of Belchertown, Mass., 137.
- Filer,**  
Hedge's Ann. Address, etc., East Hampton, L. I., N. Y., 1850.
- Filer,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 158, 159.
- Filer,**  
Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 609, 610.
- Files,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 225.
- Files,**  
Pierce's History of Gorham, Me., 165, 166.
- Filley,**  
Savage's General Dict., ii, 159.
- Filley,**  
Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 610-18.
- Fillmore,**  
Caulkins's History of Norwich, Conn., edition 1867, 229, 230.
- Fillmore,**  
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, xi, 141-7.
- Finch,**  
Dodd's History of East Haven, Conn., 118, 119.
- Finch,**  
Eager's History of Orange Co., N. Y., 101-3.
- Finch,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 159-160.
- Finch,**  
Stickney's History of Munsink Region, N. Y., 151-7.
- Finley,**  
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 151-3.
- Firmin,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 160, 161.
- Fish,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 226.

- Fish,**  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 51, 161, 337, 478.
- Fish,**  
Riker's Annals of Newtown, L. I., N. Y., 365-70.
- Fish,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 161.
- Fish,**  
Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 258.
- Fisher,**  
Clark's History Norton, Mass., 81, 82.
- Fisher,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 161-4.
- Fisk,**  
Adams's Haven Geneal., 53-5.
- Fisk,**  
Blood's History of Temple, N. H., 220, 221.
- Fisk,**  
Bouton's History of Concord, N. H., 661, 662.
- Fisk,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 225, 226.
- Fisk,**  
Leonard's History of Dublin, N. H., 335-7.
- Fisk,**  
Morse's Gen. Register of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 85, 87.
- Fisk,**  
Quincey, Mass., Church Anniversary, 1840, 104-6.
- Fisk,**  
Ruttenber's History Newburgh, N. Y., 306.
- Fiske,**  
Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 242-4.
- Fiske,**  
Bond's Hist. and Geneal. of Wattertown, Mass., 208-19, 759-62.
- Fiske,**  
Butler's Hist. Groton, Pepperell and Shirley, Mass., 401, 471.
- Fiske,**  
Essex Institute Coll., viii, 175-89.
- Fiske,**  
Fiske's Gen. of Fiske Family.
- Fiske,**  
Heraldic Journal, iii, 1867, 120-5.
- Fiske,**  
Hudson's History, of Lexington, Mass., 69-75.
- Fiske,**  
Leland Magazine; or Leland Genealogy, 29, 31.
- Fiske,**  
New England Hist. and Geneal. Register, iv, 180; xi, 221, 222.
- Fiske,**  
Poor's Geneal. of Poor Family.
- Fiske,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 164-8.
- Fitch,**  
Alden's Collection of American Epitaphs, iv, 139, 140.
- Fitch,**  
Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 93, 94.
- Fitch,**  
Caulkins's History of Norwich, Conn., 87.
- Fitch,**  
Caulkins's History of Norwich, Conn., edition 1866, 148, 153.
- Fitch,**  
Hall's Historical Records of Norwalk, Conn., 189, 191, 213, etc.
- Fitch,**  
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., for One Hundred Years, 188-90.
- Fitch,**  
Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, 75.
- Fitch,**  
Huntington's Geneal. of Huntington Family, 107.
- Fitch,**  
Morse's Geneal. Reg. of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 87-9.
- Fitch,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 168-70.

- Fitch,**  
Stiles's History of Windsor,  
Conn., 618-21.
- Fitch,**  
Westcott's Life of John Fitch,  
27-9, 413, 414.
- Fithian,**  
Howell's History of Southamp-  
ton, L. I., N. Y., 219, 220.
- Fitts,**  
Eaton's History of Candia,  
N. H., 77, 78.
- Fitts,**  
New England Historical and  
Geneal. Reg., xxii, 70-2, 161-5.
- Fitzgerald,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 226.
- Fitzhugh,**  
Meade's Old Churches and Fa-  
milies of Virginia, ii, 192, 193.
- Fitzhugh,**  
Miner's Hist. of Phelps and Gor-  
ham's Purchase, 365, 396, 397.
- Flagg,**  
Andrews's Geneal. and Eccle-  
siastical History of New Britain,  
Conn., 218, 219, 248, 266.
- Flagg,**  
Barry's History of Framingham,  
Mass., 244, 245.
- Flagg,**  
Bond's Hist. and Geneal. of Wat-  
ertown, Mass., 219-25, 762-4.
- Flagg,**  
Draper's History of Spencer,  
Mass., 197.
- Flagg,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 171, 172.
- Flagg,**  
Sewall's History of Woburn,  
Mass., 611, 612.
- Flanders,**  
Bouton's History of Concord,  
N. H., 705, 706.
- Flanders,**  
Poor's Historical and Genealo-  
gical Researches, 122.
- Flanders,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 172.
- Fleming,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 172.
- Fletcher,**  
Bradbury's History of Kenne-  
bunkport, Me., 241.
- Fletcher,**  
Butler's History of Groton, Pe-  
perell and Shirley, Mass., 401.
- Fletcher,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 227.
- Fletcher,**  
Fox's History of Dunstable,  
Mass., 243.
- Fletcher,**  
Kidder's History of New Ips-  
wich, N. H., 374-6.
- Fletcher,**  
Leland Magazine, or Leland  
Genealogy, 61-3.
- Fletcher,**  
Morse's Memorial of Moses,  
Appendix, No. 514.
- Fletcher,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 172-4.
- Flinn,**  
Littell's Passaic Valley Genea-  
logies, 153.
- Flint,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 227, 228.
- Flint,**  
Flint and Stone's Genealogical  
Register of Flint Family.
- Flint,**  
New England Historical and  
Geneal. Register, xiv, 58-60.
- Flint,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 174, 175.
- Flint,**  
Shattuck's History of Concord  
Mass., 371.
- Flint,**  
Ward's History of Snow-bury  
Mass., 275, 276.
- Flint,**  
Washburn's History of Leitch-  
ter, Mass., 365.

- Flintner,  
Hanson's History of Gardiner,  
Pittston & W. Gardiner, Me., 82.
- Flood, Floyd,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 175, 176.
- Flower,  
Smith's History of Delaware  
Co., Penn., 463.
- Floyd,  
Thompson's History of Long Is-  
land, N. Y., ii, 431-37.
- Fobes,  
Mitchell's History of Bridge-  
water, Mass., 159-63.
- Fobes,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 176, 177.
- Fobes,  
Winsor's History of Duxbury,  
Mass., 258.
- Fogerty,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 228.
- Fogg,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 228, 229.
- Fogg,  
Fogg's Genealogical Account of  
Early Settlers of Eliot, Me., 1-9.
- Fogg,  
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 177.
- Folger,  
New England History and Gen.  
Register, xvi, 269-78.
- Folger,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 177, 178.
- Follett,  
Morse's Memorial of Moses,  
Appendix No. 60.
- Folsom,  
Lancaster's History of Gilman-  
ton, N. H., 262.
- Folsom,  
New Hampshire Historical  
Society Collections, vi, 191.
- Folsom,  
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 178.
- Fones,  
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 179.
- Fontaine,  
Maury's Memorial of Huguenot  
Family.
- Fontaine,  
Meade's Old Churches and Fa-  
milies of Virginia, i, 465, 466.
- Footte,  
Brown's Genealogy of W. Sims-  
bury, Connecticut Settlers, 53-6.
- Footte,  
Caulkins's History of New Lon-  
don, Conn., 308.
- Footte,  
Goodwin's Footte Family Gen.
- Footte,  
Judd and Boltwood's History  
and Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 494.
- Footte,  
Matthews's History Cornwall,  
Vt., 285.
- Footte,  
Nash's Gen of Nash Family, 42.
- Footte,  
New England Historical and  
Genealogical Register, ix, 272.
- Footte,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 179-82.
- Forbes,  
Dodd's History of East Haven,  
Conn., 119, 120.
- Forbush,  
Hudson's History of Marlbo-  
rough, Mass., 364, 365.
- Forbush,  
Ward's Genealogy of Rice Fa-  
mily, 21, 22.
- Ford,  
Deane's History of Scituate,  
Mass., 269.
- Ford,  
Hobart's History of Town of  
Abington, Mass., 378-83.
- Ford,  
Kingman's History N. Bridge-  
water, Mass., 503, 504.
- Ford,  
Mitchell's History of Bridgewa-  
ter, Mass., 163, 373, 374.

- Ford,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 182-4.
- Ford,**  
Winsor's History of Duxbury,  
Mass., 259.
- Fordham,**  
Howell's History of Southampton,  
L. I., N. Y., 220, 221.
- Fordham,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 184.
- Forster,**  
Caulkins's History of New London,  
Conn., 312, 313.
- Forsyth,**  
Cope's Record of Cope Family  
of Penn., 39, 61, 62, 141, 142.
- Forth,**  
New England Hist. and Gen. Register,  
xxiii, 184.
- Fosdick,**  
Caulkins's History of New London,  
Conn., 343, 344.
- Fosdick,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 185.
- Foss,**  
Machias, Me., Centennial Celebration,  
161, 162.
- Foster,**  
Abbot's History of Andover,  
Mass., 38.
- Foster,**  
Babson's History of Gloucester,  
Mass., 94.
- Foster,**  
Barry's History of Framingham,  
Mass., 245, 246.
- Foster,**  
Blood's History Temple, N. H.,  
221, 222.
- Foster,**  
Daggett's History Attleborough,  
Mass., 90.
- Foster,**  
Deane's History of Scituate,  
Mass., 270, 271.
- Foster,**  
Eaton's Hist. Candia, N. H., 80.
- Foster,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 229, 230.
- Foster,**  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,  
Mass., ii, 141, 165.
- Foster,**  
Goodwin's Genealogy of Olcott  
Family, 31, 32.
- Foster,**  
Hill's Hist. Mason, N. H., 202.
- Foster,**  
Howell's History Southampton,  
L. I., N. Y., 221-4.
- Foster,**  
Kidder's History New Ipswich,  
N. H., 376, 377.
- Foster,**  
Kilbourn's History and Antiquities  
of Kilbourn Family, 126.
- Foster,**  
Locke's Genealogy of Locke and  
Allied Families, 64, 145, 300, 301.
- Foster,**  
Machias, Me., Centennial Celebration,  
160.
- Foster,**  
Morse's Gen. Register of Sherborn  
and Holliston, Mass., 89.
- Foster,**  
New England Hist. and Gen. Register,  
i, 352-4; xx, 227, 308.
- Foster,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 185-91.
- Foster,**  
Sewall's Hist. Woburn 612.
- Foster,**  
Stiles's History of Windsor,  
Conn., 622.
- Foster,**  
Stoddard's Gen. of Stoddard  
Family, edition 1867, 48, 63-74.
- Foster,**  
Thurston's History of Winthrop,  
Me., 183-5.
- Fountain,**  
Bolton's History of Westchester  
Co., N. Y., ii, 518-519.

- Fournier**,  
Howell's History Southampton,  
L. I., N. Y., 224, 225.
- Fowke**,  
Meade's Old Churches and Fa-  
milies of Virginia, ii, 482, 483.
- Fowle**,  
Bond's History and Genealogies  
of Watertown, Mass., 225, 226.
- Fowle**,  
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 279.
- Fowle**,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 192, 193.
- Fowle**,  
Sewall's History of Woburn,  
Mass., 612-14.
- Fowler**,  
Bolton's History of Westchester  
Co., N. Y., ii, 519.
- Fowler**,  
Fowler's Genealogical History  
of Fowler Family.
- Fowler**,  
Howell's History of Southamp-  
ton, L. I., N. Y., 225.
- Fowler**,  
New England Hist. and Geneal.  
Register, vii, 131; xi, 247-54.
- Fowler**,  
Ruttenber's History of New-  
burgh, N. Y., 274-7.
- Fowler**,  
Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 193-5.
- Fowler**,  
Stiles's Hist. Windsor, Ct., 623.
- Fownes**,  
New England Historical and  
Genealogical Register, xviii, 185.
- Fox**,  
Alden's Collection of American  
Epitaphs, i, 229-31.
- Fox**,  
Bond's History and Genealogy  
of Watertown, Mass., 765.
- Fox**,  
Brown's Genealogy of W. Sims-  
bury, Connecticut, Settlers, 62.
- Fox**,  
Caulkins's History of New Lon-  
don, Conn., 370, 371.
- Fox**,  
Crosby's Obituary Notices, 1858,  
403.
- Fox**,  
Kidder's History of New Ips-  
wich, N. H., 377, 378.
- Fox**,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 195-7.
- Fox**,  
Sewall's History of Woburn,  
Mass., 139-43, 331, 332.
- Foxcroft**,  
New England Historical and  
Gen. Register, viii, 171, 260.
- Foxcroft**,  
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 197.
- Foxcroft**,  
Vinton Memorial and Allied  
Families, 124, 125.
- Foxwell**,  
Deane's History of Scituate,  
Mass., 272.
- Foxwell**,  
Folsom's History of Saco and  
Biddeford, Me., 116-19.
- Foxwell**,  
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 198.
- Francis**,  
Andrews's Geneal. and Eccle-  
siastical History of New Britain,  
Conn., 162, 163.
- Francis**,  
Balch's Provincial History of  
Pennsylvania, 41-50.
- Francis**,  
Brooks's History of Medford,  
Mass., 512-14.
- Francis**,  
New England Historical and  
Gen Register, xvii, 262, 263.
- Francis**,  
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 199.
- Franklin**,  
Bridgman's Granary Burial  
Ground, 323-32.

- Franklin,**  
Heraldic Journal, ii, 1866, 97-9.
- Franklin,**  
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, viii, 374; xi, 17-20; xvi, 273.
- Franklin,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 199, 200.
- Franklin)**  
Spark's Life of Benjamin Franklin, 546.
- Frary,**  
Judd and Boltwood's History and Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 496.
- Frary,**  
Kellogg's Memorial of Elder John White and Descend., 39.
- Frary,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 201, 202.
- Frary,**  
Temple's Ecclesiastical History of Whately, Mass., 28, 34.
- Frazer,**  
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 154-7.
- Frazer,**  
Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 259, 260.
- Freeborne,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 202.
- Freeman,**  
Daggett's History of Attleborough, Mass., 90, 91.
- Freeman,**  
Fowler's Gen. of Fowlers.
- Freeman,**  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 44, 75, 148, 151, 152, 159, 163, 370, 380-5, 465, 555, 559, 569, 629, 633, 730, 757-65, 770, 771.
- Freeman,**  
Holden's Genealogy of Capron Family, part xi, 252-63.
- Freeman,**  
Huntington's Gen. of Huntington Family, 103, 104.
- Freeman,**  
Journals of Smith and Dean of Portland, Me., 135, 363, 364.
- Freeman,**  
New England Historical and Gen. Register, xx, 59-61, 373.
- Freeman,**  
Pierce's History of Gorham, Me., 168.
- Freeman,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 203-5.
- Freeman,**  
Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 260, 261.
- French,**  
Alden's Collection of American Epitaphs, ii, 6, 8.
- French,**  
Daggett's History of Attleborough, Mass., 91.
- French,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 231.
- French,**  
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 394, 395.
- French,**  
Fox's History of Dunstable, N. H., 243-5.
- French,**  
Kellogg's Memorial of Elder John White and Descend., 41.
- French,**  
Kingman's History of N. Bridgewater, Mass., 504-7.
- French,**  
Lancaster's History of Gilmanston, N. H., 263, 264.
- French,**  
Leonard's History of Dublin, N. H., 338, 339.
- French,**  
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 157, 158.
- French,**  
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 163-5.
- French,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 203-9.

- French,**  
Thayer's Memorial of Early Settlers, 90-9.
- French,**  
Valentine's New York City Council Manual 1853, 400, 401.
- French,**  
Vinton Memorials and Allied Families, 88-91, 193-6, 317-22.
- French,**  
Walker's Memorials of Walker Family, 140-7.
- Frizell,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 209, 210.
- Frizzell,**  
Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 246.
- Frost,**  
Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 246-8.
- Frost,**  
Essex Institute Collect's, vi, 113.
- Frost,**  
Leland Magazine, or Genealogy of Leland Family, 172, 173.
- Frost,**  
Leonard's History of Dublin, N. H., 339.
- Frost,**  
Morse's Geneal. Reg. of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 90.
- Frost,**  
New England Historical and Geneal. Reg., v, 165-70; x, 45, 46.
- Frost,**  
Parsons's Gen. of Frost Family.
- Frost,**  
Pierce's History of Gorham, Me., 167, 168.
- Frost,**  
Redfield's Genealogical History of Redfield Family, 12.
- Frost,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 210-12.
- Frost,**  
Thurston's History of Winthrop, Me., 185.
- Frothingham,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 212, 213.
- Frye,**  
Abbott's History of Andover, Mass., 23-5.
- Frye,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 231, 232.
- Frye,**  
Maine Historical Society Collections, iv, 284.
- Frye,**  
New England Historical and Geneal. Register, viii, 226, 227.
- Frye,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 213, 214.
- Fryer,**  
Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 94.
- Fulham,**  
Bond's Hist. and Geneal. of Watertown, Mass., 227.
- Fuller,**  
Andrews's Genealogical and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 194.
- Fuller,**  
Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 362, 363.
- Fuller,**  
Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 227, 228, 761-66.
- Fuller,**  
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 395.
- Fuller,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston Rockland, etc., Me., 232, 233.
- Fuller,**  
Field's History of Haddam and East Haddam, Conn., 47.
- Fuller,**  
Fiske's Genealogy of Fiskes of Amherst, N. H., 136.
- Fuller,**  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 154, 485.
- Fuller,**  
Fuller's Historical and Genealogical Notices of Fuller Family.

- Fuller,  
Hanson's History of Gardiner,  
Pittston and West Gardiner,  
Me., 133.
- Fuller,  
Jackson's History of Newton,  
Mass., 278-88.
- Fuller,  
Kingman's Hist. of N. Bridge-  
water, Mass., 507, 508.
- Fuller,  
Mitchell's History of Bridge-  
water, Mass., 165.
- Fuller,  
New England Historical and  
Genealogical Register, iii, 85, 86;  
xiii, 351-63.
- Fuller,  
Noyes's Genealogy of Noyes  
and other Families, 10.
- Fuller,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 215-20.
- Fuller,  
Sewall's History of Woburn,  
Mass., 614.
- Fuller,  
Thurston's History of Win-  
throp, Me., 185.
- Fuller,  
Wight's Genealogy of Wight  
Family, 115.
- Fuller,  
Winsor's History of Duxbury,  
Mass., 261.
- Fullerton,  
Eager's History of Orange Co.,  
N. Y., 413, 414.
- Fullerton,  
Kingman's History of N. Bridge-  
water, Mass., 508, 509.
- Furbish,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 233.
- Furnell,  
Savage's General Dict., ii, 220.
- Fyler,  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,  
1st edition, 212.

## G.

- Gachet,  
New England Hist. and Geneal.  
Register, i, 344.
- Gage,  
Gage's Hist. Rowley, Mass., 442.
- Gage,  
Heraldic Jour., iii, 1867, 148-51.
- Gage,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 220, 221.
- Gager,  
Caulkins's History of Norwich,  
Conn., 103, 104.
- Gager,  
Savage's Geneal. Dict. ii, 221.
- Gale,  
Barry's History of Framingham,  
Mass., 249.
- Gale,  
Bond's History and Genealogies  
of Watertown, Mass., 229-331.
- Gale,  
Bouton's History of Concord,  
N. H., 662-4.
- Gale,  
Gale's Gen. of Gale Family.
- Gale,  
Gale's Records of Gale Family.
- Gale,  
Lancaster's History of Gilman-  
ton, N. H., 265.
- Gale,  
Morse's Genealogy of Grout Fa-  
mily, 24, 34.
- Gale,  
New England Hist. and Geneal.  
Register, xviii, 189-97.
- Gale,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 221, 222.
- Gallaudet,  
Bolton's History of Westchester  
Co., N. Y., ii, 519.
- Gallop,  
Babson's History of Gloucester,  
Mass., 94.
- Gallop,  
Caulkins's History of New Lon-  
don, Conn., 291.
- Gallop,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 233.
- Galloway,  
Balch's Provincial History of  
Pennsylvania, 75, 76.
- Gallup,  
Barry's History of Framingham,  
Mass., 249.
- Gallup,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 222, 223.
- Galpin,  
Cothren's History of Woodbury,  
Conn., 544, 545.
- Galpin,  
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 223.
- Galusha,  
Huntington's Geneal. of Hunt-  
ington Family, 99.
- Gamble,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 234.
- Gamblin,  
Ellis's Hist. of Roxbury, Mass.,  
118, 119.
- Gammell,  
Hudson's History of Lexington,  
Mass., 75, 76.
- Gannett,  
Deane's History of Scituate,  
Mass., 273.

- Gannett,  
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 166, 167.
- Gannett,  
Savage's Gen. Diet., ii, 224, 225.
- Gardiner,  
Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 95.
- Gardiner,  
Barry's History of Hanover, Mass., 311, 312.
- Gardiner,  
Hanson's History of Gardner, Pittston and West Gardner, Me., 83, 105, 106.
- Gardiner,  
Hedge's Anniversary Address, etc., at E. Hampton, L. I., N. Y., 1850.
- Gardiner,  
Heraldic Journal, iii, 1867, 81, 82; iv, 1868, 97-102.
- Gardiner,  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 1st edition, 212, 213.
- Gardiner,  
Holgate's American Geneal., 58.
- Gardiner,  
Judd and Boltwood's History and Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 497.
- Gardiner,  
Ruttenber's History of Newburgh, N. Y., 301-3.
- Gardiner,  
Savage's Gen. Diet., ii, 225, 226.
- Gardiner,  
Thompson's History of Long Island, N. Y., ii, 378-81.
- Gardner,  
Allen's History of Worcester, Mass., Association, 52, 53.
- Gardner,  
Blood's History of Temple, N. H., 222.
- Gardner,  
Essex Institute Col., vi, 161-3.
- Gardner,  
Greenough's Descendants of Richard Gardner.
- Gardner,  
Historical Collections of Essex Institute, i, 190, 191.
- Gardner,  
Machias, Me., Centennial Celebration, 162, 163.
- Gardner,  
Morse's Genealogical Register of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 90.
- Gardner,  
Rhode Island Historical Society Collections, iii, 308.
- Gardner,  
Savage's Gen. Diet., ii, 226-31.
- Gardner,  
Sewall's History of Woburn, Mass., 614, 615.
- Garfield,  
Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 231.
- Garfield,  
Draper's History of Spencer, Mass., 198-200.
- Garfield,  
Savage's Gen. Diet., ii, 231, 232.
- Garfield,  
Ward's History of Shrewsbury, Mass., 290-2.
- Garland,  
Savage's General Diet., ii, 232.
- Garusey,  
Andrews's Geneal. and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 208.
- Garrett,  
Brown's Genealogy of W. Shrewsbury Connecticut Settlers, 66-8.
- Garrett,  
Dean's History of Scituate, Mass., 271.
- Garrett,  
Savage's Gen. Diet., ii, 233, 234.
- Garrett,  
Smith's History of Delaware Co., Penn., 161, 165.
- Gassett,  
Morse's Memorial of Moros, Appendix No. 54.

- Gassett,  
New England Historical and  
Genealogical Register, i, 344.
- Gatchell,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 234, 235.
- Gates,  
Barry's History of Framingham,  
Mass., 250-2.
- Gates,  
Draper's History of Spencer,  
Mass., 198.
- Gates,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 234.
- Gates,  
Field's History of Haddam and  
East Haddam, Conn., 45.
- Gates,  
Goodwin's Foote Family Ge-  
nealogy, 78, 79.
- Gates,  
Hudson's History of Marlboro',  
Mass., 366, 367.
- Gates,  
Miner's History of Phelps and  
Gorham's Purchase, 206.
- Gates,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 235, 236.
- Gay,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 235.
- Gay,  
Hanson's History of Gardiner,  
Pittston and West Gardiner,  
Me., 156, 157.
- Gay,  
New England Historical and  
Genealogical Register, vi, 373.
- Gay,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 236, 237.
- Gay,  
Sibley's Hist. of Union, Me., 451.
- Gaylord,  
Judd and Boltwood's History  
and Genealogy of Hadley, Mass.,  
497, 498.
- Gaylord,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 238, 239.
- Gaylord,  
Stiles's History of Windsor,  
Conn., 623-7.
- Geary,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 240.
- Gedney,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 240, 241.
- Geer,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., 235.
- Geer,  
Geer's Hist. Sketch and Geneal.  
of George and Thomas Geer.
- Geer,  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,  
1st edition, 178.
- Geer,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 239, 240.
- Gellston,  
Howell's History of Southamp-  
ton, L. I., N. Y., 225.
- Genin,  
Griffin's Journal, Southold, L.  
I., 183, 184.
- George,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 242, 243.
- Germaine,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 236.
- Gerrish,  
Coffin's History of Newbury,  
Mass., 302, 303.
- Gerrish,  
Essex Institute Col., v, 27-30.
- Gerrish,  
New England Historical and  
Geneal. Register, vi, 258, 259.
- Gerrish,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 243, 244.
- Gerry,  
Alden's Collection of American  
Epitaphs, v, 25, 45.
- Getchell,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 236.
- Gheen,  
Cope's Record of Cope Family  
of Pennsylvania, 66, 146, 147.

- Gibbard, Gebhard,  
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 244.
- Gibbins,  
Folsom's History of Saco and Biddeford, Me., 112-113.
- Gibbons,  
Cope's Record of Cope Family of Pennsylvania, 55, 56, 126, 127.
- Gibbons,  
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 245.
- Gibbs,  
Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 252-6.
- Gibbs,  
Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 236.
- Gibbs,  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 147, 156, 158, 164.
- Gibbs,  
Gibbs's Genealogy of Gibbs.
- Gibbs,  
Heraldic Journal, iii, 1867, 12-14, 166, 167.
- Gibbs,  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 1st edition, 213.
- Gibbs,  
Jackson's History of Newton, Mass., 292, 293.
- Gibbs,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 245-8.
- Gibbs,  
Smith's Account of Gibbs Family.
- Gibbs,  
Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 627, 628.
- Gibson,  
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 248.
- Giddings,  
Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 95.
- Giddings,  
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 249.
- Gifford,  
Caulkins's History of Norwich, Conn., edition 1867, 175, 176.
- Gifford,  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 164, 126.
- Gifford,  
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., for One Hundred Years, 191, 192.
- Gilbert,  
Andrews's Geneal. and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 181, 182, 350.
- Gilbert,  
Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 240.
- Gilbert,  
Cope's Record of Cope Family of Pennsylvania, 90, 192.
- Gilbert,  
Kellogg's Memorials of Elder John White & Descend., 24, 25.
- Gilbert,  
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, iv, 223-32, 339-49.
- Gilbert,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 246-52.
- Gilbert,  
Thornton's Genealogical Memoir of Gilbert Family, 33.
- Gilbert,  
Thornton's Tabular Pedigree of Gilbert.
- Gilechrist,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 236, 237.
- Gilechrist,  
Leonard's History of Dublin, N. H., 340, 341.
- Giles,  
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 253.
- Giles,  
Vinton's Giles and other Families.
- Gill,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 254, 255.
- Gillam,  
New England Historical and Geneal. Register, xix, 344.
- Gillam,  
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 255.

- Gillett,  
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and  
Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 498.
- Gillett,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 255, 256.
- Gillett,  
Stiles's History of Windsor,  
Conn., 628-34.
- Gillson,  
Deane's History of Scituate,  
Mass., 275.
- Gilman,  
Gilman's Gilman Family.
- Gilman,  
Heraldic Jour., i, 1865, 150, 151.
- Gilman,  
Lancaster's History of Gilman-  
ton, N. H., 267-72.
- Gilman,  
New England Historical and  
Geneal. Register, xviii, 258, 259.
- Gilman,  
New Hampshire Historical So-  
ciety Collections, vi, 189, 190.
- Gilman,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 257, 258.
- Gilmore,  
Parker's History of London-  
derry, N. H., 273.
- Gilmore,  
Sibley's History of Union, Me.,  
452-4.
- Gilson,  
Butler's History of Groton, Pep-  
perell and Shirley, Mass., 402,  
403, 471.
- Gilson,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 258, 259.
- Gladde,  
Andrews's Geneal. and Eccle-  
siastical History of New Britain,  
Conn., 219, 220, 318, 341.
- Glass,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 259, 260.
- Glass,  
Winsor's History of Duxbury,  
Mass., 262, 263.
- Glazier,  
Buckminster's Geneal. of Hast-  
ings Family, 95-101, 164, 165.
- Glazier,  
Sewall's History of Woburn,  
Mass., 615.
- Gleason,  
Barry's History of Framing-  
ham, Mass., 256-60.
- Gleason,  
Bond's History and Genealogies  
of Watertown, Mass., 236, 237.
- Gleason,  
Clark's History of Clarke Fa-  
mily of Watertown, Mass., 44,  
45, 79-81.
- Gleason,  
Draper's History of Spencer,  
Mass., 205.
- Gleason,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 237, 238.
- Gleason,  
Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, 76.
- Gleason,  
Hudson's History of Marlboro',  
Mass., 367-9.
- Gleason,  
Leonard's History of Dublin,  
N. H., 341, 342.
- Gleason,  
Morse's Geneal. Reg. of Sher-  
born and Holliston, Mass., 90, 91.
- Gleason,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 260.
- Gleason,  
Sibley's History of Union, Me.,  
455-7.
- Gloninger,  
Fahnestock's Memorial of Wolff  
Family of Penn., 99, 100.
- Glover,  
Babson's History of Gloucester,  
Mass., 96.
- Glover,  
Barry's History of Framingham,  
Mass., 260, 261.

- Glover,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 238.
- Glover,  
Essex Institute Collections, v,  
130-2.
- Glover,  
Glover's Memorials and Gene-  
alogies of Glovers.
- Glover,  
New England Historical and  
General Register, xix, 213.
- Glover,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 261-3.
- Gloyd,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 238, 239.
- Goddard,  
Barry's History of Framing-  
ham, Mass., 261-3.
- Goddard,  
Bond's History and Genealogies  
of Watertown, Mass., 237-56.
- Goddard,  
Goddard's Genealogy of E. God-  
dard etc.
- Goddard,  
Hudson's History of Lexington,  
Mass., 76, 77.
- Goddard,  
Hudson's History of Marlboro',  
Mass., 397-401.
- Goddard,  
Kellogg's Memorials of Elder  
John White and Descendants,  
112, 113.
- Goddard,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 264, 265.
- Goddard,  
Ward's History of Shrewsbury,  
Mass., 283-90.
- Godding,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Maine, 239.
- Godding,  
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 78.
- Godding,  
Savage's General. Dict., ii, 266
- Godfrey,  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,  
Mass., ii, 377, 609, 610.
- Godfrey,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 265, 266.
- Godfrey,  
Walker's Memorials of Walker  
Family, 25.
- Goff,  
New England Hist. and General  
Register, xviii, 55, 56.
- Goffe,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 267, 268.
- Gold,  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,  
1st edition, 220.
- Golden,  
Morse's Gen. Register of Sher-  
born and Holliston, Mass., 91, 92.
- Golding,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 269.
- Goldsmith,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 269, 270.
- Goldstone,  
Bond's History and Genealogies  
of Watertown, Mass., 774, 775.
- Gooch,  
Machias, Me., Centennial Cele-  
bration, 163.
- Gooch,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 270.
- Goodale,  
Barry's History of Framingham,  
Mass., 263, 264.
- Goodale,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 270, 271.
- Goodale,  
Ward's History of Shrewsbury,  
Mass., 294, 295.
- Goodall,  
Howell's History of Southamp-  
ton, L. I., N. Y., 226.
- Goodell,  
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and  
General of Hadley, Mass., 498.
- Goodell,  
Leland Magazine or Leland  
Genealogy, 102-103.

- Goodenow,  
Draper's History of Spencer,  
Mass., 203, 204.
- Goodenow,  
Hudson's History of Marlboro',  
Mass., 372, 373.
- Goodenow,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 271, 272.
- Goodenow,  
Ward's History of Shrewsbury,  
Mass., 293-4.
- Goodhow,  
Barry's History of Framingham,  
Mass., 264, 265.
- Goodhue,  
Goodhue's Geneal. of Goodhue.
- Goodhue,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 272, 273.
- Gooding,  
Walker's Memorials of Walker  
Family, 39.
- Goodman,  
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and  
Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 499, 500.
- Goodman,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 274.
- Goodrich,  
Andrews's Geneal. and Eccles.  
History of New Britain, Conn.,  
154, 156-9, 215-17.
- Goodrich,  
Bond's History and Genealogies  
of Watertown, Mass., 777.
- Goodrich,  
Fowler's Chauncey Memorials,  
167, 168.
- Goodrich,  
Glastenbury, Conn., Centennial  
Celebration, 171.
- Goodrich,  
Goodrich's Recollections of a  
Life Time, i, 523-33.
- Goodrich,  
Goodwin's Genealogical Notes,  
69-85, 308, 309.
- Goodrich,  
Heraldic Journal, ii, 1866, 81, 82.
- Goodrich,  
Kellogg's Memorial of Elder  
J. White and Descendants, 78.
- Goodrich,  
Leland Magazine; or Genealogy  
of Leland Family, 143-5.
- Goodrich,  
New England Hist. and Geneal.  
Register, xvii, 357, 258; xviii,  
53-5.
- Goodrich,  
Poor's Historical and Genealo-  
gical Researches, 128-30.
- Goodrich,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 274, 275.
- Goodridge,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 275, 276.
- Goodsell,  
Dod's History of East Haven,  
Conn., 120, 121.
- Goodspeed,  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,  
Mass., ii, 479.
- Goodspeed,  
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., for One  
Hundred Years, 192.
- Goodspeed,  
New England Hist. and Geneal.  
Register, iii, 86.
- Goodspeed,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 276, 277.
- Goodwin,  
Babson's History of Gloucester,  
Mass., 96.
- Goodwin,  
Bradbury's History of Kenne-  
bunkport, Me., 246.
- Goodwin,  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,  
Mass., i, 634.
- Goodwin,  
Goodwin's Genealogical Notes  
of Conn., Preface, 14-20.
- Goodwin,  
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 78.
- Goodwin,  
Porter's Genealogy of Hartford,  
Conn. Settlers, 5.

- Goodwin,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 277, 278.
- Goodwin,  
Walker's Memorials of Walker  
Family, 23, 24.
- Goodyear,  
Fiske's Genealogy of Fiskes of  
Amherst, N. H., 145-7.
- Goodyear,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 278.
- Gookin,  
Morse's Gen. Register of Sher-  
born and Holliston, Mass., 92, 93.
- Gookin,  
New England Hist. and Gen. al.  
Register, i, 345, 346; ii, 167-74;  
iv, 185-8.
- Gookin,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 278-80.
- Gore,  
Ellis's History of Roxbury,  
Mass., 119.
- Gore,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 280, 281.
- Gorges,  
New England Historical and  
Gen. Register, xv, 18.
- Gorham,  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,  
Mass., ii, 273.
- Gorham,  
Goodwin's Genealogy of Olcott  
Family, 25.
- Gorham,  
New England Hist. and Gen. al.  
Register, iii, 86, 87; x, 293.
- Gorham,  
Pierce's History of Gorham,  
Me., 169, 170.
- Gorham, Gorum,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 281, 282.
- Gorham,  
Winsor's History of Duxbury,  
Mass., 263.
- Gorton,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 282, 283.
- Goss,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 284.
- Gott,  
Babson's History of Giddings,  
Mass., 239, 240.
- Gott,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 284.
- Gond,  
Thurston's History Winthrop,  
Me., 186.
- Gould,  
Bradbury's History of Kenne-  
bunkport, Me., 247.
- Gould,  
Cleveland's Topfield Anniver-  
sary Celebration, 52, 53.
- Gould,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston  
Rockland, etc., Me., 240.
- Gould,  
Hudson's History of Lexington,  
Mass., 78.
- Gould,  
Hyde's Historical Address at  
Ware, Mass., 51.
- Gould,  
Kidd's History of New Ips-  
wich, N. H., 379-83.
- Gould,  
Morse's Genealogy of Sherborn  
and Holliston, Mass., 93, 94.
- Gould,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 284-7.
- Gould,  
Stark's History of Dunbarton,  
N. H., 256.
- Gould,  
Vinton's Giles Memorial and  
other Families, 169-80.
- Goulding,  
Morse's Genealogy of Ancient  
Puritans.
- Goulding,  
Ward's Genealogy of Reed's  
Family, 39, 40.
- Gove,  
Bond's History and Genealogy of  
Watertown, Me., 75, 60.
- Gove,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 284-9.

- Gowing,  
Leonard's History of Dublin, N. H., 342-4.
- Graffam,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 240.
- Grafton,  
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 289.
- Graham,  
Brown's Genealogy of W. Simsbury Connecticut Settlers, 68-70.
- Graham,  
Cothren's History of Ancient Woodbury, 545, 546.
- Graham,  
Draper's History of Spencer, Mass., 198.
- Graham,  
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 78.
- Graham,  
New England Historical and Geneal. Register, xxi, 189-91.
- Granger,  
Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 275, 276.
- Granger,  
Dodd's History of East Haven, Conn., 121.
- Granger,  
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 290.
- Grannis,  
Dodd's Hist. East Haven, Conn., 122, 123.
- Grannis,  
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 290.
- Grant,  
Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 260, 261, 775, 776.
- Grant,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 241, 242.
- Grant,  
Hanson's History of Gardiner, Pittston and W. Gardiner, Me., 134, 135.
- Grant,  
New England Historical and Geneal. Register, xxi, 174-76.
- Grant,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 290-4.
- Grant,  
Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 635-38.
- Graton,  
Washburn's History of Leicester, Mass., 273.
- Graves,  
Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 265, 266.
- Graves,  
Doolittle's Historical Sketch of Belchertown, Mass., 268, 269.
- Graves,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 242, 243.
- Graves,  
Ellis's Hist. Roxbury, Mass., 129.
- Graves,  
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and Geneal. of Hadley, Mass., 501-4.
- Graves,  
Kellogg's Memorial of Elder John White and Descendants, 28, 76, 77.
- Graves,  
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 294-8.
- Graves,  
Sewall's History of Woburn, Mass., 68-70.
- Graves,  
Temple's Ecclesiastical History of Whately, Mass., 28.
- Gray,  
Abbot's History of Andover, Mass., 36, 37.
- Gray,  
Bridgeman's Copps' Hill Burial Ground, 227, 228.
- Gray,  
Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 276.
- Gray,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 243, 244.
- Gray,  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 227, 375, 525, 758.

- Gray,  
Historical Collections of Essex  
Institute, i, 188.
- Gray,  
Savage's Geneal. Dictionary,  
ii, 298, 299.
- Greaton,  
Draper's Hist. of Spencer, Mass.,  
204.
- Greeley,  
Lancaster's Hist. of Gilmanton,  
N. H., 266.
- Greeley,  
Poor's Hist. and Geneal. Re-  
searches, 89.
- Greeley,  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, ii, 299.
- Green,  
Bond's History and Geneal. of  
Watertown, Mass., 261, 262.
- Green,  
Bouton's History of Concord,  
N. H., 664, 665.
- Green,  
Butler's Hist. of Groton, Mass.,  
404, 405, 472.
- Green,  
Caulkins's Hist. of New London,  
Conn., 471, 472.
- Green,  
Cope's Record of Cope Family  
in Penn., 41, 136.
- Green,  
Draper's History of Spencer,  
Mass., 200-2.
- Green,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 244.
- Green,  
Freeman's Cape Cod, Mass., ii,  
219, 220, 290, 302, 332.
- Green,  
Green's Short Geneal. of Perci-  
val and Ellen Green.
- Green,  
Heraldic Journal, vol. 3, 1867,  
27-31.
- Green,  
Hill's Hist. of Mason, N. H., 202.
- Green,  
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., for one  
hundred years, 193, 194.
- Green,  
Howell's History of Southamp-  
ton, L. I., N. Y., 226.
- Green,  
Hudson's History of Lexington,  
Mass., 79.
- Green,  
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and  
Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 504.
- Green,  
Malden, Mass., Bi-Centen Cele-  
bration, 234-7.
- Green,  
New England Hist. and Geneal.  
Regr., iv, 75; xv, 105-9; xvi, 12.
- Green,  
Poor's Historical and Genealo-  
gical Researches, 173.
- Green,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 299, 307.
- Green,  
Sewall's History of Woburn,  
Mass., 615, 616.
- Green,  
Stickney's History of the Min-  
sink Region, N. Y., 159.
- Green,  
Stiles's History of Windsor,  
Conn., 638.
- Green,  
Vinton Memorial and Allied  
Families, 394-456.
- Green,  
Ward's History of Shrewsbury  
Mass., 295, 296.
- Green,  
Washburn's History of Lecon-  
ter, Mass., 366-73.
- Greene,  
Greene's Descendants of How-  
ard Green of Malden, Mass., 80.
- Greene,  
New England Hist. and Geneal.  
Register, iv, 75.
- Greenhalgh,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 245.

- Greenleaf,  
Bridgman's Granary Burial  
Ground, 383.
- Greenleaf,  
Brooks's History of Medford,  
Mass., 515, 516.
- Greenleaf,  
Coffin's History of Newbury,  
Mass., 303, 304.
- Greenleaf,  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,  
Mass., ii, 214.
- Greenleaf,  
Greenleaf's Geneal. of Family.
- Greenleaf,  
Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, 79.
- Greenleaf,  
New England Hist. and Geneal.  
Register, x, 152 ; xxi, 88, 89.
- Greenleaf,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 308, 309.
- Greenough,  
Bridgman's Granary Burial  
Ground, 366, 367.
- Greenough,  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,  
Mass., ii, 674.
- Greenough,  
New England Hist. and Geneal.  
Register, xvii, 167-9.
- Greenough,  
Poor's Historical and Genea-  
logical Researches, 79.
- Greenough,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 309, 310.
- Greenough,  
Sumner and Trask's Hist. and  
Gen. of Sumner Family, 63, 64.
- Greenwood,  
Barry's History of Framing-  
ham, Mass., 266, 267.
- Greenwood,  
Jackson's History of Newton,  
Mass., 289-91.
- Greenwood,  
Leonard's History of Dublin,  
N. H., 344-8.
- Greenwood,  
Morse's Genealogy of Sherborn  
and Holliston, Mass., 94.
- Greenwood,  
New England Historical and  
Gen. Reg., xiv, 171 ; xv, 239, 240 ;  
xxii, 303.
- Greenwood,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 311.
- Greenwood,  
Ward's Genealogy of Ward Fa-  
mily, 29, 30.
- Gregg,  
Brooks's History of Medford,  
Mass., 517.
- Gregg,  
Parker's History of London-  
derry, N. H., 274-6.
- Gregory,  
Bond's History and Genealogies  
of Watertown, Mass., 262, 263.
- Gregory,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 245, 246.
- Gregory,  
Hall's Ancient Hist. Records of  
Norwalk, Ct., 186-99, 234-46, etc.
- Gregory,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 312.
- Gregson,  
Dodd's History of East Haven,  
Conn., 123.
- Gridley,  
Andrews's Genealogical and Ec-  
clesiastical History of New Bri-  
tain, Conn., 210, 211, 259-63.
- Gridley,  
Kellogg's Memorials of Elder  
John White and Descend., 84.
- Gridley,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 312.
- Griffin,  
Babson's History of Gloucester,  
Mass., 239.
- Griffin,  
Draper's History of Spencer,  
Mass., 204.
- Griffin,  
Griffin's Journal, Southold, L.  
I., 84-101, 168, 169.

- Griffin,  
Huntington's Geneal. of Hunt-  
ington Family, 172.
- Griffin,  
Littell's Passaic Valley Genea-  
logies, 158, 159.
- Griffin,  
Nash's Genealogy of Nash Fa-  
mily, 65.
- Griffin,  
New England Historical and  
Geneal. Register, xiii, 108-10.
- Griffin,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 313, 314.
- Griffin,  
Walworth's Hyde Genealogy,  
ii, 998-1008.
- Griffith,  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,  
Mass., ii, 524.
- Griggs,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 314, 315.
- Grimes,  
Hudson's History of Lexington,  
Mass., 80.
- Grimes,  
Meade's Old Churches and Fa-  
milies, i, 370.
- Grinnell,  
Sibley's Hist. Union, Me., 457-9.
- Griswold,  
Andrews's Geneal. and Eccles.  
History of New Britain, Ct., 142.
- Griswold,  
Caulkins's History of Norwich,  
Conn., 104.
- Griswold,  
Caulkins's History of Norwich,  
Conn., edition 1867, 176, 177.
- Griswold,  
Griffin's Journal, Southold, L.  
I., 203-5.
- Griswold,  
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 195.
- Griswold,  
Huntington's Genealogical Me-  
moir of Huntington Family, 72.
- Griswold,  
Kellogg's Memorial of Daniel J.  
White and Descendants, 13, 14.
- Griswold,  
New England Hist. and Geneal.  
Register, xvii, 355-7.
- Griswold,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 316-18.
- Griswold,  
Stiles's History of Windsor,  
Conn., 639-51.
- Griswold,  
Walworth's Hyde Genealogy, i,  
182-91; ii, 881-904.
- Gross,  
Barry's History of Hanover,  
Mass., 314, 315.
- Gross,  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,  
Mass., ii, 682, 683, 772.
- Gross,  
New England Hist. and Geneal.  
Register, xi, 51.
- Gross,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 318, 319.
- Grosvenor,  
Clark's Geneal. of Clark Family  
of Watertown, Mass., 39, 40.
- Gront,  
Barry's History of Framing-  
ham, Mass., 267, 268.
- Gront,  
Bond's History and Genealogies  
of Watertown, Mass., 263.
- Gront,  
Draper's History of Spencer,  
Mass., 202, 203.
- Gront,  
Morse's Gen. Register of Sher-  
born and Holliston, Mass., 36.
- Gront,  
Morse's Gen. of Gront Family.
- Gront,  
Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 319, 320.
- Grover,  
Babson's History of Gloucester  
Mass., 273.

- Grover,  
Clarke's Hist. of Norton, Mass.,  
82, 83.
- Grover,  
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 81.
- Grover,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 320, 321.
- Grubb,  
Smith's History of Delaware  
Co., Penn., 465, 466.
- Grymes,  
Meade's Old Churches and Fa-  
milies of Virginia, i, 370, 371.
- Guernsey,  
Bronson's History of Water-  
bury, Conn., 491-5.
- Guild,  
Guild's Genealogy of Guild.
- Guilford,  
Draper's History of Spencer  
Mass., 203.
- Guion,  
Bolton's History of Westches-  
ter Co., N. Y., ii, 519, 520.
- Gulliver,  
Walker's Memorials of Walker  
Family, 77.
- Gulliver,  
Winsor's History of Duxbury,  
Mass., 249.
- Gumaer,  
Stickney's History of the Mini-  
sink Region, N. Y., 130-33.
- Gunn,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 323, 324.
- Gunnison,  
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 324.
- Guptill,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 246.
- Gurley,  
Goodwin's Gen. Notes, 86-96.
- Gurley,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 324, 325.
- Gurney,  
Hobart's History of Abington,  
Mass., 383-6.
- Gurney,  
Kingman's History of N. Bridge-  
water, Mass., 211-15.
- Gurney,  
Mitchell's History of Bridge-  
water, Mass., 168, 169.
- Gusshee,  
New England Historical and  
Geneal. Register, i, 344.
- Guy,  
Goodwin's Genealogy of Foote  
Family, 185.
- Guy,  
Morse's Memorial of Moses, Ap-  
pendix, No. 454.
- Guy,  
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 325.
- Gyles,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 325, 326.

## H.

- Hackett,**  
Lancaster's History of Gilman town, N. H., 273.
- Hackett,**  
Savage's General Dict., ii, 326.
- Hadley,**  
Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 967.
- Hadley,**  
Bolton's History of Westchester, Co., N. Y., ii, 521.
- Hadley,**  
Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass., 81, 82.
- Hadley,**  
Machias, Me., Centennial Celebration, 164.
- Hadlock,**  
Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 97.
- Hadlock,**  
Savage's General Dict., ii, 327.
- Hagaman,**  
Cope's Record of Cope Family of Pennsylvania, 83-7.
- Hagar,**  
Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 268, 269.
- Hagar,**  
Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 264-9.
- Hagar,**  
Hudson's History of Marlboro', Mass., 373-5.
- Hagar,**  
Savage's General Dict., ii, 328.
- Hahn,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 217.
- Hale,**  
Babson's History of Leicester, Mass., 324.
- Hale,**  
Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 269.
- Hale,**  
Bridgman's Granary Burial Ground, 313-5.
- Hale,**  
Collin's History of Newbury, Mass., 304.
- Hale,**  
Glastenbury, Conn., Centennial Celebration, 166, 167.
- Hale,**  
Hale's Lawrence Gen., 844.
- Hale,**  
Kellogg's Memorial of Elder John White and Descend., 56, 57.
- Hale,**  
Kilbourne's History and Antiquities Kilbourn Family, 56.
- Hale,**  
Morse's Genealogy of Groat Family, 48-55.
- Hale,**  
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, vii, 274.
- Hale,**  
Savage's General Dict., ii, 329-32.
- Hale,**  
Stone's History of Beverly, Mass., 38, 39.
- Hale,**  
Stuart & W. Hale of Capt. Nathan Hale, with Genealogy of Hale Family, 187-207.
- Hale,**  
Vinton's Giles Memorial and other Families, 299-300.

- Halenbeek,  
Munsell's Collections on History of Albany, N. Y., ii, 415, 416.
- Haley,  
Bradbury's History of Kennebunkport, Me., 248.
- Hall,  
Adams's Haven Genealogy, 2d part, 27, 28.
- Hall,  
Bouton's History of Concord, N. H., 707, 708.
- Hall,  
Brooks's History of Medford, Mass., 517-27.
- Hall,  
Clarke's History of Norton, Mass., 82, 83.
- Hall,  
Draper's History of Spencer, Mass., 211, 212.
- Hall,  
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 396, 397.
- Hall,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 247-50.
- Hall,  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 137, 202, 209, 214, 507, 589, 707-9, 717.
- Hall,  
Goodwin's Genealogy of Foote Family, 107, 108.
- Hall,  
Hill's Hist. of Mason, N. H., 203.
- Hall,  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 1st edition, 170-8.
- Hall,  
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 83.
- Hall,  
Jackson's History of Newton, Mass., 295-7.
- Hall,  
Kellogg's Memorials of Elder John White and Descend's, 33.
- Hall,  
Kingman's History of North Bridgewater, Mass., 529, 530.
- Hall,  
Lewis and Newhall's History of Lynn, Mass., and adjoining Towns, 120.
- Hall,  
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 160-4.
- Hall,  
Matthews's History of Cornwall, Vt., 286.
- Hall,  
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 169, 170.
- Hall,  
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, vi, 259, 260; xiii, 15, 16; xv, 59, 238, 239.
- Hall,  
New Hampshire Historical Society Collections, vii, 381, 382.
- Hall,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 332-9.
- Hall,  
Sewall's History of Woburn, Mass., 616.
- Hall,  
Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 651.
- Hall,  
Thurston's History of Winthrop, Me., 186.
- Hall,  
Ward's History of Shrewsbury, Mass., 304, 305.
- Hall,  
Whitmore's Genealogy of Hall Family.
- Hall,  
Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 263, 264.
- Hallam,  
Caulkins's History of New London, Conn., 358, 359.
- Hallam,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 339, 340.
- Hallet,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 340.

- Hallett,**  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 199, 232, 340.
- Hallett,**  
Riker's Annals of Newtown, L. I., N. Y., 402-6.
- Hallock,**  
Brown's Genealogy of W. Simsbury, Conn., Settlers, 85.
- Hallock,**  
Hallock's Geneal. of Hallock.
- Hallock,**  
Howell's History of Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 226, 227.
- Hallock,**  
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 165, 166.
- Hallock,**  
Stickney's History of the Mink Region, N. Y., 165, 166.
- Hallowell,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 340, 341.
- Hallowell,**  
Smith's History of Delaware Co., Penn., 466.
- Halsall,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 341.
- Halsey,**  
Howell's History of Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 227-33.
- Halsey,**  
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 166-9.
- Halsey,**  
Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 651.
- Halstead,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 341, 342.
- Ham,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 250, 251.
- Ham,**  
Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, 83.
- Ham,**  
Otis's Geneal. of Otis Family of N. H., and Collateral Branches.
- Ham,**  
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 342.
- Hamblin,**  
Andrew's Gen. and Eccles. Hist. of New Britain, Ct., 273, 274.
- Hamblin,**  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 161, 340.
- Hamblin,**  
Pierce's History of Gorham, Me., 171, 172.
- Hamilton,**  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 603.
- Hamilton,**  
Leonard's History of Dublin, N. H., 348, 349.
- Hamilton,**  
Locke's Geneal. of Locke and Allied Families, 103.
- Hamilton,**  
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 343.
- Hamlin,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 1st edition, 214-19.
- Hamlin,**  
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 170.
- Hamlin,**  
New England Hist. and Geneal. Register, iii, 133-5.
- Hamlin,**  
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 342-4.
- Hammond,**  
Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 97.
- Hammond,**  
Bond's Hist. and Geneal. of Weymouth, Mass., 269-72, 779-86.
- Hammond,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 251.
- Hammond,**  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 72.
- Hammond,**  
Jackson's History of New York, Mass., 298-305.
- Hammond,**  
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 344-8.

- Hammond,**  
Stark's History of Dunbarton,  
N. H., 224.
- Hammond,**  
Washburn's History of Leices-  
ter, Mass., 375.
- Hanaford,**  
Hall's Ancient Hist. Records of  
Norwalk, Conn., 183-7, 225-8,  
250-3, 296-301, etc.
- Hancock,**  
Bridgman's Granary Burial  
Ground, 384-9.
- Hancock,**  
Heraldic Jour., 1866, ii, 99, 100.
- Hancock,**  
Hudson's History of Lexington,  
Mass., 83-88.
- Hancock,**  
New England Hist. and Geneal.  
Register, ix, 352.
- Hancock,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict i, 348, 349.
- Hand,**  
Howell's History of Southamp-  
ton, L. I. N. Y., 233, 234.
- Hand,**  
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealo-  
gies, 170-9.
- Handley,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 251.
- Hanford,**  
Bolton's History of Westchester  
Co., N. Y., ii, 521.
- Hanford,**  
Chapman's Genealogy of Chap-  
man Family, 226.
- Hanford,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 349, 350.
- Hanks,**  
Hollister's Pawlet Vt. for One  
Hundred Years, 196, 197.
- Hanks,**  
Walker's Memorials of Walker  
Family, 150.
- Hanley,**  
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 252.
- Hanmer,**  
Deane's History of Scituate,  
Mass., 278.
- Hanmer,**  
Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater,  
Mass., 170.
- Hannah,**  
R. I. Hist. Soc. Col., iii, 294.
- Hannahs,**  
Kilbourne's Hist. and Antiq. of  
Kilbourn Family, 204.
- Hannum,**  
Doolittle's Hist. Sketches of Bel-  
chertown, Mass., 267, 268.
- Hannum,**  
Lyman's Hist. of East Hampton,  
Mass., 190.
- Hannum,**  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, vol. 2, 351.
- Hanscom,**  
Machias, Me., Centennial cele-  
bration, 164, 165.
- Hanset,**  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, ii, 351, 352.
- Hanson,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 252, 253.
- Hanson,**  
N. E. Hist. and Geneal. Register,  
329-32.
- Hanson,**  
Savage's Geneal. Dictionary,  
vol. ii, 352.
- Hapgood,**  
Hudson's Hist. of Marlboro',  
Mass., 375, 377.
- Hapgood,**  
Morse's Geneal. of Grout Fami-  
ly, 65-69.
- Hapgood,**  
Savage's Geneal. Dictionary,  
vol. ii, 352, 353.
- Hapgood,**  
Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury,  
Mass., 306, 307.
- Haraden,**  
Babson's Hist. of Gloucester,  
Mass., 98, 99.

- Harden,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 253.
- Harden,**  
Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater,  
Mass., 170, 171.
- Harding,**  
Barry's Hist. of Hanover, Mass.,  
316, 317.
- Harding,**  
Bradbury's History of Kenne-  
bunkport, Me., 249.
- Harding,**  
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 253.
- Harding,**  
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod,  
Mass., vol. ii, 366, 599.
- Harding,**  
Morse's Geneal. Reg. of Sher-  
born and Holliston, Mass., 95-98.
- Harding,**  
Pierce's Hist. of Gorham, Me.,  
172, 173.
- Harding,**  
Savage's Genealogical Diction-  
ary, vol. ii, 353, 354.
- Hardy,**  
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod,  
Mass., vol. ii, 157.
- Hardy,**  
Leonard's Hist. of Dublin, N.  
H., 349, 350.
- Hardy,**  
Poor's Hist. and Genealogical  
Researches, 113, 124-6, 160, 161.
- Hardy,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 355.
- Hare,**  
Kidder's History of New Ips-  
wich, N. H., 383, 384.
- Harker,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 356.
- Harlakenden,**  
New England Hist. and Geneal.  
Register, x, 129; xiv, 319; xv,  
327-9.
- Harlakenden,**  
Walworth's Hyde Genealogy,  
ii, 1162-74.
- Harlow,**  
New England Hist. and Geneal.  
Register, xiv, 227-133.
- Harlow,**  
Ward's History of Shrewsbury  
Mass., 329, 330.
- Harlow,**  
Winsor's History of Duxbury,  
Mass., 264, 265.
- Harman,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 357.
- Harmon,**  
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 197-9.
- Harmon,**  
Machias, Me., Centennial Cele-  
bration, 165.
- Harper,**  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,  
Mass., ii, 68.
- Harper,**  
Gould's History of Delaware  
Co., N. Y., 30-3.
- Harriman,**  
Gage's Hist. Rowley, Mass., 442.
- Harriman,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 358, 359.
- Harrington,**  
Barry's History of Framingham  
Mass., 270, 271.
- Harrington,**  
Bond's History and Genealogies  
Watertown, Mass., 264-9, 786-7.
- Harrington,**  
Draper's History of Spencer  
Mass., 209, 110.
- Harrington,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 254, 255.
- Harrington,**  
Hudson's History of Lexington,  
Mass., 89-99.
- Harrington,**  
Hudson's History of Middlebury,  
Mass., 327-101.
- Harrington,**  
Leland Magazine of Leland  
Genealogy, 52.

- Harrington,  
Locke's Geneal. of Locke and Allied Families, 47, 93, etc.
- Harrington,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 359, 360.
- Harrington,  
Ward's History of Shrewsbury, Mass., 317-23.
- Harrington,  
Worcester Magazine and Historical Journal, 327.
- Harris,  
Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 240, 241.
- Harris,  
Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 271.
- Harris,  
Bond's History and Genealogies Watertown, Mass., 284, 287, 288.
- Harris,  
Brown's Geneal. of W. Simsbury, Conn., Settlers, 70.
- Harris,  
Caulkins's History of New London, Conn., 269, 270.
- Harris,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 255.
- Harris,  
Gage's Hist. Rowley, Mass., 443.
- Harris,  
Harris's Genealogy of Robert Harris and Descendants.
- Harris,  
Howell's History of Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 234, 235.
- Harris,  
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 99.
- Harris,  
Kingman's Hist. of N. Bridgewater, Mass., 522, 523.
- Harris,  
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 171-4.
- Harris,  
New England Hist. and Geneal. Register, ii, 218.
- Harris,  
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 360-6.
- Harris,  
Stark's History of Dunbarton, N. H., 207.
- Harrison,  
Balch's Provincial History of Pennsylvania, 131-33.
- Harrison,  
Bronson's History of Waterbury, Conn., 495, 496.
- Harrison,  
Campbell's Hist. Virginia, 654-5.
- Harrison,  
Meade's Old Churches and Families of Va., i, 311.
- Harrison,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 366, 367.
- Harrison,  
Sketches and Recollections of Lynchburg, Va., 94-96.
- Hart,  
Andrews's Geneal. and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 149-51, 163, 164, 170-8, 188-91.
- Hart,  
Davis's Gen. of Hart Family.
- Hart,  
Lewis and Newhall's History of Lynn, Mass., and adjoining Towns, 227.
- Hart,  
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 179.
- Hart,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 367, 368.
- Hart,  
Sibley's Hist. Union, Me., 459.
- Harthorn,  
Hudson's History of Marlboro', Mass., 378, 379.
- Hartwell,  
Butler's History of Groton, Pepperell and Shirley, Mass., 405-406.
- Hartwell,  
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 99.

- Hartwell,**  
Kingman's History N. Bridgewater, Mass., 530, 531.
- Hartwell,**  
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 174.
- Hartwell,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 369.
- Harvey,**  
Babson's History of Gloucester Mass., 99-104.
- Harvey,**  
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 174, 175.
- Harvey,**  
New England Historical and Gen. Register, xii, 313.
- Harvey,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 369, 370.
- Harwood,**  
Fox's History of Dunstable, Mass., 245.
- Harwood,**  
Robinson's Genealogy of Robinson, Salford and Harwood Families.
- Harwood,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 370, 371.
- Harwood,**  
Washburn's History of Leicester, Mass., 374, 375.
- Hasbrouck,**  
Rattenber's History of Newburgh, N. Y., 278-81.
- Hascall,**  
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 199, 200.
- Haseltine,**  
Bonton's History of Concord, N. H., 709.
- Haskell,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 256, 257.
- Haskell,**  
Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 99-104.
- Haskell,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 371, 372.
- Haskell,**  
Stiles's History of Windham Conn., 652.
- Haskell,**  
Vinton's Memorial and Allied Families, 251, 252.
- Hassell,**  
Fox's History of Dunstable, Mass., 245, 246.
- Hassell,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 372.
- Hastings,**  
Barry's History of Framingham, Conn., 271.
- Hastings,**  
Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 285-95, 789-93.
- Hastings,**  
Buckminster's Genealogical Account of Descendants of Thos. Hastings.
- Hastings,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 257.
- Hastings,**  
Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass., 100-3.
- Hastings,**  
Jackson's History of Newton, Mass., 305-7.
- Hastings,**  
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 505-9.
- Hastings,**  
Kellogg's Memorials of 1760 John White, 100.
- Hastings,**  
New England Historical and Gen. Register, xii, 131, xvi, 302.
- Hastings,**  
Poor's Historical and Genealogical Researches 1804-1808.
- Hastings,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 373.
- Hastings,**  
Ward's History of Shrewsbury, Mass., 301-4.

- Hatch,  
Deane's History of Scituate,  
Mass., 279, 280.
- Hatch,  
Draper's History of Spencer,  
Mass., 210.
- Hatch,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 258.
- Hatch,  
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod,  
Mass., ii, 438, 473, 474.
- Hatch,  
Lancaster's History of Lancaster,  
N. H., 272.
- Hatch,  
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater,  
Mass., 175, 176.
- Hatch,  
New England Historical and  
General Register, xiv, 197-9.
- Hatch,  
Pierce's History of Gorham,  
Me., 174.
- Hatch,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 375, 376.
- Hathaway,  
Ricketson's History of New  
Bedford, Mass., 185.
- Hathaway,  
Ruttenber's History of New-  
burgh, N. Y., 313, 314.
- Hathaway,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 376.
- Hathaway,  
Winsor's History of Duxbury,  
Mass., 266.
- Hatherly,  
Deane's History of Scituate,  
Mass., 280-2.
- Hathorn,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 260.
- Haughton,  
Caulkins's History of New Lon-  
don, Conn., 299.
- Haughton,  
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 106.
- Haughton,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 378.
- Haven,  
Adams's Geneal. of R. Haven.
- Haven,  
Barry's History of Framing-  
ham, Mass., 272-81.
- Haven,  
Leland Magazine, or Genealogy  
of Leland Family, 49, 50.
- Haven,  
Morse's Geneal. Reg. of Sher-  
born and Holliston, Mass., 99.
- Haven,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 378, 379.
- Haven,  
Ward's History of Shrewsbury,  
Mass., 330-62.
- Havener,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 259.
- Hawes,  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,  
Mass., ii, 202.
- Hawes,  
Leland Magazine, or Genealogy  
of Leland Family, 268.
- Hawes,  
Morse's Geneal. Reg. of Sher-  
born and Holliston, Mass., 99.
- Hawes,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 379, 380.
- Hawes,  
Sibley's Hist. of Union, 459-64.
- Hawk,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 259.
- Hawke,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 380-2.
- Hawkes,  
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and  
Geneal. of Hadley, Mass., 509.
- Hawkins,  
Bond's History and Genealogies  
of Watertown, Mass., 295.
- Hawkins,  
Norton's History of Knox Co.,  
Ohio, 360.

- Hawkins,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 382-4.
- Hawley,**  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., i, 692.
- Hawley,**  
Judd and Boltwood's History and Genealogies of Hadley, Mass., 509, 510.
- Hawley,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 384, 385.
- Hawthorne,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 377.
- Hayden,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 260.
- Hayden,**  
Kingman's History of North Bridgewater, Mass., 521, 522.
- Hayden,**  
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 176.
- Hayden,**  
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, v, 472.
- Hayden,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 386, 387.
- Hayden,**  
Stiles's Genealogy of Hayden.
- Hayden,**  
Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 653-63.
- Hayden,**  
Vinton Memorial and Allied Families, 323-30.
- Hayes,**  
New England Historical and General Register, vi, 333, 334.
- Hayes,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 387, 388.
- Hayes,**  
Smith's History of Delaware Co., Penn., 467.
- Hayman,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 388.
- Haynes,**  
Caulkins's History of New London, Conn., 309.
- Haynes,**  
Howell's History of Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 235, 236.
- Haynes,**  
Moore's Memoirs of American Governors, i, 311.
- Haynes,**  
New England Historical and General Register, ix, 349-51.
- Haynes,**  
Porter's Genealogy of Hartford, Conn., Settlers, 6, 7.
- Haynes,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 388-91.
- Hayward,**  
Howard's Short Genealogy of Hayward.
- Hayward,**  
Kingman's History of North Bridgewater, Mass., 517-21.
- Hayward,**  
Leonard's History of Dublin, N. H., 351, 352.
- Hayward,**  
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 176-5.
- Hayward,**  
Morse's Memorial of Moses, Appendix, No. 514.
- Hayward,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 391-5.
- Hayward,**  
Shattuck's History of Concord, Mass., 373.
- Hazard,**  
Andrew's General and Local History of New Britain Co., 311.
- Hazard,**  
Rhode Island Historical Society Collections, iii, 312.
- Hazard,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 395.
- Hazen,**  
Cope's Record of Cope Family of Pennsylvania, 96-195.
- Hazletine, Hazleton,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 395.

- Hazleton,  
Field's History of Haddam and  
East Haddam, Conn., 46.
- Hazleton,  
New Hampshire Historical So-  
ciety Collections, vii, 379.
- Head,  
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me.,  
398.
- Head,  
Poor's Historical and Genealo-  
gical Researches, 144.
- Heald,  
Blood's History of Temple N.  
H., 223, 226.
- Heald,  
Clark's Hist. of Clark Family of  
Watertown, Mass., 95, 162, 163.
- Heald,  
Kidder's History of New Ips-  
wich, N. H., 386-8.
- Heald,  
Locke's Genealogy of Locke and  
Allied Families, 113.
- Heald,  
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 396.
- Healey,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 261-4.
- Healey,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 396, 397.
- Healy,  
Barry's History of Framingham,  
Mass., 281.
- Healy,  
Jackson's History of Newton,  
Mass., 307.
- Heard,  
New England Historical and  
Gen. Register, vii, 47-9.
- Heard,  
Otis's Gen. of Otis Family of N.  
H., and Collateral Branches.
- Heard,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 397, 398.
- Hearsey,  
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater,  
Mass., 185.
- Heath,  
Barry's History of Framingham,  
Mass., 233-7.
- Heath,  
Ellis's History of Roxbury,  
Mass., 121.
- Heath,  
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealo-  
gies, 180, 181.
- Heath,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 398, 399.
- Heath,  
Vinton's Giles Memorial and  
other Families, 122.
- Heathcoate,  
Heraldic Jour., iii, 1867, 73, 74.
- Heathcote,  
Bolton's History of Westchester,  
Co., N. Y., ii, 102-14.
- Heathcott,  
Valentine's N. Y. C., Manual for  
1853, 403, 404.
- Heaton,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 399, 400.
- Hedge,  
Kellogg's Memorial of Elder J.  
White and Descendants, 59.
- Hedge,  
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 400.
- Hedges,  
Hedge's Anniversary Address,  
etc., E. Hampton, L. I., N. Y.
- Hedges,  
Howell's History of Southamp-  
ton, L. I., N. Y., 236-9.
- Hedges,  
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealo-  
gies, 172.
- Hegeman,  
Bergen's Genealogy of Bergen  
Family, 166.
- Hemenway,  
Adams's Haven Geneal. 25, 26.
- Hemenway,  
Morse's Gen. Register of Sher-  
born and Holliston, 100.
- Hemenway,  
Ward's History of Shrewsbury,  
Mass., 308-10.

- Heminway,**  
Barry's History of Framingham,  
Mass., 282-9.
- Heminway,**  
Dodd's History of East Haven,  
Conn., 123-6.
- Heminway,**  
Ellis's Hist. Roxbury, Mass., 121.
- Hemmenway,**  
Savage's Gen. Diet. ii, 401.
- Hempstead,**  
Caulkins's History of New Lon-  
don, Conn., 272-4.
- Hempstead,**  
Savage's Gen. Diet. ii, 401.
- Hencher,**  
Miner's History of Phelps and  
Gorham Purchase, 410, 411.
- Henchman,**  
Deane's History of Scituate,  
Mass., 282, 283.
- Henchman,**  
Savage's Gen. Diet., ii, 402, 403.
- Henderson,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 264, 265.
- Henderson,**  
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and  
Geneal. of Hadley, Mass., 510.
- Henderson,**  
Meade's Old Churches and Fam-  
ilies of Virginia, ii, 233.
- Hendley,**  
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 103.
- Hendrich,**  
Lyman's History of East Hamp-  
ton, Mass., 192.
- Hendrickson,**  
Smith's History of Delaware  
Co., Penn., 467, 468.
- Hendy,**  
Caulkins's History of Norwalk,  
Conn., 178.
- Henery,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 265.
- Henrahan,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 265.
- Henshaw,**  
Bill's Genealogy of Bill Henshaw,  
111, 112.
- Henshaw,**  
New England Historical and  
General Register, xxii, 105-17.
- Henshaw,**  
Savage's Gen. Diet. ii, 401.
- Henshaw,**  
Sewall's History of Woburn  
Mass., 616.
- Henshaw,**  
Ward's Genealogy of Ward  
Family, 116.
- Henshaw,**  
Ward's History of Shrewsbury  
Mass., 328, 329.
- Henshaw,**  
Washburn's History of Leices-  
ter, Mass., 378, 379.
- Herbert,**  
Bouton's History of Concord,  
N. H., 665-70.
- Herbert,**  
Savage's Gen. Diet., ii, 353.
- Herkimer,**  
Benton's History of Herkimer  
Co., N. Y., 149-52.
- Herriek,**  
Cleveland's Topsfield, Mass.  
Anniversary Celebration, 61.
- Herriek,**  
Herriek's Genealogical Register.
- Herriek,**  
Howell's History Southampton  
L. I., N. Y., 239, 240.
- Herriek,**  
Poor's Historical and Geographi-  
cal Researches, 115.
- Herriek,**  
Savage's Gen. Diet. ii, 400, 406.
- Hersey,**  
Washburn's History of Leices-  
ter, Mass., 376.
- Hett,**  
Savage's Gen. Diet. ii, 405.
- Hewes,**  
Bond's Hist. and Genealogy of  
Watertown, Mass., 296, 297.

- Hewes,**  
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 103.
- Hewes,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 407, 408.
- Hewett,**  
Deane's History of Scituate,  
Mass., 283.
- Hewett,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 266.
- Hewitt,**  
Winsor's History of Duxbury,  
Mass., 266.
- Heywood,**  
Ward's Genealogy of Ward Fa-  
mily, 40, 41.
- Heywood,**  
Ward's History of Shrewsbury,  
Mass., 299, 300.
- Hibbard,**  
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 408.
- Hickes,**  
Deane's History of Scituate,  
Mass., 283, 284.
- Hickox,**  
Bronson's History of Water-  
bury, Conn., 496-502.
- Hickox,**  
Goodwin's Foote Family Genea-  
logy, 202, 203.
- Hickox,**  
Hall's Ancient Historical Re-  
cords of Norwalk, Conn., 228-  
231, 271-7, 290.
- Hickox,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 409, 410.
- Hicks,**  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,  
Mass., ii, 357.
- Hicks,**  
Leland Magazine, or Genealogy  
of Leland Family, 72.
- Hicks,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 410, 411.
- Hicks,**  
Thompson's History of Long  
Island, N. Y., ii, 510-12.
- Hicks,**  
Valentine's N. Y. City Council  
Manual, 1853, 409.
- Hicks,**  
Winsor's History of Duxbury,  
Mass., 266, 267.
- Hicoek,**  
Cothren's History of Woodbury,  
Conn., 564-7.
- Higgins,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
and Rockland, Me., 267.
- Higgins,**  
Field's History of Haddam and  
East Haddam, Conn., 46.
- Higgins,**  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,  
Mass., ii, 371, 388, 725.
- Higgins,**  
Leland Magazine, or Genealogy  
of Leland Family, 167-9.
- Higgins,**  
Pierce's Hist. Gorham, Me., 175.
- Higgins,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 411, 412.
- Higgins,**  
Walker's Memorials of Walker  
Family, 339, 340.
- Higginson,**  
Essex Institute Collections, v,  
33-42.
- Higginson,**  
Porter's Genealogy of Hartford,  
Conn., Settlers, 13, 14.
- Higginson,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 412-14.
- High,**  
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealo-  
gies, 183-5.
- Higley,**  
Brown's Geneal. of West Sims-  
bury, Conn., Settlers, 86-8.
- Higley,**  
Stiles's History of Windsor,  
Conn., 663, 664.
- Hildreth,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., 267.

- Hildreth,  
Howell's History of Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 240, 241.
- Hildreth,  
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 279.
- Hildreth,  
New England Historical and Gen. Register, xi, 7-12.
- Hildreth,  
Origin and Gen. of Hildreth.
- Hildreth,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 414, 415.
- Hill,  
Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 104.
- Hill,  
Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 290, 291.
- Hill,  
Brown's Gen. of West Simsbury, Conn., Settlers, 70-2.
- Hill,  
Caulkins's History of New London, Conn., 307, 308.
- Hill,  
Chapman's Gen. of Chapman Family, 223.
- Hill,  
Cothren's History of Woodbury, Conn., 567, 568.
- Hill,  
Draper's History of Spencer, Mass., 265-7.
- Hill,  
Eaton's History of Candia, N. H., 81, 82.
- Hill,  
Essex Institute Collections, viii, 118-23.
- Hill,  
Fogg's Genealogical Account of Settlers, Eliot, Me., 10-12.
- Hill,  
Kilbourn's History and Gen. of Kilbourn Family, 189, 190.
- Hill,  
Leland Magazine, or Genealogy of Leland Family, 269, 270.
- Hill,  
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 186.
- Hill,  
Locke's Gen. of Locke and Allied Families, 77.
- Hill,  
Machias, Me., Centennial Celebration, 179.
- Hill,  
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 186-88.
- Hill,  
Morse's Gen. Register of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 100-5.
- Hill,  
New England Historical and Gen. Register, xii, 139-45, 261-4.
- Hill,  
Parson's Descendants of Peter Hill of Maine.
- Hill,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 415-21.
- Hill,  
Sewall's Hist. Woburn, 617.
- Hill,  
Temple's Ecclesiastical History of Whately, Mass., 35.
- Hill,  
Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 267.
- Hillhouse,  
Walworth's Hyde Genealogy, ii, 928-37.
- Hilliard,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 421.
- Hillier,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 422.
- Hillier,  
Stiles's History of Wrentham, Conn., 664.
- Hills,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 268.
- Hills,  
Greene's Genealogy of Deacons and of Their Genealogy of Maine, Mass., Appendix.

- Hills,  
Kidder's History of New Ipswich, N. H., 388-90.
- Hills,  
Malden, Mass., Bi-Centennial Celebration, 231, 232.
- Hills,  
Poor's Historical and Genealogical Researches, 152.
- Hills,  
Sibley's History of Union, Me., 464, 465.
- Hills,  
Vinton Memorial and Allied Families, 459-61.
- Hilton,  
Coffin's History of Newbury, Mass., 305.
- Hilton,  
Dudley's Genealogy of Dudley Family, 125, 126.
- Hilton,  
New England Historical and Gen. Register, vii, 50-2, 155.
- Hilton,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 422-4.
- Hilton,  
Savage's Winthrop's History of New England, i, 116.
- Hilton,  
Woodman's Descendants of Joshua Woodman of Kingston, N. H., Appendix C, 42-48.
- Hinckley,  
Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 284, 285.
- Hinckley,  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., i, 343, 655; ii, 574.
- Hinckley,  
Messinger's Genealogy of portion of Hinckley Family.
- Hinckley,  
New England Historical and General Register, xiii, 208-12.
- Hinckley,  
Savage's General Dict., ii, 424-6.
- Hind,  
New England Hist. and General Register, xviii, 267, 268.
- Hinds,  
Ward's History of Shrewsbury, Mass., 305.
- Hinkley,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston Rockland, etc., Me., 268.
- Hinkley,  
Moore's Memoirs of American Governors, i, 231, 232.
- Hinkley,  
New England Historical and General Register, iii, 135, 136.
- Hinman,  
Brown's Genealogy of W. Simsbury Connecticut Settlers, 72.
- Hinman,  
Cothren's History of Woodbury, Conn., 556-64.
- Hinman,  
Hinman's Descendants of Edward Hinman.
- Hinman,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 426, 427.
- Hinsdale,  
Andrews's General and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 185, 186.
- Hinsdale,  
Judd and Boltwood's History and Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 511, 512.
- Hinsdale,  
Kellogg's Memorials of Elder John White and Descend., 32, 33.
- Hinsdale,  
Savage's General Dict., ii, 427.
- Hitchcock,  
Dodd's History of East Haven, Conn., 126, 127.
- Hitchcock,  
Kellogg's Memorials of Elder John White and Descend., 121.
- Hitchcock,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 428, 429.
- Hitchcock,  
Wilbraham, Mass., Centennial Celebration, 1863, 298, 299.
- Hix,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 269.

- Hoadly,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 429, 430.
- Hoar,**  
Andrews's Geneal. and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 343-5.
- Hoar,**  
Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 297-9.
- Hoar,**  
Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 285, 286.
- Hoar,**  
Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass., 104, 105.
- Hoar,**  
Kidder's History of New Ipswich, N. H., 391.
- Hoar,**  
New England Hist. and Geneal. Register, xvii, 149.
- Hoar,**  
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 430-2.
- Hoar,**  
Shattuck's History of Concord, Mass., 374.
- Hoar,**  
Westminster, Mass., Centennial Celebration, 19, 20.
- Hobart,**  
Butler's Hist. of Groton, Pepperell and Shirley, Mass., 406, 407.
- Hobart,**  
Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 286.
- Hobart,**  
Griffin's Journal, Southold, L. I., N. Y., 201, 202.
- Hobart,**  
Hobart's History of Town of Abington, Mass., 386-401.
- Hobart,**  
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 374-9.
- Hobart,**  
New England Historical and Geneal. Register, x, 149.
- Hobart,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 432-6.
- Hobart,**  
Savage's Winthrop History of New England, ii, 272, 273.
- Hobart,**  
Thayer's Memorial of Early Settlers, 100 8.
- Hobart,**  
Washburn's History of Leicester, Mass., 377.
- Hobbs,**  
Bond's Hist. and Geneal. of Watertown, Mass., 300, 301.
- Hobbs,**  
Hobbs's Gen. of Hobbs Family.
- Hobbs,**  
Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass., 106.
- Hobbs,**  
New England Hist. and Geneal. Register, ix, 255-63.
- Hobbs,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 436, 437.
- Hobby,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 437, 438.
- Hobson,**  
Gage's Hist. of Rowley, Mass., 413, 414.
- Hobson,**  
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 438, 463, 464.
- Hodgdon,**  
New England Historical and Geneal. Register, vii, 155, 156.
- Hodge,**  
Judd and Boltwood's History and Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 512.
- Hodges,**  
Clark's History of Norton, Mass., 83, 84.
- Hodges,**  
Dean's Genealogy of Leonard Family, 19.
- Hodges,**  
Hodges's Genealogical Record of Hodges Family, 2 works.
- Hodges,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 439, 440.

- Hodgkins,  
Babson's History of Gloucester,  
Mass., 104, 105.
- Hodgkins,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 438, 439.
- Hodgman,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 270.
- Hodgman,  
Hill's Hist. Mason, N. H., 203.
- Hodgman,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 440.
- Hodgson,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 440, 441.
- Hodsdon,  
Bradbury's History of Kenne-  
bunkport, Me., 250.
- Hoffman,  
Holgate's Am. Genealogies, 103.
- Hoffman,  
Rittenber's History of New-  
burgh, N. Y., 300, 301.
- Hoge,  
Foote's Historical and Bio-  
graphical Sketches of Virginia,  
2d series, 23.
- Hogg,  
Stark's History of Dunbarton,  
N. H., 221.
- Hoit,  
Bouton's History of Concord,  
N. H., 671, 672.
- Hoit,  
Machias, Me., Centennial Cele-  
bration, 167.
- Holbrook,  
Deane's History of Scituate,  
Mass., 286, 287.
- Holbrook,  
Dodd's History of East Haven,  
Conn., 129.
- Holbrook,  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,  
Mass., ii, 678.
- Holbrook,  
Holbrook's Gen. of Holbrook.
- Holbrook,  
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 279.
- Holbrook,  
Kingman's History of N. Bridge-  
water, Mass., 526, 527.
- Holbrook,  
Morse's Genealogical Register of  
Sherborn and Holliston, Mass.,  
107-154.
- Holbrook,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 441-3.
- Holbrook,  
Vinton Memorial and Allied  
Families, 185-8, 330-40.
- Holcomb,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 443, 444.
- Holcomb,  
Stiles's History of Windsor,  
Conn., 665, 666.
- Holden,  
Barry's History of Framingham,  
Mass., 291.
- Holden,  
Bond's History and Genealogies  
of Watertown, Mass., 301, 302.
- Holden,  
Butler's History of Groton, Pep-  
perell and Shirley, Mass., 407,  
408, 491, 492.
- Holden,  
Hill's Hist. Mason, N. H., 203.
- Holden,  
Kidder's History of New Ips-  
wich, N. H., 390.
- Holden,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 444, 445.
- Holden,  
Westminster, Mass., Centennial  
Celebration, 14-17.
- Holdridge,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 446.
- Hole,  
Littell's Passaic Valley Genea-  
logies, 187, 188.
- Holland,  
Barry's History of Framingham,  
Mass., 291, 292.
- Holland,  
Bond's History and Genealogies  
of Watertown, Mass., 302.

- Holland,**  
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 447.
- Holland,**  
Ward's History of Shrewsbury,  
Mass., 323, 324.
- Hollaway,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 450.
- Hollaway,**  
Worcester Magazine and His-  
torical Journal, ii, 153.
- Hollingworth,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 418, 419.
- Hollingsworth,**  
Smith's History of Delaware  
Co., Penn., 469, 470.
- Hollister,**  
Cottrill's History of Woodbury,  
Conn., 583-7.
- Hollister,**  
Glastenbury, Conn., Centennial  
Celebration, 183, 184.
- Hollister,**  
Goodwin's Genealogical Notes,  
97-106.
- Hollister,**  
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 202-4.
- Hollister,**  
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 449.
- Holman,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 450, 451.
- Holman,**  
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater,  
Mass., 188.
- Holmes,**  
Adams's Gen. of Adams Family  
of Kingston, Mass., 36, 37, 43.
- Holmes,**  
Bliss's History of Rehoboth,  
Mass., 207.
- Holmes,**  
Bolton's History of Westchester  
Co., N. Y., ii, 521.
- Holmes,**  
Bridgman's Granary Burial  
Ground, 339.
- Holmes,**  
Deane's History of Scituate,  
Mass., 287, 288.
- Holmes,**  
Eaton's History of Torrington,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 271, 272.
- Holmes,**  
Field's History of Haddam and  
East Haddam, Conn., 47.
- Holmes,**  
Hudson's Hist. of Lexington 106.
- Holmes,**  
Kingman's History of N. Bridge-  
water, Mass., 559-74.
- Holmes,**  
Machias, Me., Centennial Cele-  
bration, 166.
- Holmes,**  
Mitchell's History of Bridge-  
water, Mass., 188, 189.
- Holmes,**  
New England Historical and  
General Register, xix, 362, 363.
- Holmes,**  
Parker's History of London-  
derry, N. H., 277, 278.
- Holmes,**  
Patterson's Holmes Genealogy.
- Holmes,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 451-4.
- Holmes,**  
Stark's History of Dunbarton,  
N. H., 241, 242.
- Holmes,**  
Vinton's Giles Memorial and  
Allied Families, 181-234.
- Holmes,**  
Winsor's History of Dixbury,  
Mass., 267, 268.
- Holstein,**  
Buck's History of Montgomery  
Co., Penn., 25, 26.
- Holt,**  
Abbot's History of Andover,  
Mass., 22.
- Holt,**  
Cochran's History of New London  
Conn., 314, 315.
- Holt,**  
Dodd's History of Fox Hedges  
Conn., 127, 128.

- Holt,**  
Durrie's Genealogical History  
of Holt Family.
- Holt,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 454, 455.
- Holten,**  
Goodwin's Genealogy of Olcott  
Family, 28.
- Holton,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 453-6.
- Holway,**  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,  
Mass., ii, 161.
- Holyoke,**  
Historical Collections of Essex  
Institute, iii, 57-61.
- Holyoke,**  
Lewis and Newhall's History  
of Lynn, Mass., and adjoining  
Towns, 121, 122.
- Holyoke,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 456, 457.
- Homer,**  
Bridgman's King's Chapel Epi-  
taphs, etc., 199-203.
- Homer,**  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,  
Mass., ii, 713.
- Homer,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 457.
- Hood,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 457.
- Hood,**  
Smith's History of Delaware  
Co., Penn., 469.
- Hook,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 457, 458.
- Hooker,**  
Cothren's History of Woodbury,  
Conn., 569-77.
- Hooker,**  
Morse's Gen. Reg. of Sherborn  
and Holliston, Mass., 105, 106.
- Hooker,**  
Porter's Genealogy of Hartford,  
Conn., Settlers, 14, 15.
- Hooker,**  
Robinson's Memorial and Ge-  
nealogy of Robinson Family,  
Appendix.
- Hooker,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 458-60.
- Hooper,**  
Bond's History and Genealogies  
of Watertown, Mass., 302.
- Hooper,**  
Mitchell's History of Bridge-  
water, Mass., 189-91.
- Hooper,**  
New England Historical and  
Geneal. Register, xxii, 287.
- Hooper,**  
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 460.
- Hoopes,**  
Cope's Record of Cope Family  
of Penn., 49, 105, 118, 207-9.
- Hopkins,**  
Bronson's History of Water-  
bury, Conn., 502-5.
- Hopkins,**  
Durfee's Memorial of Rev.  
Mark Hopkins, with Genealogy.
- Hopkins,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 272.
- Hopkins,**  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,  
Mass., ii, 384, 508.
- Hopkins,**  
Goodwin's Gen. Notes, 107-18.
- Hopkins,**  
Historical Collections of Essex  
Institute, ii, 115-23.
- Hopkins,**  
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 204.
- Hopkins,**  
Hooker's Thompson Family  
Memorials, 103-6.
- Hopkins,**  
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and  
Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 513, 514.
- Hopkins,**  
Meade's Old Churches and Fa-  
milies of Virginia, i, 460.
- Hopkins,**  
New England Historical and  
Genealogical Register, v, 43.
- Hopkins,**  
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 461-3.

- Hopkinson,**  
Poor's Historical and Genealogical Researches, 88, 120, 121.
- Horn,**  
Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 292.
- Horn,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 464.
- Horne,**  
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, vii, 156.
- Horton,**  
Bolton's History of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 522.
- Horton,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 465.
- Hosford,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 465, 466.
- Hosford,**  
Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 667, 668.
- Hoskins,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 466.
- Hoskins,**  
Smith's History of Delaware Co., Penn., 470.
- Hoskins,**  
Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 668, 669.
- Hosmer,**  
Hill's History of Mason, N. H., 203, 210.
- Hosmer,**  
Hosmer's Genealogy of Hosmer Family.
- Hosmer,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 466, 467.
- Hosmer,**  
Shattuck's History of Concord, Mass., 375.
- Hotchkiss,**  
Andrews's Geneal. and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Ct., 155, 156, 171, 172, 224, 295.
- Hotchkiss,**  
Bronson's History of Waterbury, Conn., 505-8.
- Hotchkiss,**  
Cothren's History of Waterbury, Conn., 579, 580.
- Hotchkiss,**  
Dodd's History of East Haven, Conn., 129.
- Hough,**  
Andrews's Geneal. and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 352.
- Hough,**  
Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 105.
- Hough,**  
Caulkins's History of New London, Conn., 302, 303.
- Hough,**  
Caulkins's History of Norwich, Conn., edition, 1867, 233.
- Hough,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 468, 469.
- Hough,**  
Walworth's Hyde Genealogy, ii, 1100-11, 1152-9.
- Houghton,**  
Houghton Association Report.
- Houghton,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 469.
- Houghton,**  
Worcester Magazine and Historical Journal, 281-312.
- House,**  
Deane's History of Southwick, Mass., 289.
- Hovey,**  
Bradbury's History of Keene, N. H., 251, 252.
- Hovey,**  
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 339.
- Hovey,**  
Jackson's History of Newbury, Mass., 311, 312.
- Hovey,**  
Judd and Boltwood's History and Genealogy of Hovey, Mass., 511-515.
- Hovey,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 470, 471.

- Hovey,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 272, 273.
- Hovey,  
Hudson's History of Lexington,  
Mass., 107.
- How,  
Bond's History and Genealogy  
of Watertown, Mass., 303, 304.
- How,  
Kidder's History New Ipswich,  
N. H., 391.
- How,  
Morse's Memorials of Morses,  
Appendix No. 67 $\frac{3}{4}$ .
- How,  
New England Historical and  
Genear. Register, xvi, 314.
- How,  
Worcester Magazine and Histo-  
rical Journal, ii, 130, 131.
- Howard,  
Blood's History of Temple,  
N. H., 227, 229.
- Howard,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 273, 274.
- Howard,  
Kingman's Hist. North Bridge-  
water, Mass., 533-46.
- Howard,  
Locke's Genealogy of Locke and  
Allied Families, 111.
- Howard,  
Malden, Mass., Bi-Centennial  
Celebration, 246.
- Howard,  
Mitchell's History of Bridgewa-  
ter, Mass., 191-201.
- Howard,  
Oxford, N. H., Centennial Cele-  
bration, 124, 125.
- Howard,  
Riker's Annals of Newtown, L.  
I., N. Y., 398-401.
- Howard,  
Savage's Gen. Diet., ii, 471-3.
- Howard,  
Stiles's History of Windsor,  
Conn., 670.
- Howard,  
Worcester Magazine and Histo-  
rical Journal, ii, 153.
- Howe,  
Barry's History of Framingham,  
Mass., 292-8.
- Howe,  
Blake's Geneal. of Blake Family,  
42, 50-4.
- Howe,  
Brook's Hist. of Medford, Mass.,  
528.
- Howe,  
Dodd's History of East Haven,  
Conn., 130.
- Howe,  
Draper's History of Spencer,  
Mass., 207-9.
- Howe,  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,  
Mass., ii, 189, 194, 203, 214, 690,  
702, 708-12.
- Howe,  
Hobart's History of Abington,  
Mass., 386-401.
- Howe,  
Hudson's History of Marlboro',  
Mass., 380-97.
- Howe,  
New England Hist. and Genear.  
Register, iv, 63-5.
- Howe,  
Savage's Gen. Diet., ii, 473-6.
- Howe,  
Thurston's Hist. of Winthrop,  
Me., 187.
- Howe,  
Ward's History of Shrewsbury,  
Mass., 310-17.
- Howell,  
Howell's Hist. of Southampton,  
L. I., N. Y., 241-9.
- Howell,  
Kellogg's Memorial of Elder J.  
White and Descendants, 53.
- Howell,  
Savage's Gen. Diet., ii, 476-8.
- Howell,  
Stickney's History of Minisink  
Region, N. Y., 169, 170.

- Howland,**  
Bill's Genealogy of Bill Family,  
176, 178.
- Howland,**  
Bolton's History of Westchester  
Co., N. Y., ii, 549.
- Howland,**  
Draper's History of Spencer,  
Mass., 209.
- Howland,**  
Hobart's Hist. of Town of Ab-  
ington, Mass., 403, 404.
- Howland,**  
Mitchell's History of Bridge-  
water, Mass., 379, 380.
- Howland,**  
Savage's Gen. Diet., ii, 478-80.
- Howland,**  
Thatcher's Hist. of Plymouth  
Mass., 129-33.
- Howland,**  
Winsor's History of Duxbury,  
Mass., 269-71.
- Hoxie,**  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,  
Mass., iv, 163, 164.
- Hoxie,**  
Savage's General Diet., ii, 385.
- Hoyt,**  
Hall's Ancient Hist. Records of  
Norwalk, Conn., 183-90, 193-9,  
215, 218, 224, etc.
- Hoyt,**  
Hoyt's General History of Hoyt  
Family.
- Hoyt,**  
Huntington's Gen. of Hunting-  
ton Family, 77.
- Hoyt,**  
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and  
Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 514, 515.
- Hoyt,**  
Savage's General Diet., ii, 480-2.
- Hoyt,**  
Starks's History of Dunbarton,  
N. H., 247.
- Hoyt,**  
Stiles's History of Windsor,  
Conn., 671.
- Hubbard,**  
Bergen's Genealogy of Bergen  
Family, 127, 128, 156.
- Hubbard,**  
Blake's Genealogy of Blake F-  
mily, 71, 72.
- Hubbard,**  
Bond's History and Genealogies  
of Watertown, Mass., 755-9.
- Hubbard,**  
Eaton's History of Canaan,  
N. H., 82-6.
- Hubbard,**  
Field's History of Haddam and  
East Haddam, Conn., 46.
- Hubbard,**  
Glastenbury, Conn. Centennial  
Celebration, 172, 173.
- Hubbard,**  
Goodwin's Genealogy of Olcott  
Family, 20.
- Hubbard,**  
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and  
Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 515-17.
- Hubbard,**  
Kellogg's Memorials of Elder  
John White, 98, 99.
- Hubbard,**  
Savage's General Diet., ii, 482-7.
- Hubbard,**  
Shattuck's History of Concord  
Mass., 376.
- Hubbard,**  
Stiles's History of Windsor  
Conn., 671, 672.
- Hubbard,**  
Tuttle's Genealogical Sketch of  
Hubbards.
- Hubbard,**  
Walworth's Hyde Genealogy,  
ii, 824-38.
- Hubbard,**  
Ward's Gen. Rec. Family, 4.
- Hubbard,**  
Washburn's History of Lowell  
Mass., 376, 377.
- Hubbs,**  
Cape's Record of Cape Family  
of Pennsylvania, 96, 194, 195.

- Huckins,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 487.
- Hudson,  
Adams's Haven Genealogy, 2d part, 31.
- Hudson,  
Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 298, 299.
- Hudson,  
Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass., 107-10.
- Hudson,  
Hudson's History of Marlboro', Mass., 397-401.
- Hudson,  
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 201, 202.
- Hudson,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 488-90.
- Huestis,  
Bolton's History of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 522, 523.
- Huet, Hewitt,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 490, 491.
- Huff,  
Bradbury's History of Kennebunkport, Me., 252.
- Huffinaster,  
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 110.
- Hugh,  
Smith's Hist. of Delaware Co., Penn., 470.
- Hughes,  
Dodd's History of East Haven, Conn., 130, 131.
- Hughes,  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 576.
- Hulbert, Hurlbut,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 491, 492, 505, 506.
- Hulet,  
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 205, 206.
- Hull,  
American Antiquarian Society Collections, iii, 269.
- Hull,  
Andrews's Geneal. and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 367.
- Hull,  
Cothren's History of Woodbury, Conn., 577-9.
- Hull,  
Rhode Island Historical Society Collections, iii, 292, 293.
- Hull,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 492-5.
- Hull,  
Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 672, 673.
- Hull,  
Transactions of American Antiquarian Society, iii, 269-77.
- Humphrey,  
Brown's Gen. of West Simsbury, Conn., Settlers, 73-85.
- Humphrey,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 275.
- Humphrey,  
Kingman's History of North Bridgewater, Mass., 524-6.
- Humphrey,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 495-8.
- Humphrey,  
Smith's History of Delaware, Penn., 471, 472.
- Humphrey,  
Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 673, 674.
- Humphreys,  
Heraldic Journal, iv, 1868, 59-69.
- Hungerford,  
Caulkins's History of New London, Conn., 281.
- Hungerford,  
Field's History of Haddam and East Haddam, Conn., 47.
- Hunt,  
Adams's Haven Genealogy, 2d part, 18, 19.
- Hunt,  
Bolton's History of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 523, 524.
- Hunt,  
Bridgman's Old Granary Burial Ground, 187-9.
- Hunt,  
Dodd's History of East Haven, Conn., 131.

- Hunt,**  
Draper's History of Spencer,  
Mass., 211.
- Hunt,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 275.
- Hunt,**  
Hobart's History of Abington,  
Mass., 404, 405.
- Hunt,**  
Hudson's History of Lexington,  
Mass., 110.
- Hunt,**  
Morse's Geneal. Register of Sher-  
born and Holliston, Mass., 106.
- Hunt,**  
Pierce's History of Gorham, Me.,  
175, 176.
- Hunt,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 499-502.
- Hunt,**  
Smith's History of Delaware  
Co., Penn., 472.
- Hunt,**  
Winsor's History of Duxbury,  
Mass., 271, 272.
- Hunt,**  
Wyman's Gen. of Hunt Family.
- Hunter,**  
Hudson's History of Marlboro',  
Mass., 401, 402.
- Hunter,**  
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 502.
- Hunting,**  
Hedge's Anniversary Address,  
etc., E. Hampton, L. I., N. Y.
- Hunting,**  
Howell's Hist. of Southampton,  
L. I., N. Y., 250, 251.
- Hunting,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 502, 503.
- Huntington,**  
Caulkins's History of Norwich,  
Conn., 106-8.
- Huntington,**  
Caulkins's History of Norwich,  
Conn., edition 1867, 179-86.
- Huntington,**  
Huntington's Genealogy of  
Huntington Family. Two works.
- Huntington,**  
Kingman's History of N. Ber-  
water, Mass., 521.
- Huntington,**  
New England Historical and  
Genealogical Register, vi, 163,  
164; x, 283; xi, 156, 157.
- Huntington,**  
Norwich, Conn., Jubilee, 208.
- Huntington,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 503-504.
- Huntington,**  
Walworth's Hyde Genealogy, i,  
287-93, 428-35; ii, 1092-1100.
- Hurd,**  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,  
Mass., ii, 375.
- Hurd,**  
Kilbourn's Sermon on the death  
of Mrs. Rebecca Bowers of Had-  
dam, Conn., with Gen., 17-19.
- Hurd,**  
New England Historical and  
Geneal. Register, xix, 133-5.
- Hurd,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 505, 506.
- Hurin,**  
Littell's Passaic Valley Genea-  
logies, 189, 190.
- Hurlbut,**  
Caulkins's History of New Lon-  
don, Conn., 358.
- Hurlbut,**  
Cuthren's History of Wood-  
bury, Conn., 580-2.
- Hurlbut,**  
Hall's Historical Records of  
Norwalk, Conn., 243, 281, 284.
- Hurlbut,**  
Himan's Connecticut Souther-  
1st edition, 170.
- Hurlbut,**  
Hollister's Pawlet Vt., 207.
- Hurlbut,**  
Hurlbut Family Meeting, with  
Genealogies.
- Hurlbut,**  
Matthew's History of Uxbridge,  
Vt., 286.
- Hurlbut,**  
New England Historical and  
Geneal. Register, xvi, 178-9.

- Hurst,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 506, 507.
- Huse, Hughes,**  
Coffin's Hist. Newbury, Mass., 305.
- Huse,**  
Eaton's Ann. Warren, Me., 400.
- Huse, Hughes,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 507.
- Huse,**  
Stark's History of Dunbarton,  
N. H., 217.
- Hussey,**  
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., vii, 157.
- Hussey,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 507, 508.
- Huston,**  
Pierce's History of Gorham,  
Me., 176, 177.
- Hutchins,**  
Bouton's Hist. Concord, N. H., 670.
- Hutchins,**  
Bradbury's History of Kenne-  
bunkport, 252-4.
- Hutchins,**  
Hutchin's Family Genealogy.
- Hutchins,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 508.
- Hutchinson,**  
Chester's Gen. of Hutchinson.
- Hutchinson,**  
Drake's History and Antiquities  
of Boston, Mass., 227.
- Hutchinson,**  
Heraldic Journal, ii, 1866, 171-6;  
iii, 1867, 104-7.
- Hutchinson,**  
Hutchinson's Geneal. of Family.
- Hutchinson,**  
Lancaster's History of Gilman-  
ton, N. H., 273.
- Hutchinson,**  
New England Hist. and Geneal.  
Register, xix, 13; xx, 355-67.
- Hutchinson,**  
New England Hist. and Geneal.  
Register, xxii, 236-54.
- Hutchinson,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 508-13.
- Hutchinson,**  
Whitmore's Account of Hutch-  
inson Family.
- Hyatt,**  
Hall's Ancient Hist. Records of  
Norwalk, Conn., 183, 223, 255,  
261, 290.
- Hyde,**  
Bliss's History of Rehoboth,  
Mass., 207.
- Hyde,**  
Bond's History and Genealogies  
of Watertown, Mass., 304, 305.
- Hyde,**  
Caulkins's History of Norwich,  
Conn., 104, 105.
- Hyde,**  
Caulkins's History of Norwich,  
Conn., edition 1867, 186-9.
- Hyde,**  
Goodwin's Genealogy of Olcott  
Family, 61.
- Hyde,**  
Huntington's Geneal. of Hunt-  
ington Family, 81, 82, 90.
- Hyde,**  
Jackson's History of Newton,  
Mass., 313-26.
- Hyde,**  
Norwich, Conn., Jubilee, 203,  
206-12.
- Hyde,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 514-16.
- Hyde,**  
Walworth's Geneal. of Descend-  
ants of William Hyde, 2 vols.
- Hyde,**  
Ward's Gen. of Rice Fam., 352.
- Hyland,**  
Deane's History of Scituate,  
Mass., 290.
- Hyler,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Maine, 275, 276.
- Hyslop,**  
Bridgman's Granary Burial  
Ground, 95, 96.
- Hyslop,**  
Sumner and Trask's Hist. and  
Geneal. of Sumner Family, 66-8.

## I.

- Ide.**  
Daggett's History of Attleborough, Mass., 91, 92.
- Isley,**  
Journals of Smith and Dean of Portland, Me., 128, 129.
- Isley,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 517, 518.
- Ingalls,**  
Abbot's Hist. Andover, Mass., 33.
- Ingalls,**  
Lewis and Newhall's History of Lynn, Mass., and adjoining Towns, 111, 112.
- Ingalls,**  
New Hampshire Historical Society Collections, vii, 375, 376.
- Ingalls,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 519.
- Ingersoll,**  
Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 106, 107.
- Ingersoll,**  
Goodrich's Recollections of a Life Time, i, 516, 517.
- Ingersoll,**  
Goodwin's Gen. Notes, 119-28.
- Ingersoll,**  
Historical Collections of Essex Institute, i, 12, 13, 153, 154.
- Ingersoll,**  
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 114.
- Ingersoll,**  
Journals of Smith and Dean of Portland, Me., 54.
- Ingersoll,**  
Maine Historical Society Collections, i, 210, 211.
- Ingersoll,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 519-22.
- Ingham,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 522.
- Ingraham,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 276-9.
- Ingraham,**  
Gladding's Report on Ingraham Estate, and Genealogy.
- Ingraham,**  
Redfield's Genealogical History of Redfield Family, 61.
- Ingraham,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 523.
- Ingram,**  
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 519, 520.
- Ingram,**  
New England Hist. and Geneal. Register, xiii, 90.
- Innis,**  
Rittenber's Hist. of Newburgh, N. Y., 283, 284.
- Iredell,**  
McRae's Life and Correspondence of Judge Iredell, i, 13.
- Irish,**  
Pierce's History of Gorham, Me., 177, 178.
- Irish,**  
Savage's Geneal. Dict. ii, 524.
- Irish,**  
Sibley's History of Union, Me., 165, 166.
- Irvine,**  
Sketches and Recollection of Lynchburgh, Va., 84-93.
- Irvine,**  
Bolton's History of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 521-6.
- Isaacs,**  
Hall's Ancient Hist. Records of Norwalk, Conn., 212, 219.
- Isham,**  
Goodwin's Food Family Genealogy, 63, 67.
- Ives,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 525.
- Ivory,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 526.

## J.

- Jackman,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 526.
- Jackman,**  
Walker's Memorials of Walker Family, 193.
- Jackson,**  
Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 107.
- Jackson,**  
Balch's Provincial History of Pennsylvania, 109-21.
- Jackson,**  
Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 300.
- Jackson,**  
Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 291.
- Jackson,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 279, 280.
- Jackson,**  
Hanson's Hist. Gardiner Pittston, and West Gardiner, Me., 130, 131.
- Jackson,**  
Jackson's History of Newton, Mass., 326-53.
- Jackson,**  
Jackson's Tabular Pedigree of Jackson Family, 1839.
- Jackson,**  
Kingman's Hist. North Bridgewater, Mass., 546-8.
- Jackson,**  
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 202-3.
- Jackson,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 526-32.
- Jackson,**  
Smith's History of Delaware Co., Penn., 473, 474.
- Jackson,**  
Thayer's Memorial of Early Settlers, 109-14.
- Jackson,**  
Thompson's Hist. of L. Island, N. Y., ii, 37.
- Jackson,**  
Washburn's History of Leicester, Mass., 379.
- Jacob,**  
Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 291, 292.
- Jacob,**  
Hobart's History of Abington, Mass., 405, 406.
- Jacobs,**  
Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 319-35.
- Jacobs,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 280, 281.
- Jacobs,**  
Historical Collections of Essex Institute, i, 52-5.
- Jacobs,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 532-4.
- Jacqueline,**  
Meade's Old Churches and Families of Virginia, i, 97, 103-6.
- Jacques,**  
Poor's Historical and Genealogical Researches, 120.
- Jacques,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 538, 539.
- Jaffrey,**  
New England Historical and Geneal. Register, xv, 14.
- Jaffrey,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 534.
- Jagger,**  
Howell's History of Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 251-3.
- James,**  
Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 107.

- James,**  
Deane's History of Scituate,  
Mass., 292-4.
- James,**  
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me.,  
401.
- James,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 535-7.
- James,**  
Smith's History of Delaware  
Co., Penn., 474, 475.
- James,**  
Willard's Albany Medical An-  
nals, 283.
- Jameson,**  
Eaton's Annals of Warren,  
Me., 400-1.
- Jameson,**  
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 281-4.
- Jameson,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 537.
- Jameson,**  
Stark's History of Dumbarton,  
N. H., 240.
- Janes,**  
Lyman's History of East Hamp-  
ton, Mass., 173-9.
- Janes,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 538.
- Janse (Anneke),**  
Munsell's Collections on History  
of Albany, N. Y., ii, 422-7.
- Jansen,**  
Prime's History of Long Island,  
N. Y., 360, 361.
- Jaquith,**  
Sewall's History of Woburn,  
Mass., 618.
- Jarvis,**  
Hall's Ancient Historical Re-  
cords of Norwalk, Conn., 211,  
234, 257, 269, 270.
- Jay,**  
Alden's Collection of American  
Epitaphs, v, 246-50.
- Jay,**  
Bolton's History of Westchester  
Co., N. Y., ii, 81.
- Jay,**  
Flanders's Lives of Chief Just-  
ices of New York, i, 41-48.
- Jay,**  
Holgate's American Gen., 234.
- Jefferies,**  
Darlington's Sesqui-Centennial  
Celebration of clan Darlington,  
1853, 44-52.
- Jefferson,**  
Randall's Life and Correspond-  
ence of Jefferson, i, 17.
- Jeffrey,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 539-540.
- Jeffries,**  
Cope's Record of Cope Family  
of Penn., 55, 110, 126.
- Jeffries,**  
Heraldic Journal, ii, 1866, 166-8.
- Jeffries,**  
New England Historical and  
General Register, xv, 14-17.
- Jeffry,**  
Historical Collections of Essex  
Institute, i, 195, 196.
- Jefts,**  
Hill's Hist. Mason, N. H., 203.
- Jefts,**  
Sewall's History of Woburn,  
Mass., 618.
- Jeggeles,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 541.
- Jenkins,**  
Deane's History of Scituate  
Mass., 294-6.
- Jenkins,**  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod  
Mass., ii, 87.
- Jenkins,**  
Hobart's History of Abington  
Mass., 106-9.
- Jenkins,**  
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater,  
Mass., 203.
- Jenkins,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 541-542.
- Jenks,**  
Draper's History of Spencer  
Mass., 213-214.

- Jenks,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 284.
- Jenks,  
Essex Instit. Collect., vi, 252-4.
- Jenks,  
N. Engl. Hist. and Gen. Reg., ix, 201.
- Jenks,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 542-4.
- Jenks,  
Turner's Geneal. of H. Turner  
and Descendants.
- Jenks,  
Wyman's Hunt Fam. Gen., 114.
- Jenner,  
Appleton's Geneal. of Jenner.
- Jenner,  
Cothren's History of Woodbury,  
Conn., 602.
- Jenner,  
New England Hist. and Geneal.  
Register, xix, 246-9.
- Jennings,  
Barry's History of Framingham,  
Mass., 300-3.
- Jennings,  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,  
Mass., ii, 87.
- Jennings,  
Hall's Ancient Hist. Records of  
Norwalk, Ct., 266, 294, 301, 302.
- Jennings,  
Howell's Hist. of Southampton,  
L. I., N. Y., 253, 254.
- Jennings,  
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and  
Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 519, 520.
- Jennings,  
Littell's Passaic Valley Genea-  
logies, 190, 191.
- Jennings,  
Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater,  
Mass., 203.
- Jennings,  
Morse's Gen. Reg. of Sherborn  
and Holliston, Mass., 155.
- Jennings,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 544-6.
- Jennison,  
Bond's Hist. and Geneal. of Wa-  
tertown, Mass., 306-10, 800-14.
- Jennison,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 284.
- Jennison,  
Fiske's Genealogy of Fiskes of  
Amherst, N. H., 147.
- Jennison,  
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 111.
- Jennison,  
New England Hist. and Geneal.  
Register, vii, 71.
- Jennison,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 545, 546.
- Jennison,  
Vinton's Giles Memorial and  
other Families, 234-78.
- Jennison,  
Ward's History of Shrewsbury,  
Mass., 337, 338.
- Jessop,  
New England Historical and  
Geneal. Register, x, 357.
- Jessop,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 547.
- Jessup,  
Howell's History of Southamp-  
ton, L. I., N. Y., 254-6.
- Jewell,  
Hudson's History of Marlboro',  
Mass., 403.
- Jewell,  
Jewell's Reg. of Thomas Jewell.
- Jewell,  
New England Hist. and Geneal.  
Register, xxii, 43-6.
- Jewell,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 547, 548.
- Jewett,  
Andrews's Geneal. and Eccles.  
History of New Britain, Ct., 316.
- Jewett,  
Blood's History of Temple, N.  
H., 229, 230.
- Jewett,  
Bond's History and Genealogies  
of Watertown, Mass., 903-5.
- Jewett,  
Butler's Hist. of Groton, Pepper-  
ell and Shirley, Mass., 409, 473.
- Jewett,  
Gage's Hist. Rowley, Mass., 445.

- Jewett,**  
Hanson's History of Gardiner,  
Pittston and West Gardiner,  
Me., 137, 158.
- Jewett,**  
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 279.
- Jewett,**  
Pierce's Hist. Gorham, Me., 179.
- Jewett,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 548, 549.
- Jewett,**  
Walworth's Hyde Genealogy,  
i, 175-80; ii, 858-73.
- Jocelyn,**  
Dodd's History of East Haven,  
Conn., 131.
- John,**  
Cope's Record of Cope Family  
of Penn., 48, 101-4, 199-204.
- Johnson,**  
Abbot's History of Andover,  
Mass., 35, 36.
- Johnson,**  
Barry's History of Framing-  
ham, Mass., 303, 304.
- Johnson,**  
Bond's History and Genealogies  
Watertown, Mass., 539-42.
- Johnson,**  
Brown's Geneal. of W. Sims-  
bury Connecticut Settlers, 88, 89.
- Johnson,**  
Chase's History of Haverhill,  
Mass., 276, 634-37.
- Johnson,**  
Cope's Record of Cope Family  
of Pennsylvania, 52, 115, 116.
- Johnson,**  
Cothren's History of Woodbury,  
Conn., 600-2.
- Johnson,**  
Deane's History of Scituate,  
Mass., 296, 297.
- Johnson,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 284, 285.
- Johnson,**  
Ellis's Hist. Roxbury, Mass., 122.
- Johnson,**  
Fox's Hist. Dunstable, Mass., 246.
- Johnson,**  
Gage's Hist. Rowley, Ma., 146.
- Johnson,**  
Heraldic Journal, iii, 1867-1875,  
182, 183.
- Johnson,**  
Holgate's American Genealogy,  
22. N. B. This pedigree is  
utterly fallacious.
- Johnson,**  
Hudson's History of Lexington,  
Mass., 111, 112.
- Johnson,**  
Hudson's History of Marlbo-  
rough, Mass., 403-6.
- Johnson,**  
Kellogg's Memorial of Elder  
John White and Descend., 37.
- Johnson,**  
Leland Magazine or Genealogy  
of Leland Family, 249, 250.
- Johnson,**  
Littell's Passaic Valley Gene-  
alogies, 192-5.
- Johnson,**  
Mitchell's History of Bridge-  
water, Mass., 204-6.
- Johnson,**  
Morse's Geneal. Reg. Sherborn  
and Holliston, Mass., 155, 156.
- Johnson,**  
New England Historical and  
Gen. Register, viii, 232, 358-62.
- Johnson,**  
Pierce's Hist. Gorham, Me., 180.
- Johnson,**  
Poor's Historical and Genealogi-  
cal Researches, 107.
- Johnson,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 549-59.
- Johnson,**  
Sewall's History of Woburn,  
Mass., 73-6, 165-8, 617-618.
- Johnson,**  
Ward's History of Shrewsbury,  
Mass., 334-6.
- Johnson,**  
Washburn's History of Lond-  
on, Mass., 379, 380.

- Johnston,  
McRee's Life of Jas. Iredell, i,  
35-7.
- Johonnot,  
Bridgman's Granary Burial  
Ground, 181.
- Johonnot,  
New England Hist. and Geneal.  
Register, vi, 357-66; vii, 141-44.
- Johonnot,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 559, 560.
- Joice,  
Winsor's History of Duxbury,  
Mass., 273.
- Jones,  
Andrews's Geneal. and Eccle-  
siastical History of New Britain,  
Conn., 311, 312.
- Jones,  
Babson's History of Gloucester,  
Mass., 107, 108.
- Jones,  
Barry's History of Framingham,  
Mass., 304-7.
- Jones,  
Bond's History and Genealogies  
of Watertown, Mass., 310-22.
- Jones,  
Chapman's Genealogy of Chap-  
man Family, 52, 220.
- Jones,  
Deane's History of Scituate,  
Mass., 297, 298.
- Jones,  
Draper's History of Spencer,  
Mass., 214, 215.
- Jones,  
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me.,  
402.
- Jones,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 285, 286.
- Jones,  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,  
Mass., ii, 208, 476.
- Jones,  
Goodwin's Genealogical Notes,  
129-36.
- Jones,  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,  
1st edition, 179.
- Jones,  
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 208.
- Jones,  
Howell's History of Southamp-  
ton, N. Y., 256.
- Jones,  
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 280.
- Jones,  
Jones's Genealogy of Jones Fa-  
mily of Long Island.
- Jones,  
Jones's Stockbridge, Mass., Past  
and Present, 148-50.
- Jones,  
Jones's Tabular Pedigree (2  
sheets) of Jones Family 1834.
- Jones,  
Kidder's History of New Ips-  
wich, N. H., 393.
- Jones,  
Kingman's History of N. Bridge-  
water, Mass., 549, 550.
- Jones,  
Lancaster's History of Gilman-  
ton, N. H., 273.
- Jones,  
Leonard's History of Dublin, N.  
H., 355, 356.
- Jones,  
Littell's Passaic Valley Genea-  
logies, 196, 197.
- Jones,  
Locke's Geneal. of Locke and  
Allied Families, 34, 64, 65, 117-  
122, 120-2.
- Jones,  
Memorial of Hon. David S.  
Jones and Genealogies of Jones  
Family of Queens Co., N. Y.
- Jones,  
Morse's Gen. Reg. of Sherborn  
and Holliston, Mass., 156, 157.
- Jones,  
Morse's Memorials of Morses,  
Appendix, No. 66.
- Jones,  
New England Hist. and Geneal.  
Reg., vi, 200, 279-82; xiii, 34.
- Jones,  
New York Historical Society  
Coll's, New Series, ii, 490, 491.

- Jones,**  
Pierce's Hist. Gorham, Me., 179.
- Jones,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 560-8.
- Jones,**  
Shattuck's History of Concord, Mass., 376, 377.
- Jones,**  
Walker's Mem. Walker Fam., 40.
- Jordan,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 286-88.
- Jordan,**  
Maine Historical Society Collections, i, 153-6.
- Jordan,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 568, 569.
- Jordan,**  
Walker's Mem. Walker Fam., 153.
- Joslin,**  
Hudson's History of Marlboro', Mass., 406.
- Joslyn,**  
Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 108, 109.
- Joslyn,**  
Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater, Mass., 206.
- Josselyn,**  
Barry's History of Hanover, Mass., 335-47.
- Josselyn,**  
Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 299.
- Josselyn,**  
New England Hist. and Gen. Register, ii, 306-10; xiv, 15, 16.
- Josselyn,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 570-2.
- Joy,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 572, 573.
- Joyce, Joice,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 573.
- Judd,**  
Andrews's Gen. and Ecc. Hist. of New Britain, Conn., 110, 111, 146-8, 176, 190, 196, 197, 269, 295.
- Judd,**  
Bronson's History of Wadsworth, Conn., 508-13.
- Judd,**  
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. of Hadley, Mass., 520-2.
- Judd,**  
Judd's Gen. of Thomas Judd and Descendants.
- Judd,**  
Kellogg's Memorial of Elder J. White and Descend's, 41, 71.
- Judd,**  
New England Hist. and Gen. Register, xiv, 288, 289.
- Judd,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 573-5.
- Judevine,**  
Morse's Genealogy of Grant Family, 48.
- Judkin,**  
Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 109, 110.
- Judkins,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 575.
- Judson,**  
Cuthren's History of Woodbury, Conn., 587-600.
- Judson,**  
Goodwin's Foote Family Genealogy, 275, 276.
- Judson,**  
Goodwin's Genealogy of Olcott Family, 32, 33.
- Judson,**  
Goodwin's Gen. Notes, 137-44.
- Judson,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 575-7.
- Judson,**  
Wayland's Memorial of Life of A. Judson, i, 11-13.
- Juniper,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 289.

## K.

- Kalloch,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 294-7.
- Kasson,  
Cothren's History of Wood-  
bury, Conn., 603, 604.
- Keen,  
Winsor's History of Duxbury,  
Mass., 273.
- Keane,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 1, 2.
- Keating,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 289, 290.
- Keegan,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 292.
- Keen,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 290-2.
- Keen,  
Mitchell's History of Bridge-  
water, Mass., 206, 207.
- Keeler,  
Hall's Ancient Histor. Records  
of Norwalk, Conn., 189-91, 197,  
201, 227, 238, 248, 251, 258, 262,  
267, 288, 301, 302, 303.
- Keeler,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 2.
- Keith,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 292, 293.
- Keith,  
Hudson's History of Lexington,  
Mass., 280.
- Keith,  
Kingman's History of N. Bridge-  
water, Mass., 551-59.
- Keith,  
Leland Magazine: or Genealogy  
of Leland Family, 63-5.
- Keith,  
Mitchell's History of Bridgewa-  
ter, Conn., 207-16.
- Keith,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 3, 4.
- Kelleran,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 293, 294.
- Kelley,  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,  
Mass., ii, 709, 717.
- Kelley,  
Lancaster's History of Gilman-  
ton, N. H., 274.
- Kellogg,  
Barry's History of Framing-  
ham, Mass., 307.
- Kellogg,  
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me.,  
403, 404.
- Kellogg,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 298.
- Kellogg,  
Goodwin's Foote Family Gene-  
alogy, 273.
- Kellogg,  
Hall's Ancient Histor. Records  
of Norwalk, Conn., 187, 192, 199,  
204, 211, 214, 218, 249, 265, 273,  
293, 296.
- Kellogg,  
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and  
Geneal. of Hadley, Mass., 523-9.
- Kellogg,  
Kellogg's Account of Family  
Meeting and Gen. of Kelloggs.

- Kellogg,**  
Nash's Genealogy of Nash Family, 85.
- Kellogg,**  
New England Hist. and Geneal. Regr., xii, 201-6; xiv, xv, 125-32.
- Kellogg,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 4-6.
- Kelly,**  
Savage's Geneal. Dict., iii, 6-7.
- Kelsey,**  
New England Historical and Geneal. Register, xix, 242.
- Kelsey,**  
Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 675, 676.
- Kemp,**  
Butler's History of Groton, Pepperell & Shirley, Mass., 409, 410.
- Kemp,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 7, 8.
- Kempton,**  
Ricketson's History of New Bedford, Mass., 203-5, 209, 210.
- Kendall,**  
Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 307-10.
- Kendall,**  
Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 325, 326.
- Kendall,**  
Fox's History of Dunstable, Mass., 246.
- Kendall,**  
Hill's Hist. Mason, N. H., 203.
- Kendall,**  
Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass., 113.
- Kendall,**  
Leonard's History of Dublin, N. H., 356, 357.
- Kendall,**  
Locke's Genealogical Record of Locke and Allied Families, 20, 26, 29.
- Kendall,**  
Morse's Genealogical Register of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 157, 158.
- Kendall,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 9, 10.
- Kendall,**  
Sewall's History of Woburn, Mass., 619-23.
- Kendrick,**  
Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 300.
- Kendrick,**  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 732.
- Kennedy,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 298.
- Kennicott,**  
Fiske's Genealogy of Fiske's of Amherst, N. H., 118, 119.
- Kenniston,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 299.
- Kenrich, Kendrick,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 11.
- Keurick,**  
Jackson's History of Newton, Mass., 351-9.
- Kent,**  
Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 110.
- Kent,**  
Benton's History of Concord, N. H., 672.
- Kent,**  
Collin's History of Newbury, Mass., 307.
- Kent,**  
Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 300.
- Kent,**  
Goodwin's Gen. Notes, 11-19.
- Kent,**  
Morse's Memorials of Morse, Appendix No. 101.
- Kent,**  
New England Historical and Geneal. Register, xv, 7-9.
- Kent,**  
Poor's Historical and Genealogical Researches, 118, 119.

- Kent**,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 11, 12.
- Kerley**,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 13, 14.
- Kerley**,  
Worcester Magazine and Historical Journal, ii, 281, 282.
- Kersey**,  
Cope's Record of Cope Family of Pennsylvania, 63, 64, 145.
- Ketcham**,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 14.
- Ketelas**,  
Alden's Collections of American Epitaphs, iv, 181.
- Kettle**,  
Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 111.
- Kettle**,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 14-16.
- Key**,  
Smith's History of Delaware Co., Penn., 476.
- Keyes**,  
Hudson's History of Marlborough, Mass., 409, 410.
- Keyes**,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 16.
- Keyes**,  
Ward's History of Shrewsbury, Mass., 339-47.
- Kibbe**,  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 1st edition, 179.
- Kibbe**,  
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 113.
- Kibbe**,  
Morse's Genealogical Register of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 158, 159.
- Kibby**,  
Savage's Geneal. Dict., iii, 17.
- Kidder**,  
Brooks's History of Medford, Mass., 528, 529.
- Kidder**,  
Kidder's Genealogy of Kidders.
- Kidder**,  
Kidder's History of New Ipswich, N. H., 394-414.
- Kidder**,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 18.
- Kieff**,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 299.
- Kilborn**,  
Andrews's Geneal. and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 198.
- Kilbourn**,  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 648.
- Kilbourn**,  
Kilbourne's History and Antiquities of Family of Kilbourn.
- Kilbourn**,  
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, xiii, 372.
- Kilbourn**,  
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, xviii, 226.
- Kilbourn**,  
Savage's Geneal. Dict., iii, 18-20.
- Kilby**,  
Heraldic Journal, ii, 1866, 48.
- Kilby**,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 20.
- Kilham**,  
Fiske's Genealogy of Fiskes of Amherst, N. H., 135.
- Killam**,  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 1st edition, 170.
- Killsa**,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 300.
- Kimball**,  
Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 223-5.
- Kimball**,  
Bouton's History of Concord, N. H., 673-7.
- Kimball**,  
Dudley's Genealogy of Dudley Family, 126, 127.

- Kimball,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 300, 301.
- Kimball,  
Oxford, N. H., Centennial Cele-  
bration, 117, 118.
- Kimball,  
Poor's Hist. and Gen. Res., 90, 91.
- Kimball,  
Savage's Gen. Diet., iii, 21-3.
- Kimberly,  
Savage's Gen. Diet., iii, 23.
- King,  
Bond's History and Genealogies  
of Watertown, Mass., 326, 327.
- King,  
Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 301.
- King,  
Goodrich's Recollections of a  
Life Time, i, 517-19.
- King,  
Goodwin's Gen. Olcott Fam., 30.
- King,  
Griffin's Journal, Southold, L.  
I., 132, 133, 148-52, 216, 217.
- King,  
Hobart's History of Abington,  
Mass., 410, 411.
- King,  
Jackson's History of Newton,  
Mass., 359, 360.
- King,  
Maine Hist. Soc. Coll., iii, 214, 215.
- King,  
N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xi, 357-9.
- King,  
Savage's Gen. Diet., iii, 23-7.
- King,  
Stiles's Hist. Windsor, Conn., 676.
- Kingman,  
Kingman's History of N. Bridge-  
water, Mass., 559-71.
- Kingman,  
Mitchell's History of Bridgwa-  
ter, Mass., 216-20.
- Kingman,  
Savage's Gen. Diet., iii, 27, 28.
- Kingsbury,  
Blood's History of Temple, N.  
H., 230, 231.
- Kingsbury,  
Caulkins's History of N. York,  
Conn., edition 1867, 274.
- Kingsbury,  
Deane's Genealogy of 1693  
Kingsbury and Descendants.
- Kingsbury,  
Locke's Genealogy of Locke  
and Allied Families, 106.
- Kingsbury,  
N. Engl. Hist. and Geneal. Reg.,  
xiii, 157-60; xvi, 327, 337-41.
- Kingsbury,  
Savage's Gen. Diet., iii, 28, 29.
- Kingsley,  
Mitchell's History of Bridg-  
water, Mass., 220, 221.
- Kingsley,  
Savage's Gen. Diet., iii, 29, 30.
- Kip,  
Bolton's History of Westches-  
ter Co., N. Y., ii, 526-8.
- Kip,  
Holgate's American Gen., 109.
- Kirby,  
Savage's Gen. Diet., iii, 30.
- Kirk,  
Smith's Hist. Delaw. Co., Pa., 176.
- Kirkland,  
Brown's Genealogy of W. Sims-  
bury Connecticut Settlers, 89.
- Kirkland,  
Young's Discourse on Rev. Dr.  
J. T. Kirkland, 78-80.
- Kirkpatrick,  
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me.,  
105, 106.
- Kirkpatrick,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 301, 302.
- Kirkpatrick,  
Little's Passaic Valley Geneal-  
ogies, 198-204.
- Kirtland,  
Chapman's Geneal. of Chapman  
Family, 71, 72, 96-100.
- Kirtland,  
Lewis and Newhall, Hist. Lynn,  
Mass., and adjacent Towns, 134.
- Kirtland,  
New England Hist. and Geneal.  
Register, xiv, 241-5.

- Kirtland,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 31, 32.
- Kitchell,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 32.
- Kittredge,  
Draper's History of Spencer,  
Mass., 217.
- Kittredge,  
Savage's Geneal. Dict., iii, 33.
- Knapp,  
Bond's History and Genealogies  
of Watertown, Mass., 327, 328.
- Knapp,  
Draper's History of Spencer,  
Mass., 215, 216.
- Knapp,  
Jackson's History of Newton,  
Mass., 360, 361.
- Knapp,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 33, 34.
- Kneale,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 35.
- Knight,  
Coffin's History of Newbury,  
Mass., 307.
- Knight,  
Draper's History of Spencer,  
Mass., 216.
- Knight,  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,  
1st edition, 220.
- Knight,  
Historical Collections of Essex  
Institute, i, 186, 187.
- Knight,  
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 280.
- Knight,  
Kidder's History of New Ips-  
wich, N. H., 415.
- Knight,  
New England Hist. and Geneal.  
Register, xv, 269.
- Knight,  
Pierce's History of Gorham,  
Me., 180.
- Knight,  
Poor's Historical and Genealo-  
gical Researches, 148-50.
- Knight,  
Savage's Geneal. Dict., iii, 35-40.
- Knight,  
Sewall's History of Woburn,  
Mass., 624, 625.
- Knowles,  
Cothren's History of Woodbury,  
Conn., 604, 605.
- Knowles,  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,  
Mass., ii, 393, 736.
- Knowles,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 41, 42.
- Knowles,  
Walker's Memorials of Walker  
Family, 46.
- Knower,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 40, 41.
- Knowlton,  
Barry's History of Framingham,  
Mass., 311.
- Knowlton,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 302.
- Knowlton,  
Hill's Hist. Mason, N. H., 204.
- Knowlton,  
Kidder's History of New Ips-  
wich, N. H., 415.
- Knowlton,  
Leonard's History of Dublin,  
N. H., 357-9.
- Knowlton,  
Morse's Geneal. Reg. of Sher-  
born and Holliston, Mass., 160.
- Knowlton,  
New England Historical and  
Geneal. Register, xv, 344-6.
- Knowlton,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 42, 43.
- Knowlton,  
Ward's History of Shrewsbury,  
Mass., 348-55.
- Knox,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 303.
- Krause,  
Fahnestock's Memorial of Wolff  
Family of Penn., 108, 109.

# L.

- Labbertse**,  
Bergen's Genealogy of Bergen Family, 53, 54.
- Lacy**,  
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 204-7.
- Ladd**,  
Lancaster's History of Gilmanston, N. H., 274.
- Ladd**,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 43.
- Ladd**,  
Walworth's Hyde Genealogy, i, 652-5.
- Ladd**,  
Wilson's History of Dumbarton, N. H., 241.
- Lake**,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 44, 45.
- Lakeman**,  
Pierce's History of Gorham, Me., 181.
- Lakin**,  
Butler's Hist. Groton, Pepperell, and Shirley, Mass., 410-12, 473.
- Lakin**,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 45, 46.
- Lamb**,  
Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 311-13.
- Lamb**,  
Caulkins's History of New London, Conn., 327, 328.
- Lamb**,  
Draper's History of Spencer, Mass., 217-20.
- Lamb**,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 303.
- Lamb**,  
Ellis's History of Roxbury, Mass.
- Lamb**,  
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 207.
- Lamb**,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 46-8.
- Lambert**,  
Blake's Genealogy of Blake Family, 42, 43.
- Lambert**,  
Cothren's History of Woodbury, Conn., 607-12.
- Lambert**,  
Gage's Hist. of Rowley, Mass., 446.
- Lambert**,  
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 208-11.
- Lambert**,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 48.
- Lambert**,  
Thurston's History Winthrop, Me., 189.
- Lambert**,  
Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 274.
- Lamberton**,  
Hyde's Historical Address at Ware, Mass., 52.
- Lamberton**,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 48-49.
- Lamond**,  
Draper's History of Spencer, Mass., 217.
- Lamphear**,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 50.
- Lampson**,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 303-304.
- Lamson**,  
Bond's Hist. and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 329-330.

- Lamson,  
Dod and Burnet's Dod Genealogy, 112.
- Lamson,  
Leland Magazine, or Genealogy of Leland Family, 163.
- Lamson,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 49, 50.
- Lancaster,  
Lancaster's History of Gilmanston, N. H., 274, 275.
- Landon,  
Wyman's Hunt Family Genealogy, 116.
- Lane,  
Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 111, 112, 257, 258.
- Lane,  
Clark's History of Norton, Mass., 84, 85.
- Lane,  
Eaton's Hist. Candia, N. H., 86.
- Lane,  
Hobart's History of Abington, Mass., 411-14.
- Lane,  
Lane's Geneal. of Lane Family.
- Lane,  
New England Hist. and Geneal. Register, ii, 360; x, 356, 357.
- Lane,  
Savage's Geneal. Dict., iii, 50-4.
- Lane,  
Whitmore's Memoranda relating to Lane Family.
- Lang,  
Essex Institute Colls., vi, 257.
- Langdon,  
Savage's Geneal. Dict. iii, 54, 55.
- Langdon,  
Wilbraham, Mass., Centennial Celebration, 1863, 299-301.
- Langhorne,  
Sketches and Recollections of Lynchburg, Va., 164-7.
- Lankton,  
Andrews's Geneal. and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 166, 167.
- Lankton,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 56.
- Lapham,  
Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 302.
- Lapham,  
Hanson's Hist. of Gardiner, Pittston and W. Gardiner, Me., 138.
- Lapham,  
Lapham's Tabular Pedigree of Lapham Family, 1864.
- Lapham,  
Savage's Geneal. Dict., iii, 56.
- Larkin,  
Savage's Geneal. Dict., iii, 57.
- Larrabee,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 304.
- Larrabee,  
Machias, Me., Centennial Celebration, 168.
- Larrabee,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 57, 58.
- Larry,  
Pierce's History of Gorham, Me., 181.
- Lash,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 305.
- Lassell,  
Bradbury's History of Kennebunkport, Me., 256.
- Lassell,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 305.
- Latane,  
Meade's Old Churches and Families of Va., i, 393.
- Latham,  
Caulkins's History of New London, Conn., 312-13.
- Latham,  
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 222-4.
- Latham,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 58, 59.
- Lathrop,  
Bill's Genealogy of Bill Family, 182, 183.

- Lathrop,**  
Bridgman's Granary Burial  
Ground, 391-8.
- Lathrop,**  
Caulkins's History of Norwich,  
Conn., 116, 117.
- Lathrop,**  
Caulkins's History of Norwich,  
Conn., edition 1867, 217-21.
- Lathrop,**  
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater,  
Mass., 224-7.
- Lathrop,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 119-22.
- Lathrop,**  
Walworth's Hyde Genealogy, i,  
246-55.
- Lathrop,**  
Winsor's History of Duxbury,  
Mass., 274, 275.
- Latimer,**  
Brown's Genealogy of W. Simsbury,  
Conn., Settlers, 90.
- Latimer,**  
Caulkins's History of New London,  
Conn., 288.
- Latimer,**  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,  
Mass., ii, 590.
- Latimer,**  
New England Historical and  
General Register, xix, 243, 317.
- Latimer, Latimore,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 59.
- Laughton,**  
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 114.
- Law,**  
Kilbourn's History and Antiquities of Kilbourn Family,  
39-41.
- Law,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 60.
- Lawrence,**  
Bergen's Genealogy of Bergen  
Family, 140.
- Lawrence,**  
Bolton's History of Westchester  
Co., N. Y., i, 155.
- Lawrence,**  
Bond's History and Genealogy  
of Watertown, Mass., 107,  
817-50.
- Lawrence,**  
Brooks's History of Medford  
Mass., 529, 530.
- Lawrence,**  
Butler's History of Groton, Pepperell  
and Shirley, Mass., 113,  
16, 174, 175.
- Lawrence,**  
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me.,  
406.
- Lawrence,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, Me., etc., 305.
- Lawrence,**  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,  
Mass., ii, 164, 175, 183.
- Lawrence,**  
Hale's Genealogical Memoirs of  
John Lawrence and Descend.
- Lawrence,**  
Hanson's History of Gardiner,  
Pittston and W. Gardiner, Me.,  
106, 107, 161, 162.
- Lawrence,**  
Heraldic Journal, iv, 1868, 35 S.
- Lawrence,**  
Hill's History of Mason, N. H.,  
196-198, 201.
- Lawrence,**  
Hinnman's Connecticut Settlers,  
169-70.
- Lawrence,**  
Holgate's American Genealogies,  
204-27.
- Lawrence,**  
Hudson's History of Lexington,  
Mass., 114-18.
- Lawrence,**  
Lawrence's Genealogy of Family  
of Lawrence.
- Lawrence,**  
New England Historical and  
General Register, x, 297.
- Lawrence,**  
Pratt's Ancestry and Pedigree  
of Isaac Lawrence.

- Lawrence,  
Riker's Annals of Newtown, L.  
I., N. Y., 281-90.
- Lawrence,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 60-3.
- Lawrence,  
Smith's History of Delaware  
Co., Penn., 476, 477.
- Lawrence,  
Somerby's Tabular Pedigree of  
Lawrence Family.
- Lawrence,  
Thompson's History of Long  
Island, N. Y., ii, 362-7.
- Lawson,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 63, 64.
- Lawton,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 64.
- Lay,  
Chapman's Genealogy of Chap-  
man Family, 106.
- Lay,  
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 64, 65.
- Lay,  
Walworth's Hyde Genealogy,  
ii, 880-4.
- Lazell,  
Mitchell's History of Bridgewa-  
ter, Mass., 227-9.
- Lazell,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 65, 66.
- Lazell,  
Winsor's History of Duxbury,  
Mass., 275.
- Leach,  
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 209, 210.
- Leach,  
Kingman's Hist. of N. Bridge-  
water, Mass., 573-5.
- Leach,  
Mitchell's History of Bridgewa-  
ter, Mass., 229-34.
- Leach,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 66, 67.
- Leach,  
Stone's Hist. Beverly, Mass., 29.
- Leader,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 67, 68.
- Leadbetter,  
Barry's History of Framingham,  
Mass., 316.
- Leadbetter,  
Savage's Geneal. Dict., iii, 67.
- Leake,  
Valentine's New York City  
Council Manual for 1861, 624-8.
- Learned,  
Barry's History of Framingham,  
Mass., 314-16.
- Learned,  
Bond's Hist. and Geneal. Water-  
town, Mass., 333-7, 850, 851.
- Learned,  
Leonard's History Dublin, N.  
H., 359-61.
- Learned,  
Morse's Gen. Reg. of Sherborn  
and Holliston, Mass., 170, 171.
- Learned,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 68.
- Learned,  
Sewall's History of Woburn,  
Mass., 624.
- Leavenworth,  
Bronson's History of Water-  
bury, Conn., 515-18.
- Leavenworth,  
Cothren's Hist. Woodbury, Ct.
- Leavitt,  
Cothren's History Woodbury,  
Conn., 614, 615.
- Leavitt,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 69-71.
- Leavitt,  
Torrey's Genealogy of Jacob  
Leavitt and Descendants.
- Lechmere,  
Heraldic Jour., iv, 1868, 43, 44.
- Leck,  
Richardson's Leck Genealogy.
- Le Compte,  
Bolton's History of Westches-  
ter Co., N. Y., ii, 529.
- Lee,  
Andrews's Geneal. and Eccles.  
Hist. of N. Britain, Conn., 141-5,  
187, 188, 243-5, 254, 327, 328, 337.

- Lee,  
Bolton's History of Westchester  
Co., N. Y., ii, 528, 529.
- Lee,  
Hill's Genealogical Table of  
Lee Family.
- Lee,  
Kidder's History of New Ips-  
wich, N. H., 416.
- Lee,  
Meade's Old Churches and Fa-  
milies of Virginia, ii, 135-45.
- Lee,  
New England Historical and  
Gen. Register, xi, 329.
- Lee,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 71-4.
- Lee,  
Scranton's Genealogy Scranton  
Family, 31.
- Lee,  
Shattuck's History of Concord,  
Mass., 377, 378.
- Leeds,  
Caulkins's History of New Lon-  
don, Conn., 335, 336.
- Leeds,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 74.
- Leete,  
Brown's Geneal. of W. Sims-  
bury, Conn., Settlers, 89, 90.
- Leete,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 75.
- Le Fever,  
Bolton's History of Westchester  
County, N. Y., ii, 529.
- Lefferts,  
Bergen's Genealogy of Bergen  
Family, 109.
- Leffingwell,  
Caulkins's History of Norwich,  
Conn., 108, 109.
- Leffingwell,  
Caulkins's History of Norwich,  
Conn., edition 1867, 189-92.
- Leffingwell,  
Huntington's Gen. Memoir  
of Huntington Family, 81.
- Leffingwell,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 76.
- Leffingwell,  
Sewall's History of Woburn,  
Mass., 625.
- Legare,  
Writings of Hon. Hugh S. Le-  
gare, 6, 7.
- Leggett,  
Bolton's History of Westches-  
ter Co., N. Y., ii, 275.
- Leighton,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 41.
- Leisler,  
Bolton's History of Westchester  
County, N. Y., i, 380.
- Leisler,  
Valentine's New York City  
Council Manual, 1860, 594, 595.
- Leland,  
Adams's Haven Gen., 27, 48-49.
- Leland,  
Leland's Genealogical Records  
of Lelands.
- Leland,  
Morse's Gen. Reg. of Sherborn  
and Holliston, Mass., 160-70.
- Leland,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 76, 77.
- Lent,  
Bolton's History of Westchester  
Co., N. Y., ii, 529.
- Lent,  
Riker's Annals of Newtown, L.  
I., N. Y., 315-19.
- Leonard,  
Blake's Genealogy of Blake Fa-  
mily, 55, 56.
- Leonard,  
Clark's History of Needham  
Mass., 86, 87.
- Leonard,  
Deane's Genealogical Memoir  
of Leonard Family.
- Leonard,  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod  
Mass., 1611.

- Leonard,  
Hough's History of Lewis Co.,  
N. Y., 150, 151.
- Leonard,  
Massachusetts Hist. Society  
Colls., 1st series, ii, 173, 174.
- Leonard,  
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater,  
Mass., 235-8.
- Leonard,  
New England Historical and  
General Register, v, 403-13.
- Leonard,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 78-80.
- Leonard,  
Thayer's Memorial of Early  
Settlers, 160, 161.
- Leonard,  
Vinton's Giles Memorial and  
other Families, 279-310.
- Leonard,  
Walker's Memorials of Walker  
Family, 31.
- Leonard,  
Winsor's History of Duxbury,  
Mass., 275.
- Lepingwell,  
Sewall's History of Woburn,  
Mass., 624.
- Lermond,  
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me.,  
407, 408.
- Lermond,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
and Rockland, Me., 306.
- Le Roux,  
Bolton's History of Westchester  
Co., N. Y., ii, 529, 530.
- Lester,  
Caulkins's History of New London,  
Conn., 286, 287.
- Levensaler,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 307, 308.
- Leverett,  
Leverett's Biographical and Genealogical  
Account of Sir John Leverett, etc.
- Leverett,  
Moore's Memorial of American  
Governors, i, 374-6.
- Leverett,  
New England Historical and  
General Register, iv, 121-36; xii,  
288, 289.
- Leverett,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 82-4.
- Leverett,  
Shurtleff's General Memoir of  
Leverett Family, 20.
- Leverich,  
Riker's Annals of Newtown, L.  
I., N. Y., 350-4.
- Leveridge,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 84.
- Levering,  
Jones's General Account of W.  
and G. Levering of Penn.
- Levins,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 81.
- Levis,  
Smith's History of Delaware  
Co., Penn., 477.
- Lewes,  
New England Historical and  
General Register, iii, 271, 272.
- Lewis,  
Alden's Collection of American  
Epitaphs, v, 68-70.
- Lewis,  
Andrews's Gen. and Ecclesiastical  
History of New Britain, Ct.,  
160, 161, 167, 277, 306, 307, 332,  
354.
- Lewis,  
Bradbury's History of Kennebunkport,  
Me., 257.
- Lewis,  
Bronson's History of Waterbury,  
Conn., 518, 519.
- Lewis,  
Caulkins's History of New London,  
Conn., 295, 296.
- Lewis,  
Deane's History of Scituate,  
Mass., 303, 304.

- Lewis,**  
Field's Hist. of Haddam and E.  
Haddam, Conn., 46.
- Lewis,**  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,  
Mass., i, 614; ii, 285, 401, 465,  
471, 480, 481, 507, 661, 676.
- Lewis,**  
Howe's Historical Collections of  
Virginia, 181-3.
- Lewis,**  
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 281.
- Lewis,**  
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and  
Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 530, 531.
- Lewis,**  
Lewis and Newhall's Hist. of  
Lynn, Mass., and Adjoining  
Towns, 180-2.
- Lewis,**  
Meade's Old Churches and Fam-  
ilies of Va., ii, 231-3, 325, 326.
- Lewis,**  
New England Historical and  
General Register, xvii, 162-6.
- Lewis,**  
Pierce's History of Gorham,  
Me., 181-3.
- Lewis,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 84-90.
- Lewis,**  
Sheppard's Account of Lewis  
Family.
- Lewis,**  
Smith's History of Delaware  
Co., Penn., 478-80.
- Lewis,**  
Virginia Historical Register, v,  
24, 25.
- Libbey,**  
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me.,  
408-10.
- Libbey,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 308.
- Libby,**  
Machias, Me., Centennial Cele-  
bration, 168.
- Libby,**  
Maine Historical Society Collec-  
tions, iii, 216, 217.
- Libby,**  
Pierce's Hist. Gorham, Me., 183.
- Lilley,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 90-91.
- Lincoln,**  
Andrews's General and Eccles.  
Hist. New Britain, Ct., 222.
- Lincoln,**  
Denne's History of Scituate  
Mass., 301.
- Lincoln,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 308.
- Lincoln,**  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,  
Mass., i, 669; ii, 750, 757.
- Lincoln,**  
Holland's Life of Abraham Lin-  
coln, 18-21.
- Lincoln,**  
Huntington's Gen. of Hunting-  
ton Family, 82.
- Lincoln,**  
Kingman's Hist. North Bridge-  
water, Mass., 571-3.
- Lincoln,**  
Lincoln's Notes on the Lincoln  
Families of Massachusetts.
- Lincoln,**  
Mitchell's History of Bridge-  
water, Mass., 238.
- Lincoln,**  
New England Historical and  
General Register, xix, 357-61.
- Lincoln,**  
Robbins's Sermon on Death of  
Noah Lincoln with Gen., 20-29.
- Lincoln,**  
Savage's General Dictionary 91-5.
- Lincoln,**  
Washington's History of Topsham,  
Mass., 381.
- Lindall,**  
New England Historical and Gen-  
eral Register, xii, 1-24.

- Lindall,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 95, 96.
- Lindall,  
Vinton's Giles Memorial, and  
other Families, 311-38.
- Lindall,  
Winsor's History of Duxbury,  
Mass., 276.
- Lindsay,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 96.
- Lindsey,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 309.
- Linsley,  
Cothren's History of Woodbury,  
Conn., 605, 606.
- Lindsley,  
Matthews's History of Cornwall,  
Vt., 287.
- Linzee,  
Heraldic Jour., iv, 1868, 38-41.
- Lippencott,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 98.
- Liscomb,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 310.
- Lispensard,  
Bolton's History of Westchester  
Co., N. Y., ii, 530.
- Lister,  
Babson's History of Gloucester,  
Mass., 112.
- Litchfield,  
Deane's History of Scituate,  
Mass., 305, 306.
- Litchfield,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 310.
- Litchfield,  
Morse's Genealogy of Descend-  
ants of Lawrence Litchfield.
- Litchfield,  
New England Hist. and Geneal.  
Register, ix, 181-8, 209-18.
- Litchfield,  
Savage's Geneal. Dict., iii, 98.
- Lithgow,  
Maine Historical Society Collec-  
tions, v, 418-23.
- Littell, Little,  
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealo-  
gies, 213-61.
- Little,  
Deane's History of Scituate,  
Mass., 306, 307.
- Little,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 99.
- Littlefield,  
Barry's History of Framingham,  
Mass., 317.
- Littlefield,  
Bradbury's History of Kenne-  
bunkport, Me., 257, 258.
- Littlefield,  
Mitchell's History of Bridge-  
water, Mass., 238, 239.
- Littlefield,  
Morse's Geneal. Reg. of Sher-  
born & Holliston, Mass., 171-3.
- Littlefield,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 99, 100.
- Livermore,  
Barry's History of Framingham,  
Mass., 318.
- Livermore,  
Bond's History and Genealogies  
of Watertown, Mass., 338-52,  
852-4.
- Livermore,  
Clarke's Geneal. of Watertown,  
Mass., Family of Clarke, 44, 79.
- Livermore,  
Draper's History of Spencer,  
Mass., 221-4.
- Livermore,  
Hudson's History of Lexing-  
ton, Mass., 118.
- Livermore,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 101.
- Livermore,  
Washburne's History of Leices-  
ter, Mass., 381, 382.
- Livingston,  
Alden's Collections of American  
Epitaphs, v, 265-8.
- Livingston,  
Caulkins's History of New Lon-  
don, Conn., 364, 365.

- Livingston,**  
Holgate's Am. Gen., 155.
- Livingston,**  
Sedgwick's Life of Wm. Livingston, 17-24.
- Livingston,**  
Washburn's History of Leicester, Mass., 380, 381.
- Livingstone,**  
Heraldic Jour., iii, 1867, 76-8.
- Lloyd,**  
Heraldic Journal, iii, 1867, 73.
- Lobdell,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 102.
- Lock,**  
Morse's Gen. Register of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 173.
- Locke,**  
Adam's Haven Gen., 367.
- Locke,**  
Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 318.
- Locke,**  
Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass., 119-26.
- Locke,**  
Locke's Book of the Lockes.
- Locke,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 102-4.
- Locke,**  
Sewall's History of Woburn, Mass., 177, 625-7.
- Lockwood,**  
Bolton's History of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 530.
- Lockwood,**  
Hall's Historical Records of Norwalk, Conn., 184, 189, 192, 194, 201, 203, 206, 215, 218, 222, 236, 238, 246, 260, 265, etc.
- Lockwood,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 104.
- Lombard,**  
Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 307, 308.
- Lombard,**  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 330, 567.
- Lombard,**  
New England Historical and Gen. Register, xii, 239-5.
- Lombard,**  
Pierce's History of Gorham, Me., 184, 185.
- Lombard,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 105-7.
- Long,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 310, 311.
- Long,**  
Lancaster's History of Gilmanston, N. H., 275.
- Long,**  
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 262, 263.
- Long,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 107-9.
- Longfellow,**  
Machias, Me., Centennial Celebration, 169, 170.
- Longfellow,**  
Pierce's History of Gorham, Me., 185, 186.
- Longfellow,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 110.
- Longley,**  
Butler's History of Groton, Pepperell and Shirley, Mass., 416, 417, 493.
- Longley,**  
Chase's History of Haverhill, Mass., 637-9.
- Longley,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 110-111.
- Loomis,**  
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 211, 212.
- Loomis,**  
Kellogg's Memorials of Elder John White and Descend., 9-31.
- Loomis,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 111-112.
- Loomis,**  
Stiles's History of Waukegan, Conn., 678-86.
- Lord,**  
Bradbury's History of Kennebunkport, Me., 258-60.

- Lord,  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,  
Mass., ii, 596.
- Lord,  
Goodwin's Geneal. Notes, 347.
- Lord,  
Kellogg's Memorial of Elder  
John White and Descend., 82.
- Lord,  
Locke's Genealogy of Locke  
and Allied Families, 109.
- Lord,  
Porter's Genealogy of Hartford,  
Conn. Settlers, 8-12.
- Lord,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 115-17.
- Lord.  
Stiles's History of Windsor,  
Conn., 686, 687.
- Lord,  
Walworth's Hyde Genealogy, i,  
159-63, 593-600; ii, 733-43, 759-64.
- Loring,  
Bridgman's Copp's Hill Burial  
Ground, 221-3.
- Loring,  
Bridgman's Granary Burial  
Ground, 350-7.
- Loring,  
Draper's History of Spencer,  
Mass., 221.
- Loring,  
Hudson's History of Lexington,  
Mass., 126-8.
- Loring,  
Hudson's History of Marlbo-  
rough, Mass., 410-12.
- Loring,  
Mitchell's History of Bridge-  
water, Mass., 239, 380-2.
- Loring,  
New England Historical and  
Geneal. Register, vii, 163, 326.
- Loring,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 117-19.
- Loring,  
Winsor's History of Duxbury,  
Mass., 276-80.
- Lothrop,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 311, 312.
- Lothrop,  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,  
Mass., i, 209.
- Lothrop,  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,  
Mass., ii, 262.
- Lothrop,  
New England Historical and  
Genealogical Register, ii, 195.
- Lothrop,  
New England Historical and  
Geneal. Register, iii, 273.
- Lothrop,  
Stone's Hist. Beverly, Mass., 27, 28.
- Lott,  
Bergen's Genealogy of Bergen  
Family, 121, 122, 131, 132, 137,  
138, 158, 159.
- Lott,  
Bergen's Genealogy of Van  
Brunt Family, 25, 53.
- Lott,  
Thompson's History of Long  
Island, N. Y., ii, 469-72.
- Louden,  
Winsor's History of Duxbury,  
Mass., 280, 281.
- Loveit,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 313.
- Lovejoy,  
Abbot's History of Andover,  
Mass., 27, 28.
- Lovejoy,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 312.
- Lovejoy,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 122.
- Lovell,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 123, 124.
- Loverain,  
Morse's Geneal. Register of Sher-  
born and Holliston, Mass., 173,  
174.
- Lovering,  
New England Hist. and Geneal.  
Register, xviii, 336.

- Lovett,  
Stone's History of Beverly,  
Mass., 31, 32.
- Lovewell,  
Bond's History and Genealogies  
of Watertown, Mass., 353, 354.
- Lovewell,  
Fox's History of Dunstable,  
Mass., 246, 247.
- Low,  
Babson's History of Gloucester,  
Mass., 113-15.
- Lowden,  
Bridgewater's History of Bridge-  
water, Mass., 240.
- Lowden,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 125, 126.
- Lowe,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 313.
- Lowe,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 125.
- Lowell,  
Bridgman's Granary Burial  
Ground, 304, 305.
- Lowell,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 313, 14.
- Lowell,  
Heraldic Journal, i, 1865, 25-7.
- Lowell,  
Savage's Gen. Dic., iii, 126.
- Ludden,  
Draper's History of Spencer,  
Mass., 224, 225.
- Luddington,  
Dodd's History of East Haven,  
Conn., 132-34.
- Ludington,  
Andrews's Geneal. and Eccles-  
tical History of N. B., Conn., 185.
- Ludkin,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 128, 129.
- Ludlow;  
Howell's History of Southamp-  
ton, L. I., N. Y., 256, 257.
- Ludlow,  
Littell's Passaic Valley Gen.,  
264-72.
- Ludlow,  
Savage's Gen. Dict. 128, 129.
- Ludwell,  
Meade's Old Churches and  
Families of Va.
- Ludwig,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston  
Rockland, etc., Me., 314, 315.
- Ludwig,  
Ludwig's Geneal. of Ludwig  
Families.
- Lufkin,  
Babson's History of Gloucester,  
Mass., 112, 113.
- Lufkin,  
Poor's Historical and Genealo-  
gical Researches, 113, 114.
- Lum,  
Littell's Passaic Valley Genea-  
logies, 273.
- Lumbard,  
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 212.
- Lumbart (Lombard)  
New England Hist. and Geneal.  
Register, iii, 272, 273.
- Lund,  
Fox's History of Dunstable  
Mass., 247, 248.
- Lunt,  
Collin's History of Newbury  
Mass., 308, 309.
- Lunt,  
New England Historical and  
Geneal. Register, xvi, 232-4.
- Lunt,  
Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 131.
- Lupton,  
Howell's Hist. of Southampton  
L. I., N. Y., 257, 258.
- Lusk,  
Andrews's Geneal. and Eccles-  
History of New Britain, Conn.,  
161, 162, 206, 207, 212, 213.
- Lusk,  
Miner's History of Phillips and  
Gorham-Purchase, 127, 128.
- Luther,  
Draper's History of Spencer,  
Mass., 221.

- Luyster,  
Riker's Annals of Newtown,  
L. I., N. Y., 358-62.
- Lyman,  
Dickinson's Geneal. of Lyman  
and others.
- Lyman,  
Doolittle's Sketches of Belcher-  
town, Mass., 253, 254.
- Lyman,  
Huntington's Geneal. of Hunt-  
ington Family, 131.
- Lyman,  
Judd and Boltwood's History  
and Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 432.
- Lyman,  
Kellogg's Memorials of Elder  
John White, 101, 102.
- Lyman,  
Lyman's History of East Hamp-  
ton, Mass., 161-8.
- Lyman,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 134.
- Lynch,  
Sketches and Recollections of  
Lynchburg, Va., 9-21.
- Lynde,  
Draper's History of Spencer,  
Mass., 225, 226.
- Lynde,  
Malden, Mass., Bi-Centennial  
Celebration, 232-4.
- Lynde,  
New England Historical and  
Geneal. Register, ix, 323.
- Lynde,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 135-7.
- Lynde,  
Washburn's History of Leices-  
ter, Mass., 382, 383.
- Lyon,  
Bolton's History of Westchester  
Co., N. Y., ii, 530, 531.
- Lyon,  
Littell's Passaic Valley Genea-  
logies, 274-6.
- Lyon,  
Redfield's Geneal. History of  
Redfield Family, 49, 50.
- Lyon,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 137.
- Lyon,  
Ward's History of Shrewsbury,  
Mass., 357, 358.

# M.

- Macarty,**  
Allen's History of Worcester,  
Mass., Association, 82, 83.
- Maccarty,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 139.
- Macgregor,**  
Parker's History of London-  
derry, N. H., 280-3.
- Mack,**  
Lancaster's History of Gilman-  
ton, N. H., 278.
- Mack,**  
Parker's History of London-  
derry, N. H., 278-80.
- Mackie,**  
Howell's History of Southamp-  
ton, L. I., N. Y., 258.
- Macy,**  
Huntington's Genealogy of  
Huntington Family, 92.
- Macy,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 142.
- Maddocks,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 321.
- Maddox,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 142.
- Madison,**  
Meade's Old Churches and Fa-  
milies of Virginia, ii, 96-8.
- Magaw,**  
Bergen's Genealogy of Bergen  
Family, 151, 152.
- Magoon,**  
Hyde's Historical Address at  
Ware, Mass., 47.
- Magoon,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 143.
- Magoon,**  
Winsor's History of Duxbury,  
Mass., 281.
- Mailler,**  
Rittenber's History of New  
burgh, N. Y., 311, 315.
- Makepeace,**  
Makepeace's Genealogy of the  
Makepeace Family.
- Makepeace,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 141.
- Maker,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 321.
- Malcombe,**  
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me.,  
412.
- Mallory,**  
Cotliren's History of Woodbury,  
Conn., 615-18.
- Mallory,**  
Dodd's History of East Haven,  
Conn., 134, 135.
- Mallory,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 144, 145.
- Maltby,**  
Davenport's Genealogy of Da-  
venport Family, 207, 218.
- Manly,**  
Kingman's History of N. Bridge-  
water, Mass., 578, 579.
- Manly,**  
Mitchell's History of Bridge-  
water, Mass., 210.
- Mann,**  
Barry's History of Hanover,  
Mass., 350-2.
- Mann,**  
Deane's History of Scituate  
Mass., 309, 310.
- Mann,**  
Hill's Hist. Mason N. H., 204.
- Mann,**  
Hudson's Hist. Lexington 128.

- Mann,**  
New England Hist. and Geneal.  
Register, xiii, 325-8, 364.
- Mann,**  
Pierce's History of Gorham,  
Me., 193.
- Mann,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 145, 146.
- Manning,**  
Bond's History and Genealogies  
of Watertown, Mass., 527-29.
- Manning,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 322.
- Manning,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 147, 148.
- Mansfield,**  
Kidder's History of New Ips-  
wich, N. H., 416.
- Mansfield,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 148, 149.
- Mansfield,**  
Stiles's History of Windsor,  
Conn., 691, 692.
- Manson,**  
Barry's History of Framing-  
ham, Mass., 319.
- Mansur,**  
Blood's History of Temple, N.  
H., 231, 232.
- Manwaring,**  
Caulkins's History of New Lon-  
don, Conn., 366, 367.
- Manwaring,**  
Walworth's Hyde Genealogy,  
ii, 1009-15, 1111-18.
- Marbury,**  
New England Historical and  
Geneal. Register, xxi, 283.
- March,**  
Bradbury's History of Kenne-  
bunkport, Me., 261.
- March,**  
Coffin's History of Newbury,  
Mass., 309.
- March,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 150, 151.
- Marchant,**  
Babson's History of Gloucester,  
Mass., ii, 273, 274.
- Marcey,**  
Walker's Memorials of Walker  
Family, 81, 82.
- Marion,**  
Bridgeman's King's Chapel Bu-  
rial Ground, 263-9.
- Marion,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 152.
- Maris,**  
Smith's History of Delaware  
Co., Penn., 482.
- Markham,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,  
1st edition, 171.
- Markham,**  
Locke's Geneal. of Locke and  
Allied Families, 23.
- Markham,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 152.
- Marrett,**  
Hudson's History of Lexington,  
Mass., 128-30.
- Marrett,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 153.
- Marsh,**  
Draper's History of Spencer,  
Mass., 233, 234.
- Marsh,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 323.
- Marsh,**  
Hyde's Historical Address at  
Ware, Mass., 50.
- Marsh,**  
Judd and Boltwood's History  
and Genealogies of Hadley,  
Mass., 533-5.
- Marsh,**  
Morse's Hist. and Gen. of Sher-  
born and Holliston, Mass.
- Marsh,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 154, 155.
- Marsh,**  
Temple's History of Whately,  
Mass., 35.

- Marshall,**  
Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 320, 321.
- Marshall,**  
Cothren's History of Woodbury, Conn., 631-33.
- Marshall,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 323.
- Marshall,**  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 444.
- Marshall,**  
Howell's History of Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 258.
- Marshall,**  
Kingman's Hist. North Bridgewater, Mass., 579, 580.
- Marshall,**  
Leonard's History of Dublin, N. H., 361, 362.
- Marshall,**  
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 277.
- Marshall,**  
Morse's Hist. and Gen. of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 175.
- Marshall,**  
Morse's Memorial of Morse Family, Appendix 21.
- Marshall,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 155-9.
- Marshall,**  
Smith's History of Delaware Co., Penn., 482.
- Marshall,**  
Stark's History of Dunbarton, N. H., 253.
- Marshall,**  
Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 692-98.
- Marshall,**  
Vinton's Giles Memorial and other Families, 221, 222, 344-62.
- Marshfield,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 159, 160.
- Marston,**  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., i, 373; ii, 321.
- Marston,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 160, 161.
- Martense,**  
Bergen's Genealogy of Bergen Family, 123.
- Martin,**  
Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 145.
- Martin,**  
Cothren's History of Woodbury, Conn., 620-31.
- Martin,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 324.
- Martin,**  
Hough's History of Lewis Co., N. Y., 172-4.
- Martin,**  
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 278.
- Martin,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 161-4.
- Martindale,**  
Nash's Genealogy of Nash Family, 80-4.
- Martyn,**  
Allen's History of Worcester, Mass., Association, 63, 64.
- Marvin,**  
Hall's Ancient Hist. Records of Norwalk, Conn., 181, 182, 194, 215, 242, 222, 230, 242, 245, 252, 254, 285.
- Marvin,**  
Marvin's Gen. of Marvin Family.
- Marvin,**  
New England Hist. and Gen. Register, xvi, 235, 250-54.
- Marvin,**  
Porter's Gen. of Hartford, Conn., Settlers, 12-14.
- Marvin,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 164, 165.
- Mascarene,**  
Heraldic Jour. ii, 1866, 175-126.
- Mascarene,**  
New England Historical and Gen. Register, ix, 239, x, 117-8.

- Mason,  
Adams's Haven Genealogy, 2d part, 16.
- Mason,  
Bond's Hist. and Geneal. of Wattertown, Mass., 356-64, 855-7.
- Mason,  
Bridgman's Granary Burial Ground, 148, 149.
- Mason,  
Campbell's History of Virginia, 648-50.
- Mason,  
Caulkins's History of Norwich, Conn., edition 1867, 146-8.
- Mason,  
Draper's History of Spencer, Mass., 230, 231.
- Mason,  
Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass., 131, 132.
- Mason,  
Leonard's History of Dublin, N. H., 363-70.
- Mason,  
Meade's Old Churches and Families of Va., ii, 229.
- Mason,  
Morse's Genealogical History of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 175, 176.
- Mason,  
Morse's Memorial of Morses, Appendix No. 43.
- Mason,  
New England Hist. and Geneal. Register, xv, 117-22, 217-24, 318; xvii, 39-42, 214-19; xviii, 246-54.
- Mason,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 166-70.
- Mason,  
Schroeder's Memorial of Mrs. M. A. Boardman, with Genealogical Notices, 565-71.
- Mason,  
Sparks's American Biography, 2d series, iii, 435-8.
- Mason,  
Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 698.
- Mason,  
Ward's History of Shrewsbury, Mass., 376, 377.
- Massey,  
Smith's History of Delaware Co., Penn., 483.
- Mather,  
Alden's Collections of American Epitaphs, i, 33, 34, 120-8.
- Mather,  
Andrews's Geneal. and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Ct., 148, 149, 176, 177, 203, 204, 250.
- Mather,  
Goodwin's Geneal. Notes, 150-6.
- Mather,  
Mather's Genealogy of Mather Family.
- Mather,  
New England Historical and Geneal. Register, v, 460, 461; vi, 20, 21.
- Mather,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 171-5.
- Mather,  
Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 699-703.
- Mather,  
Temple's Ecclesiastical History of Whately, Mass., 35.
- Matson,  
Brown's Genealogy of W. Simsbury, Conn., Settlers, 90.
- Matson,  
Buck's History of Montgomery Co., Penn., 26.
- Matson,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 175, 176.
- Matthews,  
Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 321, 322.
- Matthews,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 325, 326.
- Matthews,  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 180-2, 214-16, 225.

- Matthews,**  
Hudson's History of Marlboro',  
Mass., 412.
- Matthews,**  
New England Historical and  
Gen. Register, vii, 257.
- Matthews,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 176, 177.
- Mattoon,**  
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and  
Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 535, 536.
- Mattoon,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 177, 178.
- Maury,**  
Meade's Old Churches and Fa-  
milies of Virginia, i, 465, 466;  
ii, 44.
- Maverick,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 179-82.
- Maverick,**  
Sumner's History of East Bos-  
ton, Mass., 161-77.
- Mawney,**  
Rhode Island Historical Society  
Collections, iii, 314.
- Maxcy,**  
Daggett's History of Attlebo-  
rough, Mass., 92.
- Maxcy,**  
Sibley's History of Union, Me.,  
469, 470.
- Maxcy,**  
Eaton's Annals of Warren,  
Me., 414.
- Maxcy,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 326.
- Maxon,**  
Cope's Record of Cope Family  
of Pennsylvania, 80, 81, 179.
- Maxwell,**  
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealo-  
gies, 279-81.
- Maxwell,**  
Phoenix's Geneal. of Phoenix  
Family of Me., 17.
- May,**  
Draper's History of Spencer,  
Mass., 232, 233.
- May,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 184, 184.
- May,**  
Walker's Memorials of Walker  
Family, 25.
- Mayhew,**  
Barry's History of Framingham  
Mass., 322.
- Mayhew,**  
Caulkins's History of New Lon-  
don, Conn., 336.
- Mayhew,**  
Kellogg's Memorial of Elder  
John White and Descend., 67.
- Mayhew,**  
Savage's Gen. Dic., iii, 184, 145.
- Maynard,**  
Barry's History of Framingham,  
Mass., 322-5.
- Maynard,**  
Caulkins's Hist. N. L., Conn., 351.
- Maynard,**  
Hudson's History of Marlboro',  
Mass., 413-16.
- Maynard,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 185, 186.
- Maynard,**  
Ward's History of Shrewsbury,  
Mass., 358-65.
- Mayo,**  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,  
Mass., ii, 358, 362, 378-81, 389,  
757.
- Mayo,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 186-9.
- Meacham,**  
Hinnman's Connecticut Settler  
1st Edition, 171.
- McAllister,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 315, 316.
- McCall,**  
Bach's Provynceal History of  
Penn., 80-9.
- McCallister, McAllister,**  
Pierce's History of Gardiner,  
Me., 186-8.

- McCalley,**  
 Stark's History of Dunbarton,  
 N. H., 232.
- McCallum,**  
 Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me.,  
 410.
- McCausland,**  
 Hanson's Hist. Gardiner, Pitts-  
 ton, and West Gardiner, Me.,  
 69, 70.
- McClellan,**  
 Pierce's History of Gorham, Me.,  
 189-93.
- McClure,**  
 Eaton's History of Candia, N.  
 H., 89.
- McCollow,**  
 Parker's History of London-  
 derry, N. H., 283, 284.
- McCorkell,**  
 Howell's History of Southamp-  
 ton, L. I., N. Y., 250-9.
- McCulloch,**  
 McRee's Life and Correspond-  
 ence of Judge Iredell, i, 4-6.
- McDonald,**  
 Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
 Rockland, etc., Me., 317.
- McDonald,**  
 Pierce's History of Gorham,  
 Me., 189.
- McEwen,**  
 Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 189-90.
- McFarland,**  
 Rockwood's Genealogy of Rock-  
 wood Family, 20, 21.
- McFarland,**  
 Winsor's History of Duxbury,  
 Mass., 281.
- McGown,**  
 Norton's History of Knox Co.,  
 Ohio, 358, 359.
- McGuire,**  
 Meade's Old Churches and Fa-  
 milies of Virginia, ii, 149, 150.
- McIntosh,**  
 Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
 Rockland, etc., Me., 317.
- McIntyre,**  
 Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me.,  
 410-12.
- McKeen,**  
 Parker's Hist. of Londonderry,  
 N. H., 284-9.
- McKellar,**  
 Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
 Rockland, etc., Me., 318.
- McKenney,**  
 Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
 Rockland, etc., Maine, 318.
- McKinster,**  
 Chapman's Geneal. of Chapman  
 Family, 111.
- McKinstry,**  
 New England Hist. and Geneal.  
 Register, xii, 231-7, 321-6; xiii,  
 39-47.
- McKinstry,**  
 Willis's Geneal. of McKinstry.
- McLaughlin,**  
 Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
 Rockland, etc., Me., 319.
- McLaughlin,**  
 Winsor's History of Duxbury,  
 Mass., 281, 282.
- McLellan,**  
 Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
 Rockland, etc., Me., 319, 320.
- McLoon,**  
 Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
 Rockland, etc., Me., 320.
- McNall,**  
 Brown's Genealogy of W. Sims-  
 bury, Conn., Settlers, 109.
- McNamara,**  
 Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
 Rockland, etc., Me., 321.
- Meacham,**  
 Savage's Geneal. Dict., iii, 190.
- Mead,**  
 Bolton's History of Westchester  
 Co., N. Y., ii, 531-5.
- Mead,**  
 Bond's History and Genealogies  
 of Watertown, Mass., 364-66.

- Mead,**  
Buckminster's Genealogy of Hastings Family, 30.
- Mead,**  
Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass., 132-6.
- Mead,**  
Stickney's History of Minisink Region, N. Y., 171, 172.
- Meade,**  
Meade's Old Churches and Families of Virginia, i, 291-8.
- Meade,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 190, 191.
- Mears,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 192, 193.
- Meeker,**  
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 282-4.
- Meekins,**  
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 536, 537.
- Meekins,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 191, 192.
- Mehurin,**  
Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater, Mass., 241.
- Meigs,**  
Andrews's Genealogical and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 381, 382.
- Meigs,**  
New England Historical and Geneal. Register, iv, 91.
- Meigs,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 193, 194.
- Meigs,**  
Scranton's Genealogy of Scranton Family, 28, 29.
- Mellen,**  
Allen's History of Worcester, Mass., Association, 78, 79.
- Mellen,**  
Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 325-30.
- Mellen,**  
Leland Magazine; or Genealogy of Leland Family, 182.
- Mellen,**  
Morse's Gen. Hist. of Stoughton and Holliston, Mass., 176.
- Mellen,**  
Rockwood's Geneal. of Rockwood Family, 95-101.
- Mellen,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 194.
- Mellows,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 195, 196.
- Melvin,**  
Leland Magazine; or Leland Genealogy, 95, 96.
- Mendenhall,**  
Smith's History of Delaware Co., Penn., 181.
- Meredith,**  
Smith's History of Delaware Co., Penn., 185.
- Meriam,**  
Locke's Genealogy of Locke and Allied Families, 26, 42-82-5.
- Mero,**  
Sibley's History of Union Me., 171, 172.
- Merriam,**  
Hale's Lawrence Genealogy, 11.
- Merriam,**  
Hill's History of Mason, N. H., 201, 205.
- Merriam,**  
Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass., 136-40.
- Merriam,**  
New England Historical and Gen. Reg., xxii, 160-161.
- Merriam,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 197, 198.
- Merriam,**  
Shattuck's History of Concord, Mass., 348, 359.
- Merriek,**  
Eaton's History of Framingham, Rockland, etc., Mass., 327.
- Merriek,**  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 365, 391, 407, 436.

- Merrick,  
Merrick's Genealogy of Merrick Family.
- Merrick,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 198.
- Merrick,  
Wilbraham, Mass., Centennial Celebration, 301-4.
- Merrick,  
Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 282.
- Merrifield,  
Morse's Genealogical History of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 176.
- Merrill,  
Andrews's Geneal. and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 226.
- Merrill,  
Bouton's History of Concord, N. H., 679.
- Merrill,  
Bradbury's History of Kennebunkport, Me., 262, 263.
- Merrill,  
Brown's Genealogy of W. Simsbury, Conn., Settlers, 109-11.
- Merrill,  
Chase's History of Haverhill, Mass., 276, 277.
- Merrill,  
Coffin's History of Newbury, Mass., 309, 310.
- Merrill,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 327, 328.
- Merrill,  
Nash's Genealogy of Nash Family, 48.
- Merrill,  
Oxford, N. H., Centennial Celebration, 122.
- Merrill,  
Poor's Hist. and Genealogical Researches, 115, 116, 132, 133, 169.
- Merrill,  
Redfield's Genealogical History of Redfield Family, 32.
- Merrill,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 199.
- Merritt,  
Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 311, 312.
- Merritt,  
Ruttenber's Hist. of Newburgh, N. Y., 272-4.
- Merritt,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 200.
- Merry,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 200, 201.
- Merwin,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 201.
- Meserve,  
Machias, Me., Centennial Celebration, 171.
- Meservey,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 328.
- Messenger,  
Brown's Gen. of W. Simsbury, Conn., Settlers, 112-14.
- Messenger,  
Chipman's History of Harrington, Mass., 106, 107.
- Messenger,  
Messenger's Gen. of Family of Messenger.
- Messenger,  
Morse's Gen. Hist. of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 177.
- Messenger,  
New England Hist. and Geneal. Register, ix, 59; xvi, 308.
- Messenger,  
New England Historical and Geneal. Register, xvi, 308-14.
- Messenger,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 201, 202.
- Messer,  
Sibley's History of Union, Me., 472, 473.
- Metcalf,  
Adams's Haven Geneal., 26, 47.
- Metcalf,  
Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 331.

- Metcalf,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 329.
- Metcalf,**  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 442.
- Metcalf,**  
Goodwin's Gen. Notes, 157-62.
- Metcalf,**  
Harris's Gen. of R. Harris and Descendants.
- Metcalf,**  
Metcalf's Genealogy of Metcalf Family.
- Metcalf,**  
New England Hist. and Geneal. Reg., vi, 171-8; xvi, 180, 181.
- Metcalf,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 202-4.
- Metcalf,**  
Walworth's Hyde Genealogy, i, 348-54; ii, 1055-63.
- Mighill,**  
Gage's Hist. Rowley, Mass., 447.
- Miles,**  
Allen's History of Worcester, Mass., Association, 165, 166.
- Miles,**  
Hill's Hist. of Mason, N. H., 205.
- Miles,**  
Miles's Geneal. of Miles Family.
- Miles,**  
Savage's Geneal. Dict., iii, 206-8.
- Miles,**  
Smith's History of Delaware Co., Penn., 485.
- Miles,**  
Ward's History of Shrewsbury, Mass., 368-70.
- Miles,**  
Westminster, Mass., Centennial Celebration, 30.
- Milk,**  
Journals of Smith and Dean of Portland, Me., 223.
- Miller,**  
Blood's History of Temple, N. H., 233, 237.
- Miller,**  
Bradbury's History of Kent'sunkport, Me., 263, 264.
- Miller,**  
Brown's Genealogy of W. Sumbury, Conn., Settlers, 108-109.
- Miller,**  
Caulkins's History of New London, Conn., 327.
- Miller,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 329, 330.
- Miller,**  
Falmestack's Wolff Family (Penn.) Memorial, 96, 97.
- Miller,**  
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Mass., i, 250; ii, 182, 186, 210-11.
- Miller,**  
Heraldic Journal, i, 1865, 39-42.
- Miller,**  
Hough's History of Lewis Co., N. Y., 230.
- Miller,**  
Jackson's History of Newton, Mass., 365.
- Miller,**  
Kilbourn's History and Antiquities of Kilbourn Family, 131.
- Miller,**  
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 285-93.
- Miller,**  
Machias, Me., Centennial Celebration, 170.
- Miller,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 208-12.
- Miller,**  
Westminster, Mass., Centennial Celebration, 29-31.
- Millett,**  
Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 116-117.
- Millett,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 203.
- Mills,**  
Andrew's Geneal. and Eccl. Historical History of New Britain, Conn., 355-356.

- Mills,  
Brown's Genealogy of W. Simsbury, Conn., Settlers, 91-104.
- Mills,  
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 330, 331.
- Mills,  
Goodwin's Genealogy of Foote Family, 135.
- Mills,  
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 140.
- Mills,  
Miner's History of Phelps and Gorham's Purchase, 351, 352.
- Mills,  
Robinson's Memorial and Genealogy of Robinson Family, Appendix.
- Mills,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 213-15.
- Mills,  
Stark's History of Dunbarton, N. H., 212.
- Mills,  
Stickney's History of the Minisink Region, N. Y., 138, 139, 158, 159.
- Mills,  
Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 704, 705.
- Mills,  
Vinton Memorial and Allied Families, 341-4.
- Milner,  
Cope's Record of Cope Family of Penn., 58, 135-7.
- Minard,  
Leland Magazine, or Genealogy of Leland Family, 60, 61.
- Miner,  
Heraldic Journal, i, 1865, 168-76.
- Miner,  
Matthews's History of Cornwall, Vt., 287.
- Miner,  
New England Historical and Geneal. Register, xiii, 161-4.
- Miner, Minor,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 215, 216.
- Miner,  
Whitmore's Genealogy of Miner Family.
- Minor,  
Caulkins's History of New London, Conn., 326, 327.
- Minor,  
Cothren's History of Woodbury, Conn., 642-57.
- Minot,  
Bridgman's Granary Burial Ground, 284-99.
- Minot,  
New England Hist. and Geneal. Register, i, 171-3, 256-62.
- Minot,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 216-18.
- Minot,  
Shattuck's History of Concord, Mass., 379, 380.
- Mirick,  
Jackson's History of Newton, Mass., 366.
- Mitchell,  
Bradbury's History of Kennebunkport, Me., 264.
- Mitchell,  
Cothren's History of Woodbury, Conn., 633-42.
- Mitchell,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 331.
- Mitchell,  
Howell's History of Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 259.
- Mitchell,  
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 140.
- Mitchell,  
Mitchell Family Anniversary at S. Britain, Conn.
- Mitchell,  
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 241-7.
- Mitchell,  
Poor's Historical and Genealogical Researches, 85, 86, 155, 156.
- Mitchell,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 219-21.

- Mitchell,**  
Thompson's History of L. L.,  
N. Y., 508-10.
- Mitchell,**  
Winsor's History of Duxbury,  
Mass., 282, 283.
- Mix,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 222, 223.
- Mixer,**  
Barry's History of Framingham,  
Mass., 331-3.
- Mixer,**  
Bond's History and Genealogies  
of Watertown, Mass., 367-70.
- Mixer,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 223, 224.
- Mixer,**  
Ward's History of Shrewsbury,  
Mass., 366, 367.
- Monroe,**  
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 216, 217.
- Montague,**  
Judd and Boltwood's History  
& Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 537-40.
- Montague,**  
Kellogg's Memorials of Elder  
John White & Descend., 36, 77.
- Montague,**  
New England Hist. and Geneal.  
Register, xix, 318, 319.
- Montague,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 224, 225.
- Montgomery,**  
Eaton's Annals of Warren,  
Me., 451, 516.
- Montgomery,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 332.
- Montgomery,**  
Heraldic Journal, ii, 1866, 63-6.
- Montgomery,**  
Montgomery's Geneal. History  
of Montgomery.
- Moody,**  
Alden's Collection of American  
Epitaphs, ii, 120, 121.
- Moody,**  
Collin's History of Newbury,  
Mass., 310.
- Moody,**  
Eaton's History of Rockland,  
etc., Me., 331.
- Moody,**  
Fogg's Genealogical Account of  
Settlers of Eliot, Me., 118-119.
- Moody,**  
Judd and Boltwood's History  
& Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 540.
- Moody,**  
Lancaster's History of Colum-  
ton, N. H., 276.
- Moody,**  
Moody's Biographical Sketch  
of Moody Family.
- Moody,**  
Nash's Gen. Nash Family 109.
- Moody,**  
New England Hist. and Geneal.  
Register, iv, 179.
- Moody,**  
Savage's Geneal. Dict., iii, 225-7.
- Moon,**  
Walker's Memorials of Walker  
Family, 170.
- Moore,**  
Barry's History of Framingham,  
Mass., 334, 335.
- Moore,**  
Campbell's Geneal. Spotwood  
Family of Virginia, 203.
- Moore,**  
Caulkins's History of New Eng-  
land, Conn., 324.
- Moore,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 331.
- Moore,**  
Foote's Hist. and Geneal. Sketch  
of Virginia, 111, 112, 119.
- Moore,**  
Fowler's Chaucer's Manuscript  
71, 75.
- Moore,**  
Griffin's General Statistics of  
N. Y., 216, 219.
- Moore,**  
Heron's History of New Eng-  
land, W. 1, 116.

- Moore,  
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 140.
- Moore,  
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 294, 295.
- Moore,  
Mitchell's History of Bridge-water, Mass., 248.
- Moore,  
Riker's Annals of Newtown, L. I., N. Y., 327-34.
- Moore,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 227-31.
- Moore,  
Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 705-9.
- Moore,  
Ward's Gen. of Rice Family, 31.
- Moors,  
Butler's Hist. of Groton, Pepperell and Shirley, Mass., 418, 493.
- Morehouse,  
Howell's History of Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 259.
- Morehouse,  
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 295, 296.
- Morell,  
Ellis's Hist. of Roxbury, Mass., 124.
- Morey,  
Harris's Gen. of R. Harris and Descendants.
- Morey,  
Oxford, N. H., Centennial Celebration, 123, 124.
- Morey,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 232.
- Morgan,  
Bolton's History of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 535, 536.
- Morgan,  
Caulkins's History of New London, Conn., 311, 312.
- Morgan,  
Draper's History of Spencer, Mass., 226, 227.
- Morgan,  
Hall's Ancient Hist. Records of Norwalk, Ct., 270, 271, 276, 302.
- Morgan,  
Lancaster's Hist. of Gilmanton, N. H., 277.
- Morgan,  
Meade's Old Churches and Families of Virginia, ii, 302.
- Morgan,  
Morgan's Family Genealogy of Morgan and Avery.
- Morgan,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 232, 233.
- Morley,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 233, 234.
- Morrell,  
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 141.
- Morrill,  
Lancaster's Hist. of Gilmanton, N. H., 277.
- Morrill,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 234, 235.
- Morris,  
Bolton's History of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 284.
- Morris,  
Cope's Record of Cope Family of Pennsylvania, 40, 41.
- Morris,  
Dodd's History of East Haven, Conn., 135-7.
- Morris,  
Hart and Street's Memorial of Amos Morris's Descendants.
- Morris,  
Heraldic Jour., iii, 1867, 72, 73.
- Morris,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 235-7.
- Morris,  
Smith's History of Delaware Co., Penn., 486.
- Morris,  
Wilbraham, Mass., Centennial Celebration, 1863, 304.
- Morrison,  
Leonard and Smith's Geneal. of W. Smith of Peterborough, N. H., Appendix.

- Morrison,**  
Parker's History of London-  
derry, N. H., 289, 290.
- Morrow,**  
Thurston's History of Winthrop,  
Me., 191.
- Morse,**  
Barry's History of Framing-  
ham, Mass., 335-7.
- Morse,**  
Bond's Hist. and Geneal. of Wat-  
ertown, Mass., 371-4.
- Morse,**  
Coffin's History of Newbury,  
Mass., 311.
- Morse,**  
Draper's History of Spencer,  
Mass., 234.
- Morse,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 333-5.
- Morse,**  
Hudson's History of Marlboro',  
Mass., 416-20.
- Morse,**  
Jackson's History of Newton,  
Mass., 368.
- Morse,**  
Leland Magazine, or Genealogy  
of Leland Family, 31, 77, 78.
- Morse,**  
Leonard's History of Dublin,  
N. H., 370-6.
- Morse,**  
Morse's Gen. Hist. of Sherborn  
and Holliston, Mass., 178-83.
- Morse,**  
Morse's Memorial of the Morses.
- Morse,**  
New Hampshire Hist. Society  
Collections, vii, 381.
- Morse,**  
Poor's Historical and Genealo-  
gical Researches, 147.
- Morse,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 237-42.
- Morse,**  
Sibley's History of Union, Me.,  
475-81.
- Morse,**  
Ward's History of Stockbridge,  
Mass., 371, 372.
- Morton,**  
Eaton's History of Thompson,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 335, 336.
- Morton,**  
Mitchell's History of Brook-  
water, Mass., 382.
- Morton,**  
Pierce's History of Gorham, Me.  
193, 194.
- Morton,**  
Savage's Gen. Dictionary, 243-5.
- Morton,**  
Sules's History of Windsor  
Conn., 740.
- Morton,**  
Temple's Ecclesiastical Hist. of  
Whately, Mass., 29, 36.
- Morton,**  
Thatcher's Hist. of Plymouth,  
Mass., 147.
- Morton,**  
Thurston's Hist. of Winthrop,  
Me., 191.
- Moseley,**  
Caulkins's History of Norwich,  
Conn., edition 1867, 236-237.
- Moseley,**  
Cuthren's History of Woodbury,  
Conn., 619, 620.
- Moseley,**  
Robinson's Memorial and Gen.  
Robinson Family, Appendix D.
- Moseley,**  
Savage's Gen. Dictionary, 178-179.
- Moseley,**  
Sibley's Hist. of Windsor, Conn.,  
703.
- Moseley,**  
Wadworth's Hyst. Genealogical,  
611-54.
- Moses,**  
Brown's Gen. Hist. of Wrentham,  
Conn., 87161-1948.
- Moses,**  
Savage's Gen. Dictionary, 146-146.

- Mosher,  
Pierce's Hist. of Gorham, Me.,  
194, 195.
- Mosman,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 336, 337.
- Moss,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 246, 247.
- Mott,  
Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 313.
- Mott,  
New England Historical and  
Gen. Register, xxi, 216, 217.
- Mott,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 247.
- Mott,  
Thompson's History of Long  
Island, N. Y., ii, 520.
- Moulthrop,  
Dodd's History of East Haven,  
Conn., 137-9.
- Moulthrop,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 247, 248.
- Moulton,  
Bouton's History of Concord,  
N. H., 680, 681.
- Moulton,  
Draper's Hist. Spencer, Mass., 233.
- Moulton,  
Lancaster's History of Gilman-  
ton, N. H., 277.
- Moulton,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 248, 249.
- Moulton,  
Wales, Mass., Centennial Cele-  
bration, 11-14.
- Mountfort,  
Bridgman's Granary Burial  
Ground, 112-14.
- Mountfort,  
Heraldic Journal, ii, 1866, 80.
- Mountfort,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 249, 250.
- Mourt,  
Dexter's Introduction to Mourt's  
Relation, 26-30.
- Mousall,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 250, 251.
- Mousall,  
Sewall's History of Woburn,  
Mass., 71, 72, 627.
- Mower,  
Washburn's History of Leices-  
ter, Mass., 384.
- Mudge,  
Mudge's Geneal. Mudge Family.
- Mudge,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 252.
- Mudgett,  
Lancaster's History of Gilman-  
ton, N. H., 278.
- Muhlenberg,  
Buck's History of Montgomery  
Co., Penn., 118-22.
- Mulford,  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,  
Mass., ii, 375.
- Mulford,  
Hedge's Anniversary Address,  
etc., East Hampton, L. I., N. Y.,  
1850.
- Mulford,  
Littell's Passaic Valley Genea-  
logies, 297-300.
- Mulford,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 252.
- Mullens,  
Winsor's History of Duxbury,  
Mass., 283.
- Mulliken,  
Hudson's History of Lexington,  
Mass., 141-3.
- Mumford,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 253, 254.
- Munger,  
Savage's Geneal. Dict., iii, 254.
- Munger,  
Wales, Mass., Centennial Cele-  
bration, 10, 11.
- Munjoy,  
Maine Historical Society Col-  
lections, i, 170, 171.
- Munjoy,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 255.
- Munn,  
Cothren's History of Wood-  
bury, Conn., 618.

- Munn,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 254.
- Munnings,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 255, 256.
- Munroe,  
Barry's History of Hanover,  
Mass., 353, 354.
- Munroe,  
Draper's History of Spencer,  
Mass., 231, 232.
- Munroe,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 337.
- Munroe,  
Hudson's History of Lexington,  
Mass., 144-61.
- Munroe,  
Locke's Genealogy of Locke and  
Allied Families, 36, 66-8, 123-8,  
302-13.
- Munroe, Monroe,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 256, 257.
- Munroe,  
Ward's History of Shrewsbury,  
Mass., 374, 375.
- Munsell,  
Stiles's History of Windsor,  
Conn., 711-18.
- Munsell,  
Stiles's Windsor Family of  
Munsell.
- Munson,  
Machias Centennial Celebration, 171.
- Munson, Monson,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 257.
- Munson,  
Temple's Ecclesiastical History  
of Whately, Mass., 36.
- Murch,  
Pierce's History of Gorham,  
Me., 194, 195.
- Murdock,  
Jackson's History of Newton,  
Mass., 369, 371.
- Murphy,  
Bradbury's History of Keene-  
bunkport, Me., 261.
- Murray,  
Alden's Collections of American  
Epitaphs, i, 99, 100.
- Murray,  
Judd and Boltwood's History  
and Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 544.
- Murrell,  
Sketches and Recollections of  
Lynchburg, Va., 267-9.
- Mussey, Muzzey,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 258, 259.
- Muzzey,  
Barry's History of Frammingham,  
Mass., 338.
- Muzzey,  
Draper's History of Spencer,  
Mass., 227-30.
- Muzzy,  
Hudson's History of Lexington,  
Mass., 162-7.
- Muzzy,  
Morse's Memorial of Morses,  
Appendix No. 524.
- Muzzy,  
Ward's History of Shrewsbury  
Mass., 373, 374.
- Mygate, Mygatt,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 259.
- Mygatt,  
Goodwin's Genealogical Notes  
163, 164.
- Mygatt,  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,  
1st edition, 223.
- Mygatt,  
Mygatt's Descendants of John  
Mygatt.
- Myrick,  
Bond's History and Genealogy  
of Watertown, Mass., 374, 375.
- Myrick,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 258, 259.

## N.

- Nash,  
Deane's History of Scituate,  
Mass., 313, 314.
- Nash,  
Hall's Ancient Hist. Records of  
Norwalk, Conn., 198, 227, 234,  
264, 268, 270, 273.
- Nash,  
Hobart's History of Abington,  
Mass., 414-22.
- Nash,  
Hudson's History of Lexington,  
Mass., 167.
- Nash,  
Jones's Stockbridge, Mass., Past  
and Present, 151, 152.
- Nash,  
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and  
Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 543-9.
- Nash,  
Nash's Records of Thos. Nash  
and Descendants.
- Nash,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 260-3.
- Nash,  
Stiles's Hist. of Windsor, Conn.,  
718-20.
- Nash,  
Winsor's History of Duxbury,  
Mass., 284.
- Nason,  
Bradbury's History of Kenne-  
bunkport, Me., 266.
- Nason,  
Caldwell's Gen. Richard Nason.
- Nason,  
New England Hist. and Geneal.  
Register, xvi, 182.
- Nason,  
Pierce's Hist. of Gorham, Me.,  
195, 196.
- Nason,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 263.
- Neal,  
Andrews's Geneal. and Eccles.  
Hist. of New Britain, Ct., 255.
- Neal,  
Neal's Record of Descendants of  
John Neal.
- Neal,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 263-5.
- Needham,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 265, 266.
- Needham,  
Wales, Mass., Centennial Cele-  
bration, 8, 9.
- Neill,  
Cope's Record of Cope Family  
of Penn., 99, 101, 196.
- Nelson,  
Campbell's History of Virginia,  
653, 654.
- Nelson,  
Gage's Hist. of Rowley, Mass.,  
448.
- Nelson,  
Heraldic Journal, i, 1865, 94.
- Nelson,  
Hudson's History of Lexington,  
167.
- Nelson,  
Lancaster's Hist. of Gilmanton,  
N. H., 279.
- Nelson,  
Meade's Old Churches and Fa-  
milies of Virginia, i, 205.
- Nelson,  
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,  
iii, 267, 268.
- Nelson,  
Ward's History of Shrewsbury,  
Mass., 390, 391.

- Nesmith,**  
Parker's History of London-  
derry, N. H., 290-2.
- Neubert,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 338.
- Nevers,**  
Sewall's History of Woburn,  
Mass., 627.
- Nevinson,**  
Bond's History and Genealogies  
of Watertown, Mass., 375, 376.
- Newberry,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 268-70.
- Newbury,**  
Stiles's History of Windsor,  
Conn., 720-4.
- Newcomb,**  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,  
Mass., ii, 98, 375, 634.
- Newcomb,**  
Wyman's Hunt Family Genea-  
logy, 119.
- Newcombe,**  
Bond's History and Genealogies  
of Watertown, Mass., 549.
- Newcombe,**  
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me.,  
416, 417.
- Newcombe,**  
Savage's Geneal. Dict., iii, 270.
- Newell,**  
Adams's History Haven Family,  
2d part, 23.
- Newell,**  
Allen's History of Worcester,  
Mass., Association, 100.
- Newell,**  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,  
Mass., ii, 763.
- Newell,**  
Kidder's History of New Ips-  
wich, N. H., 417.
- Newell,**  
Morse's Geneal. Reg. of Sher-  
born and Holliston, Mass., 181.
- Newell,**  
Oxford, N. H., Centennial Cele-  
bration, 129, 130.
- Newell,**  
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary  
iii, 270-3.
- Newell,**  
Stiles's History of Woburn,  
Conn., 724.
- Newhall,**  
Draper's History of Springfield,  
Mass., 231, 235.
- Newhall,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 339.
- Newhall,**  
Lewis and Newhall's History  
of Lynn, Mass., and adjoining  
towns, 1819.
- Newhall,**  
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary  
iii, 273, 274.
- Newhall,**  
Washburn's History of Leices-  
ter, Mass., 385, 386.
- Newland,**  
Clark's Hist. Norton, Mass., 87.
- Newland,**  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,  
Mass., ii, 69.
- Newland,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 274.
- Newlin,**  
Smith's History of Delaware  
Co., Penn., 188.
- Newman,**  
Locke's Genealogy of Locke  
and Allied Families, 42.
- Newman,**  
Newman's Historical Organ  
at Rehoboth, Mass., 1860-61's.
- Newman,**  
Reed's Genealogy of Reed Fa-  
mily, 546, 547.
- Newman,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 274-6.
- Newton,**  
Butt's History of Framingham,  
Mass., 330-340.
- Newton,**  
Draper's History of Springfield,  
Mass., 235, 236.

- Newton,  
     Hudson's History of Marlborough, Mass., 421-6.
- Newton,  
     Meade's Old Churches and Families of Va., ii, 151, 152.
- Newton,  
     Morse's Genealogy of Grout Family, 36.
- Newton,  
     Otis's Genealogy of Otis Family of N.H., and Collateral Branches.
- Newton,  
     Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 276-8.
- Newton,  
     Ward's Genealogy of Ward Family, 28.
- Newton,  
     Ward's History of Shrewsbury, Mass., 381-7.
- Newton,  
     Worcester Magazine and Historical Journal, ii, 136.
- Nichols,  
     Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 340-2.
- Nichols,  
     Cothren's History of Woodbury, Conn., 657-62.
- Nichols,  
     Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 316.
- Nichols,  
     Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 339.
- Nichols,  
     Historical Collections of Essex Institute, iii, 29-32.
- Nichols,  
     New England Historical and General Register, xiv, 27, 28.
- Nichols,  
     Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iii, 278-83.
- Nicholson,  
     Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 339.
- Nicholson,  
     Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 283.
- Nickerson,  
     Andrews's Gen. and Ecc. Hist. of New Britain, Conn., 356.
- Nickerson,  
     Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 207, 606, 611, 638, 707-710, 717, 756, 769, 772.
- Nicoll,  
     Thompson's History of Long Island, N. Y., ii, 390-7.
- Niles,  
     Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 284, 285.
- Niles,  
     Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 725, 726.
- Niles,  
     Vinton Memorial and Allied Families, 344-51.
- Nims,  
     Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 285.
- Nixon,  
     Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 342, 343.
- Noble,  
     Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 285, 286.
- Noe,  
     Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 301-3.
- Noreross,  
     Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 376-80, 860.
- Noreross,  
     Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass., 168.
- Noreross,  
     Jackson's History of Newton, Mass., 372-3.
- Noreross,  
     Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iii, 286, 287.
- Norman,  
     Historical Collections of Essex Institute, i, 191-3.
- Norman,  
     Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 288.
- Norris,  
     Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 82.

- Norris,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 288, 289.
- North,**  
Andrews's Geneal. and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 180-2, 217, 257, 258, 272-4, 348.
- North,**  
Anniversary of Marriage of Jas. and Mary North, with Geneal.
- North,**  
Huntington's Genealogy of Huntington Family, 175.
- North,**  
Kellogg's Memorial of Elder John White and Descend., 80.
- North,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 289.
- Northend,**  
Gage's Hist. Rowley, Mass, 449.
- Norton,**  
Andrews's Geneal. and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 287.
- Norton,**  
Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 118.
- Norton,**  
Fowler's Hist. Durham, Ct., 87.
- Norton,**  
Goodwin's Foote Family Genealogy, 239, 240.
- Norton,**  
Heraldic Journal, ii, 1866, 1-5.
- Norton,**  
Jones's Geneal. of Nortons.
- Norton,**  
Miner's Hist. of Phelps and Gorham's Purchase, 189.
- Norton,**  
New England Historical and Geneal. Register, xiii, 225-9.
- Norton,**  
Norton's Descendants of Charles Norton.
- Norton,**  
Robinson's Memorial and Genealogy of Robinson Family, Appendix.
- Norton,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 290-1.
- Norton,**  
Whitmore's Genealogy of Norton Family, 10.
- Norvell,**  
Sketches and Recollections of Lynchburg, Va., 230-1.
- Norwood,**  
Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 118-20.
- Norwood,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 291.
- Nott,**  
Goodwin's Geneal. Notes, 165-9.
- Nott,**  
New England Historical and Geneal. Register, xx, 13, 14.
- Nott,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 291.
- Nourse,**  
Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 311-7.
- Nourse,**  
Fiske's Genealogy of Fiskes of Amherst, N. H., 136, a, b.
- Nourse,**  
Ward's History of Shrewsbury Mass., 379, 380.
- Nowell,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 295, 296.
- Noyes,**  
Collin's History of Newbury Mass., 312.
- Noyes,**  
Hobart's History of Abington Mass., 123-6.
- Noyes,**  
Journals of Smith and Deane at Portland, Me., 158.
- Noyes,**  
Kingman's Hist. of N. Bedford, Mass., 782-4.
- Noyes,**  
Noyes's Genealogy of Noyes and other Families.
- Noyes,**  
Poore's Hist. and Gen. Researches, 119-120, 136-140, 168-169.

- Noyes,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 296-9.
- Noyes,  
Ward's History of Shrewsbury,  
Mass., 388-90.
- Noyes,  
Wyman's Hunt Family Genealogy, 119, 120.
- Nurse,  
Savage's Geneal. Dict., iii, 300.
- Nutt,  
Cope's Record of Cope Family  
of Pennsylvania, 73, 159.
- Nutt,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 340.
- Nutter,  
New England Historical and  
Geneal. Register, vii, 259, 260.
- Nutting,  
Bond's Hist. and Genealogies of  
Watertown, Mass., 381.
- Nutting,  
Butler's Hist. Groton, Pepperell  
& Shirley, Mass., 418-20, 475, 476.
- Nutting,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 341.
- Nutting,  
Hudson's History of Lexington,  
168.
- Nutting,  
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,  
iii, 301.
- Nye,  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,  
Mass., ii, 143, 151, 155, 158, 468,  
481.
- Nye,  
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,  
iii, 301.
- Nye,  
Sibley's History of Union, Me.,  
482, 483.
- Nye,  
Vinton's Giles Memorial and  
other Families, 209-11.
- Nyssen,  
Bergen's Genealogy of Bergen  
Family, 40.

O.

- Oakes,  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,  
Mass., ii, 386.
- Oakes,  
Savage's Gen. Diet., iii, 302-1.
- Oakes,  
Worcester Magazine and His-  
torical Journal, ii, 152.
- Oakley,  
Littell's Passaic Valley Genea-  
logies, 304-6.
- Oates,  
New England Hist. and Geneal.  
Register, vi, 150.
- O'Brien,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 341, 342.
- O'Brien,  
Pope's Geneal. of Popes, 51-8.
- Odell,  
Bolton's History of Westchester  
Co., N. Y., ii, 536, 537.
- Oden,  
New England Hist. and Geneal.  
Register, xii, 223, 224.
- Offitt,  
Savage's Gen. Diet., iii, 305, 306.
- Ogden,  
Savage's Gen. Diet., iii, 306.
- Ogden,  
Smith's History of Delaware  
Co., Penn., 489.
- Olcott,  
Goodwin's Descendants of Thos.  
Olcott.
- Olcott,  
Goodwin's Genealogy of Foote  
Family, 49, 50.
- Olcott,  
Kellogg's Memorial of Elder  
John White and Descend., 11, 12.
- Olcott,  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary,  
iii, 306, 307.
- Oldham,  
Brooks's History of Middlesex  
Mass., 531.
- Oldham,  
Deane's History of Scituate  
Mass., 317.
- Oldham,  
Savage's Gen. Diet., iii, 307, 308.
- Oldham,  
Winsor's History of Duxbury  
Mass., 285.
- Oliver,  
Appleton's Descendants of  
Mary Oliver.
- Oliver,  
Drake's History and Antiqui-  
ties of Boston, Mass., 294.
- Oliver,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 342, 343.
- Oliver,  
Jackson's History of Newton  
Mass., 373, 374.
- Oliver,  
New England Historical and  
Geneal. Register xix, 190-6.
- Oliver,  
Savage's Gen. Diet. iii, 309-10.
- Olinstead,  
Caulkins History of New York  
Conn., edition 1896, 190.
- Olinstead,  
Goodwin's Genealogy of Olin-  
Family 18-19.
- Olinstead,  
Hall's Ancient Hist. Records of  
Norwalk, Conn., 1881, 190, 191,  
213, 266, 267, 278, 290.

- Olmstead,  
Hyde's Hist. Address at Ware,  
Mass., 46, 47.
- Olmstead,  
Kellogg's Memorial of Elder J.  
White and Descendants, 41.
- Olmstead,  
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,  
iii, 311, 312.
- Olmsted,  
Field's Hist. of Haddam and E.  
Haddam, Conn., 47.
- Olney,  
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,  
iii, 312-14.
- Onderdonk,  
Riker's Annals of Newtown, L.  
I., N. Y., 275.
- O'Neill,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 343.
- Orbeton,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 343.
- Orcut,  
Mitchell's History of Bridgewa-  
ter, Mass., 249-52.
- Orcutt,  
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,  
iii, 314, 315.
- Ordway,  
Coffin's History of Newbury.  
Mass., 312, 313.
- Ordway,  
Savage's Geneal. Dict., iii, 315.
- Ormes,  
Draper's History of Spencer,  
Mass., 236.
- Ormsby,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 315, 316.
- Orris,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 316.
- Orton,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 316, 317.
- Orvis,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 317.
- Osborn,  
Cope's Record of Cope Family  
of Pennsylvania, 74, 164-6.
- Osborn,  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,  
Mass., ii, 89.
- Osborn,  
Hedge's Anniversary Address,  
etc., E. Hampton, L. I., N. Y.,  
1850.
- Osborn,  
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealo-  
gies, 306-11.
- Osborn,  
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,  
iii, 317-19.
- Osborn,  
Stiles's History of Windsor,  
Conn., 728-30.
- Osborne,  
Kellogg's Memorial of Elder J.  
White and Descendants, 54.
- Osborne,  
Mitchell's History of Bridgewa-  
ter, Mass., 252.
- Osborne,  
Norton's History of Knox Co.,  
Ohio, 298, 299.
- Osgood,  
Abbot's History of Andover,  
Mass., 19, 20.
- Osgood,  
Andrews's Geneal. and Eccle-  
siastical History of New Britain,  
Conn., 324.
- Osgood,  
Bouton's History of Concord,  
N. H., 681.
- Osgood,  
Holgate's American Genealo-  
gies, 228-34.
- Osgood,  
Lancaster's History of Gilman-  
ton, N. H., 279.
- Osgood,  
Maine Historical Society Col-  
lections, iv, 278, 279.
- Osgood,  
New England Hist. and Geneal.  
Register, xiii, 117-24, 200-2; xx,  
22-28; xxii, 81.
- Osgood,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 320-22.

- Otis,  
Deane's History of Scituate,  
Mass., 317, 318.
- Otis,  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,  
Mass., i, 271, 547, 592; ii, 88, 89,  
327.
- Otis,  
Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater,  
Mass., 252.
- Otis,  
New England Historical and  
Genealogical Register, ii, 281-96;  
iv, 143, 177-223; v, 177-223.
- Otis,  
Otis's Genealogy of Otis Family  
of Dover, N. H.
- Otis,  
Otis's Genealogy of Otis Family  
of Hingham, Mass.
- Otis,  
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,  
iii, 323-5.
- Ott,  
Eaton's History of Vermont  
Rockland, etc., Mo., 344.
- Ott,  
Ott Family Register
- Overing,  
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 168
- Owen,  
Brown's Genealogy of W. Sim-  
bury, Conn., Settlers, 115
- Owen,  
Nash's Genealogy of Nash Fa-  
mily, 81.
- Owen,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 326
- Owen,  
Stiles's History of Windsor  
Conn., 731-33.
- Owens,  
Sketches and Recollections of  
Lynchburg, Va., 145-8

## P.

- Packard,  
Allen's History of Worcester,  
Mass., Association, 146-8.
- Packard,  
Draper's History of Spencer,  
Mass., 246.
- Packard,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 345, 346.
- Packard,  
Hudson's History of Marlboro',  
Mass., 426-8.
- Packard,  
Kingman's History of N. Bridge-  
water, Mass., 585-619.
- Packard,  
Mitchell's History of Bridgwa-  
ter, Mass., 253-64.
- Packard,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 327.
- Packer,  
Caulkins's History of New Lon-  
don, Conn., 324, 325.
- Packer,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 327, 328.
- Paddleford,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 328.
- Paddock,  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,  
Mass., ii, 214, 709.
- Paddock,  
New England Hist. and Geneal.  
Register, xii, 220-3.
- Paddock,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 328.
- Paddock,  
Winsor's History of Duxbury,  
Mass., 286.
- Paddy,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 328-30.
- Padelford,  
Newman's Tabular Pedigree of  
Padelford Family, 1859.
- Page,  
Babson's History of Gloucester,  
Mass., 120.
- Page,  
Bond's Hist. and Geneal. of Wa-  
tertown, Mass., 383.
- Page,  
Butler's Hist. of Groton, Pep-  
perell and Shirley, Mass., 420,  
421.
- Page,  
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me.,  
417, 418.
- Page,  
Kellogg's Memorial of Elder J.  
White and Descendants, 81.
- Page,  
Lancaster's Hist. of Gilmanton,  
N. H., 279, 280.
- Page,  
Meade's Old Churches and Fa-  
milies of Virginia, i, 147, 195,  
331, 339, 340, 349, 351.
- Page,  
Poor's Historical and Genealo-  
gical Researches, 288, 289.
- Page,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 330, 331.
- Page,  
Stark's Hist. of Dunbarton, N.  
H., 186-91.
- Paige,  
Hyde's Historical Address at  
Ware, Mass., 51.
- Paige,  
Reed's Geneal. of Reed Family,  
114-19.
- Paige,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 332.

- Paine,  
Brown's Gen. of W. Simsbury,  
Conn., Families, 117.
- Paine,  
Clark's Genealogical History of  
Clark Family of Watertown,  
Mass., 102, 167, 168.
- Paine,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 346, 347.
- Paine,  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,  
Mass., i, 635, ii; 378, 553, 570-3.
- Paine,  
Griffin's Journal, Southold, L. I.,  
N. Y., 224, 225.
- Paine,  
Heraldic Journal, iii, 1867, 189.
- Paine,  
Kellogg's Memorials of Elder  
John White & Descend., 60, 61.
- Paine,  
New England Historical and  
General Register, xxii, 291-5.
- Paine,  
New England Hist. and General  
Register, xv, 235-7; xxii, 60-4,  
187-91.
- Paine,  
Paine's Family Register; Notes  
and Queries, 1857-9.
- Paine,  
Pierce's History of Gorham, Me.,  
196, 197.
- Paine,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 332-8.
- Paine,  
Thayer's Memorial of Early  
Settlers, 115-18.
- Paine,  
Washburn's History Leicester,  
Mass., 389.
- Painter,  
Cope's Record of Cope Family  
of Pennsylvania, 38, 129, 130.
- Palfrey,  
Historical Collections of Essex  
Institute, i, 185, 186.
- Palfrey,  
Savage's General Dict., iii, 339.
- Palgrave,  
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary  
iii, 339, 340.
- Palmer,  
Bolton's History of Westchester  
Co., N. Y., ii, 537.
- Palmer,  
Clark's History of Norton  
Mass., 159-61.
- Palmer,  
Deane's History of Scituate  
Mass., 319, 320.
- Palmer,  
Eaton's History of Candia  
N. H., 94, 95.
- Palmer,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 347, 348.
- Palmer,  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,  
Mass., i, 565; ii, 449, 465.
- Palmer,  
Kellogg's Memorials of Elder  
J. White and Descend., 129, 130.
- Palmer,  
New England Historical and  
General Register, xvi, 471, 472.
- Palmer,  
Orford, N. H., Centennial Cele-  
bration, 126-8.
- Palmer,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 340-3.
- Palmer,  
Stiles's History of Windsor  
Conn., 733, 734.
- Palmer,  
Caulkins's History of New Lon-  
don, Conn., 360.
- Pantry,  
Porter's Genealogy of Hartford  
Conn. Settlers, 15-16.
- Pardee,  
Dodd's History of East Haven  
Conn., 149-2.
- Pardee,  
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary  
iii, 344, 345.
- Parish,  
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary  
iii, 346.

- Park,  
Barry's History of Framingham,  
Mass., 348, 349.
- Park,  
Bond's History and Genealogies  
of Watertown, Mass., 384-8,  
865-8.
- Park,  
Jackson's History of Newton,  
Mass., 382-6.
- Park,  
Morse's Genealogical Register  
of Sherborn and Holliston,  
Mass., 184, 185.
- Park,  
Whitney's Address at Funeral  
of Mrs. S. P. Champney, with  
Genealogies, 25-36.
- Parke,  
Caulkins's History of New Lon-  
don, Conn., 282.
- Parke, Parks,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 346-9.
- Parker,  
Abbott's History of Andover,  
Mass., 20.
- Parker,  
Barry's History of Framingham,  
Mass., 349-51.
- Parker,  
Bouton's History of Concord,  
N. H., 682.
- Parker,  
Bridgman's Granary Burial  
Ground, 136-44.
- Parker,  
Butler's History of Groton, Pep-  
perell and Shirley, Mass., 421,  
476, 494.
- Parker,  
Caulkins's History of New Lon-  
don, Conn., 306.
- Parker,  
Deane's History of Scituate,  
Mass., 320.
- Parker,  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,  
Mass., ii, 438, 466, 472, 642.
- Parker,  
Hill's Hist. of Mason, N. H., 205.
- Parker,  
Howell's History of Southamp-  
ton, L. I., N. Y., 260.
- Parker,  
Hudson's History of Lexington,  
Mass., 169-76.
- Parker,  
Jackson's History of Newton,  
Mass., 375-81.
- Parker,  
Kidder's History of New Ips-  
wich, N. H., 417-19.
- Parker,  
Littell's Passaic Valley Genea-  
logies, 311.
- Parker,  
Morse's Genealogical Register  
of Sherborn and Holliston,  
Mass., 185.
- Parker,  
Morse's Memorial of Morses,  
Appendix No. 54.
- Parker,  
New England Hist. and Geneal.  
Register, iv, 139; vi, 375, 376;  
xvi, 41, 91-4.
- Parker,  
Poor's Historical and Genea-  
logical Researches, 113-15, 124-8.
- Parker,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 349-58.
- Parker,  
Sewall's History of Woburn,  
Mass., 628.
- Parker,  
Shattuck Memorial with other  
Genealogies, 375-7.
- Parker,  
Smith's History of Delaware  
Co., Penn., 490.
- Parker,  
Stoddard's Genealogy of Stod-  
dard Family, edition 1865, 14,  
38, 39, 63-8.
- Parker,  
Temple's Ecclesiastical History  
of Whately, Mass., 29.
- Parker,  
Ward's History of Shrewsbury,  
Mass., 400-4.

- Parkhurst,**  
Barry's History of Framingham,  
Mass., 351, 352.
- Parkhurst,**  
Bond's History and Genealogies  
of Watertown, Mass., 388-90.
- Parkhurst,**  
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 177.
- Parkhurst,**  
Savage's Geneal. Dict., iii, 358.
- Parkhurst,**  
Wyman's Hunt Family Genea-  
logy, 121.
- Parkman,**  
Allen's History of Worcester,  
Mass., Association, 56, 57.
- Parkman,**  
Barry's History of Framing-  
ham, Mass., 352, 353.
- Parkman,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 358, 359.
- Parmenter,**  
Barry's History of Framingham,  
Mass., 353-6.
- Parmenter,**  
Draper's History of Spencer,  
Mass., 236, 237.
- Parmenter,**  
Rittenber's History of New-  
burgh, N. Y., 318, 319.
- Parmenter,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 359, 360.
- Parris,**  
Deane's History of Scituate,  
Mass., 320, 321.
- Parris,**  
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater,  
Mass., 264, 265.
- Parris,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 315, 316.
- Parrot,**  
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealo-  
gies, 312-14.
- Parsons,**  
Babson's History of Gloucester,  
Mass., 120-5.
- Parsons,**  
Cope's Record of Cope Family  
of Pennsylvania, 148-50.
- Parsons,**  
Hinman's Connecticut & Scotch  
1st edition, 171-172.
- Parsons,**  
Hough's History of Lowell, Ct.,  
N. Y., 230.
- Parsons,**  
Howell's Hist. of Southampton,  
L. I., N. Y., 260.
- Parsons,**  
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and  
Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 549-550.
- Parsons,**  
Lancaster's History of Gilmanton,  
N. H., 281, 282.
- Parsons,**  
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealo-  
gies, 315-18.
- Parsons,**  
Lyman's History of East Hamp-  
ton, Mass., 183-5.
- Parsons,**  
New England Historical and  
General Reg., i, 263-75, vi, 176.
- Parsons,**  
Parson's Tabular Pedigree.
- Parsons,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 361-4.
- Parsons,**  
Stiles' History of Wrentham  
Conn., 735-7.
- Parsons,**  
Vinton's Giles Memorial and  
other Families, 136-41.
- Parsons,**  
Walworth's Hyde Genealogy.
- Parsons,**  
Washburn's History of Middle-  
Mass., 387, 388.
- Partridge,**  
Eaton's History of Towns of  
Rockland, etc. Me., 318-19.
- Partridge,**  
Morse's Colled and R. of  
of Shubert and H. Mass.,  
Mass., 185-90.
- Partridge,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary,  
iii, 365-7.

- Patch,  
Brooks's History of Medford,  
Mass., 532.
- Patch,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 368, 369.
- Patridge,  
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and  
Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 550, 551.
- Patridge,  
Morse's Memorial of Morses,  
Appendix No. 47.
- Patridge,  
Winsor's History of Duxbury,  
Mass., 287, 288.
- Patten,  
Blood's Hist. Temple, N. H., 238.
- Patten,  
Bradbury's History of Kenne-  
bunkport, Me., 267.
- Patten,  
Brooks's History of Medford,  
Mass., 533.
- Patten,  
Eaton's History of Candia,  
N. H., 95-100.
- Patten,  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,  
1st edition, 224, 225.
- Patten,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 369, 370.
- Patterson,  
Andrews's Geneal. and Eccles.  
Hist. New Britain, Conn., 128,  
129, 133, 134, 152, 153, 158, 159.
- Patterson,  
Barry's History of Framingham,  
Mass., 356, 357.
- Patterson,  
Bond's Hist. and Geneal. of Wa-  
tertown, Mass., 392, 393.
- Patterson,  
Du Bois's Record of Robert  
Patterson, etc.
- Patterson,  
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me.,  
418, 419.
- Patterson,  
Parker's History of London-  
derry, N. H., 292-4.
- Patterson,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 370-2.
- Paul,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 349, 350.
- Paul,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 372.
- Payn,  
Hobart's History of Abington,  
Mass., 426, 427.
- Payne,  
New England Historical and  
General Register, v, 331, 332.
- Payson,  
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me.,  
419.
- Payson,  
Ellis's Hist. Roxbury, Mass., 125.
- Payson,  
Gage's Hist. Rowley, Mass., 449.
- Payson,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 372-4.
- Peabody,  
Alden's Memorials of Alden  
Family, 5.
- Peabody,  
Dudley's Genealogy of Dudley  
Family, 129, 130.
- Peabody,  
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me.,  
419, 420.
- Peabody,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 350.
- Peabody,  
Mitchell's History of Bridgewa-  
ter, Mass., 383.
- Peabody,  
New England Historical and  
General Register, ii, 153-61, 261,  
361-72; iii, 259.
- Peabody,  
Peabody Family Genealogy.
- Peabody,  
Pierce's History of Gorham,  
Me., 197.
- Peabody,  
Robinson's Memorial and Gen.  
of Robinson Family.

- Peabody,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 374-6.
- Peabody,**  
Winsor's History of Duxbury,  
Mass., 285, 286.
- Peacock,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 376, 377.
- Peake,**  
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 177.
- Peake,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 377.
- Peaks,**  
Deane's History of Scituate,  
Mass., 321, 322.
- Pearce,**  
Babson's History of Gloucester,  
Mass., 125, 126, 266-71.
- Pearce,**  
Bridgman's Granary Burial  
Ground, 164, 165.
- Pearce,**  
New England Hist. and Geneal.  
Register, vi, 276.
- Pearson,**  
Babson's History of Gloucester,  
Mass., 322.
- Pearson,**  
Gage's Hist. Rowley, Mass., 450.
- Pearson, Pierson,**  
Savage's Geneal. Dict., iii, 378,  
379, 433-5.
- Pearson,**  
Smith's History of Delaware  
Co., Penn., 490.
- Pease,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,  
1st edition, 172-5.
- Pease,**  
Huntington's Geneal. of Hunt-  
ington Family, 153, 154.
- Pease,**  
New England Historical and  
Geneal. Register, iii, 27-30, 169  
75, 233-8, 390-8; ix, 91.
- Pease,**  
Phoenix's Geneal. of Phoenix  
Family of Maine, 16, 17.
- Pease,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 379, 380.
- Pease,**  
Ward's History of Shrewsbury,  
Mass., 407-9.
- Peaslee,**  
Chase's History of Haverhill,  
Mass., 272, 644.
- Peaslee,**  
Lancaster's History of Colman-  
ton, N. H., 282, 283.
- Peck,**  
Andrews's Geneal. and Eccles.  
Hist. of N. Britam, Conn., 391  
397, 398.
- Peck,**  
Matthews's History of Cornwall,  
Vt., 288.
- Peck,**  
Morse's Memorial of Morse's  
Appendix No. 673.
- Peck,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 380-4.
- Peirce,**  
Brooks's History of Medford  
Mass., 533.
- Peirce,**  
Leonard's History of Dublin  
N. H., 381, 382.
- Peirce,**  
New England Hist. and Geneal.  
Register, xxi, 615, 157-62, 254  
61, 310.
- Peirce,**  
New England Historical and  
Geneal. Register, xxi, 304-10.
- Peirce,**  
Sewall's Hist. Woburn, 628.
- Peirce,**  
Winsor's History of Duxbury,  
Mass., 288, 289.
- Peirson,**  
Sewall's Hist. of Woburn, 628.
- Pelham,**  
Heracle's Journal in 1867, 842.
- Pelham,**  
Jackson's History of New York  
Mass., 386-8.
- Pelham,**  
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary  
iii, 380, 386.

- Pell,  
Bolton's History of Westchester Co., N. Y., i, 541.
- Pell,  
Heraldic Journal, iii, 1867, 75, 76.
- Pell,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 386.
- Pelletreau,  
Howell's History of Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 260-3.
- Pemberton,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 387.
- Pendleton,  
Alden's Collections of American Epitaphs, v, 19, 20.
- Pendleton,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 351.
- Pendleton,  
Meade's Old Churches and Families of Va., ii, 298, 299.
- Pendleton,  
New England Historical and Gen. Register, xv, 63.
- Pendleton,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 388.
- Penfield,  
Andrews's Geneal. and Eccle. History of New Britain, Ct., 170, 190, 203, 210, 238, 240-2.
- Penn,  
Heraldic Journal, iii, 1867, 135-9.
- Penn,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 389.
- Pennell,  
Smith's History of Delaware Co., Penn., 492.
- Penniman,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 351.
- Penniman,  
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iii, 389, 390.
- Penniman,  
Vinton Memorial and Allied Families, 76-8, 351-4.
- Pennock,  
Cope's Record of Cope Family, Penn., 83, 185, 186.
- Pennock,  
Smith's History of Delaware Co., Penn., 492.
- Penny,  
Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 98, 99.
- Penny,  
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 177.
- Penny,  
Rittenber's Hist. of Newburgh, N. Y., 281.
- Pepper,  
Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 357, 358.
- Pepper,  
Ellis's Hist. of Roxbury, Mass., 126.
- Pepper,  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 153.
- Pepper,  
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 221, 222.
- Pepper,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 391, 392.
- Pepperell,  
New England Historical and Geneal. Register, xiii, 138, 139; xx, 1-6.
- Pepperell,  
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iii, 392, 393.
- Pepperill,  
Parsons's Life of Sir Wm. Pepperill, 335-41.
- Percival,  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 155, 339.
- Percy,  
Cothren's History of Woodbury, Conn., 674.
- Perkins,  
Adams's Geneal. of Adams Family of Kingston, Mass., 22, 25.
- Perkins,  
Bontelle's Burke and Alvord Genealogy, 71, 72.
- Perkins,  
Bradbury's History of Kennebunkport, Me., 267-71.

- Perkins,  
Caulkins's History of Norwich,  
Conn., edition 1867, 143, 144.
- Perkins,  
Cleveland's Bi-Centennial An-  
niversary at Topsfield, Mass.,  
60-2.
- Perkins,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 352.
- Perkins,  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,  
1st edition, 180.
- Perkins,  
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 222, 223.
- Perkins,  
Kingman's Hist. of N. Bridge-  
water, Mass., 619-23.
- Perkins,  
Mitchell's History of Bridge-  
water, Mass., 265-69.
- Perkins,  
New England Historical and  
General Register, x, 211-16; xi,  
315; xii, 79-83; xiv, 113-20; xvii,  
63, 64.
- Perkins,  
Perkins's Genealogy of Perkins  
Family.
- Perkins,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 394-8.
- Perley,  
Gage's History of Rowley,  
Mass., 451.
- Perley,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 398.
- Perley,  
Starks's History of Dunbarton,  
N. H., 254.
- Perrin,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 399.
- Perry,  
Adams's Haven Genealogy, 49.
- Perry,  
Barry's History of Hanover,  
Mass., 354-8.
- Perry,  
Bond's History and Genealogies  
of Watertown, Mass., 402, 403.
- Perry,  
Colburn's History of W. Mass.,  
Conn., 660-8.
- Perry,  
Deane's History of South  
Mass., 322.
- Perry,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 352-5.
- Perry,  
Fiske's Genealogy of Fiske at  
Amherst, N. H., 149, 150.
- Perry,  
Fox's History of Dunstable,  
Mass., 248.
- Perry,  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod  
Mass., ii, 153.
- Perry,  
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 177.
- Perry,  
Leland Magazine, or Leland  
Genealogy, 207-10, 212-14, 217,  
218, 247, 248.
- Perry,  
Leonard's History of Dublin,  
N. H., 378-80.
- Perry,  
Morse's Gen. Reg. of Sherborn  
and Holliston, Mass., 190-5.
- Perry,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 399-401.
- Perry,  
Walker's Memorials of Walker  
Family, 141.
- Peters,  
Abbot's History of Andover,  
Mass., 37.
- Peters,  
Buckminsters Geneal. of Hous-  
tings Family, 167-168.
- Peters,  
Heraldic Journal 1866, 1867.
- Peters,  
New England Historical and  
General Register, ii, 8-64.
- Petets,  
Peters's History of Roxbury,  
Peters with Genealogy of Peters  
Family, 1-10.

- Peters,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 401-3.
- Peterson,  
Winsor's History of Duxbury,  
Mass., 289, 290.
- Pettibone,  
Brown's Genealogy of W. Simsbury, Conn., Families, 115, 116.
- Pettingell,  
Coffin's History of Newbury,  
Mass., 313, 314.
- Pettingell,  
Kingman's History of N. Bridgewater, Mass., 625, 626.
- Pettingell,  
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 269, 270.
- Pettingell,  
Savage's Geneal. Dict., iii, 403.
- Pettingill,  
Poor's Historical and Genealogical Researches, 131.
- Pettit,  
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 319, 320.
- Peyton,  
Meade's Old Churches and Families of Virginia, ii, 466, 467.
- Phelps,  
Abbot's History of Andover, Mass., 38.
- Phelps,  
Brown's Genealogy of W. Simsbury, Conn., Families, 116-18.
- Phelps,  
Doolittle's Historical Sketches of Belchertown, Mass., 263, 264.
- Phelps,  
Hall's History of Eastern Vermont, 689-94.
- Phelps,  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 1st edition, 175, 176.
- Phelps,  
Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass., 178, 179.
- Phelps,  
Hudson's History of Marlboro', Mass., 428, 429.
- Phelps,  
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 550, 551.
- Phelps,  
Leland Magazine : or Genealogy of Leland Family, 269.
- Phelps,  
Miner's History of Phelps and Gorham's Purchase, 150, 151.
- Phelps,  
Nash's Gen. Nash Family, 88, 89.
- Phelps,  
Orford, N. H., Centennial Celebration, 134.
- Phelps,  
Phelps's Gen. of Othniel Phelps.
- Phelps,  
Phelps's History of Simsbury, and Granby, Conn., 172.
- Phelps,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 404-8.
- Phelps,  
Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 738-45.
- Philbrick, Philbrook,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 408, 409.
- Philbrook,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 356.
- Phillips,  
Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 323.
- Phillips,  
Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 358, 359.
- Phillips,  
Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 904, 905.
- Phillips,  
Bridgman's Granary Burial Ground, 275-77.
- Phillips,  
Butler's Hist. Groton, Pepperell, and Shirley, Mass., 426, 427.
- Phillips,  
Leonard's History of Dublin, N. H., 380.
- Phillips,  
Meade's Old Churches and Families of Virginia, ii, 482, 483.

- Phillips,**  
Mitchell's History of Bridge-  
water, Mass., 270, 271.
- Phillips,**  
Morton's New England's Me-  
morial, 457, 458.
- Phillips,**  
New England Hist. and Gener.  
Register, vi, 273; xv, 270.
- Phillips,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 409-17.
- Phillips,**  
Taylor's Memoir of Hon. Samuel  
Phillips, 345-7.
- Phillips,**  
Thompson's History of Long  
Island, N. Y., ii, 459-61.
- Phillips,**  
Winsor's History of Duxbury,  
Mass., 291, 292.
- Phillipse,**  
Bolton's History of Westches-  
ter Co., N. Y., i, 322.
- Phillipse,**  
Heraldic Jour., iii, 1867, 78-81.
- Philipse,**  
New England Hist. and Gener.  
Register, x, 25-8, 198.
- Phinney,**  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,  
Mass., ii, 333.
- Phinney,**  
Hudson's History of Lexington,  
Mass., 179-81.
- Phinney,**  
Machias, Me., Centennial Cele-  
bration, 172, 173.
- Phinney,**  
Mitchell's History of Bridge-  
water, Mass., 271, 272.
- Phinney,**  
Nash Genealogy of Nash Fa-  
mily, 120, 121.
- Phinney,**  
New England Historical and  
Gener. Register, iii, 271, 275.
- Phinney,**  
Pierce's History of Gorham,  
Me., 198-200.
- Phinney,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 418.
- Phippen,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 48, 109.
- Phips,**  
Heraldic Journal, i, 386, 372-4.
- Phips,**  
Morse's Genealogical History of  
Sherborn and Holliston, Ma-  
ss., 195-202.
- Phips,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 419-22.
- Phoenix,**  
Phoenix Descendants of John  
Phoenix.
- Pickard,**  
Gage's History of Rowley,  
Mass., 451.
- Pickering,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 422-424.
- Picket,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 423-424.
- Pickman,**  
Heraldic Journal ii, 1866, 26.
- Pickman,**  
Vinton's Giles Memorial, 333-  
other Families, 339, 341.
- Pickworth,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 425-426.
- Pierce,**  
Blake's Geneal. of Blake Family,  
46, 47, 62-9.
- Pierce,**  
Blood's Hist. of Temple, N. H.,  
239.
- Pierce,**  
Bond's Hist. and Gen. of Woburn  
town, Mass., 326, 402, 809, 810.
- Pierce,**  
Butler's History of Goshen, Pe-  
pperell and Shirley, Mass., 43,  
128, 156.
- Pierce,**  
Cotton's History of Woburn,  
Conn., 669-72.
- Pierce,**  
Draper's History of Saybrook,  
Conn., 246.

- Pierce,  
Deane's History of Scituate,  
Mass., 325, 326.
- Pierce,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 357, 358.
- Pierce,  
Hudson's History of Lexington,  
Mass., 181-5.
- Pierce,  
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and  
Geneal. of Hadley, Mass., 552,  
553.
- Pierce,  
Locke's Geneal. of Locke and  
Allied Families, 32, 56, 57, 86-9,  
317-20.
- Pierce,  
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater,  
Mass., 272.
- Pierce,  
New England Hist. and Geneal.  
Register, vi, 276-9; xxi, 61-5,  
157-62, 257-64, 340-50; xxii, 73-  
79, 174-85.
- Pierce,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 426-32.
- Pierce,  
Sewall's History of Woburn,  
Mass., 628, 629.
- Pierce,  
Walker's Memorials of Walker  
Family, 206, 207.
- Pierpont,  
Ellis's Hist. of Roxbury, Mass.,  
126.
- Pierpont,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 432, 433.
- Pierrepont,  
Hollister's History of Connecticut,  
i, 459.
- Piersol,  
Cope's Record of Cope Family  
of Penn., 43, 73-7, 161-72.
- Pierson,  
Howell's History of Southampton,  
L. I., N. Y., 263-6.
- Pierson,  
Sewall's History of Woburn,  
Mass., 629.
- Pigeon,  
Jackson's History of Newton,  
Mass., 396, 397.
- Pike,  
Barry's History of Framingham,  
Mass., 359-63.
- Pike,  
Morse's Gen. Reg. of Sherborn  
and Holliston, Mass., 202.
- Pike,  
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,  
iii, 435-7.
- Pillsbury,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 358, 359.
- Pillsbury,  
Poor's Historical and Genealogical  
Researches, 136, 137, 150.
- Pilsbury,  
Coffin's History of Newbury,  
Mass., 314.
- Pilsbury,  
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,  
iii, 437.
- Pim,  
Cope's Record of Cope Family  
of Penn., 48, 104, 105, 204, 205.
- Pincin,  
Deane's History of Scituate,  
Mass., 324, 325.
- Pinckney,  
Bolton's History of Westchester  
Co., N. Y., i, 156.
- Pines,  
Machias, Me., Centennial Celebration,  
173, 174.
- Pinkerton,  
Parker's History of Londonderry,  
N. H., 295, 296.
- Pinkham,  
New England Historical and  
Geneal. Register, vii, 353-5.
- Pinkham,  
Otis's Geneal. of Otis Family of  
New Hampshire and collateral  
Branches.
- Pinks,  
Andrews's Geneal. and Ecclesiastical  
History of New Britain,  
Conn., 377, 378.

- Pinney,**  
Savage's Gen. Diet., iii, 438, 439.
- Pinney,**  
Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 745-53.
- Pinson,**  
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 272, 273.
- Piper,**  
Blood's History of Temple, N. H., 239-41.
- Piper,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 359.
- Piper,**  
Leonard's History of Dublin, N. H., 382-4.
- Piper,**  
Locke's Genealogy of Locke and Allied Families, 72.
- Piper,**  
Piper's Genealogy of S. Piper's Family.
- Piper,**  
Savage's Gen. Diet., iii, 439, 440.
- Pitkin,**  
Kellogg's Memorial of Eld. John White and Descendants, 62.
- Pitkin,**  
Savage's Gen. Diet., iii, 440, 441.
- Pitman,**  
Savage's Geneal. Diet., iii, 424, 425, 441.
- Pitts,**  
Savage's Gen. Diet., iii, 442, 443.
- Pixley,**  
Savage's Geneal. Diet., iii, 443.
- Plaisted,**  
Hanson's Hist. Gardiner, Pittston and West Gardiner, Me., 136, 137.
- Plaisted,**  
Savage's Gen. Diet., iii, 441, 445.
- Platt,**  
Hall's Ancient Historical Records of Norwalk, Conn., 186, 188, 92-7, 200, 249, 251.
- Platt,**  
Savage's Gen. Diet., iii, 441, 445.
- Platt,**  
Thompson's History of Dutchess Island, N. Y., 10, 92-3.
- Platts,**  
Essex Institute Collections, 15, 16.
- Platts,**  
Poore's Historical and Genealogical Researches, 416-30.
- Plumbe,**  
Caulkins's History of New London, Conn., 336, 337.
- Plumbe,**  
Kellogg's Memorials of Elder John White and Descendants, 66.
- Plumbe,**  
Savage's Gen. Diet., iii, 445, 446.
- Plummer,**  
Collins's History of Newbury, Mass., 315.
- Plumer,**  
Gage's Hist. Rowley, Mass., 452.
- Plumer,**  
Hudson's History of Lexington, 186.
- Plummer,**  
Proceedings at Dedication of Plummer Hall, Salem, Me., 1858.
- Plummer,**  
Savage's Gen. Diet., iii, 446, 447.
- Plympton,**  
Savage's Gen. Diet., iii, 447, 448.
- Plympton,**  
Ward's History of Usher's Weymouth, Mass., 410, 411.
- Polhemus,**  
Riker's Annual of New York, 1844, N. Y., 348-50.
- Pollard,**  
Fox's History of Dedham, Mass., 248.
- Pollard,**  
Kidd's History of New Bedford, N. H., 438, 439.
- Pollard,**  
Savage's Gen. Diet., iii, 448, 449.
- Polly,**  
Savage's Gen. Diet., iii, 449.

- Polly,  
Sewall's History of Woburn,  
Mass., 629.
- Pomeroy,  
Judd and Boltwood's History  
and Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 553.
- Pomeroy,  
Kellogg's Memorial of Elder  
John White and Descend., 66.
- Pomeroy,  
Lyman's History of East Hamp-  
ton, Mass., 188-90.
- Pomeroy,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 450-2.
- Pond,  
Adams's Haven Genealogy, 2d  
part, 10, 11.
- Pond,  
Morse's Genealogical Register  
of Sherborn and Holliston,  
Mass., 203.
- Pond,  
Savage's Geneal. Dict., iii, 452.
- Pool,  
Babson's History of Gloucester,  
Mass., 126-9.
- Pool,  
Hobart's History of Abington,  
Mass., 427-30.
- Poole,  
Bridgman's Granary Burial  
Ground, 157.
- Poole,  
Mitchell's History of Bridge-  
water, Mass., 273.
- Poole,  
Savage's Geneal. Dict., iii, 454-6.
- Poole,  
Vinton's Giles Memorial and  
other Families, 324, 325, 538-40.
- Poor,  
Abbot's History of Andover,  
Mass., 26, 27.
- Poor,  
Gage's Hist. Rowley, Mass., 452.
- Poor,  
Poor's Historical and Genealo-  
gical Researches, 92, 93, 115.
- Poore,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 456, 457.
- Pope,  
Draper's History of Spencer,  
Mass., 245, 246.
- Pope,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 360.
- Pope,  
Essex Institute Collections, viii,  
104-18.
- Pope,  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,  
Mass., ii, 152.
- Pope,  
Mitchell's History of Bridge-  
water, Mass., 273, 274.
- Pope,  
Pope's Genealogy of a portion  
of the Pope Family.
- Pope,  
Ricketson's History of New  
Bedford, Mass., 205-7.
- Pope,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 457-9.
- Pope,  
Wheatland's Genealogy of Pope  
Family.
- Porter,  
Bronson's History of Water-  
bury, Conn., 519-24.
- Porter,  
Brooks's History of Medford,  
Mass., 534, 535.
- Porter,  
Cleveland's Topsfield 200th  
Anniversary Celebration, Ap-  
pendix, 23, 24.
- Porter,  
Cothren's History of Woodbury,  
Conn., 668.
- Porter,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 360, 361.
- Porter,  
Goodwin's Genealogical Notes,  
170-4.
- Porter,  
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 224, 225.
- Porter,  
Huntington's Gen. of Hunting-  
ton Family, 200.

- Porter,  
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and  
Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 553-7.
- Porter,  
Kingman's History of North  
Bridgewater, Mass., 626, 627.
- Porter,  
Leonard's History of Dublin,  
N. H., 384, 385.
- Porter,  
Mitchell's History of Bridgewa-  
ter, Conn., 274, 275.
- Porter,  
Nash's Gen. of Nash Family, 72.
- Porter,  
New England Hist. and Geneal.  
Register, ix, 54.
- Porter,  
Osgood's Historical Sketch of  
North Danvers, 17, 18.
- Porter,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 459-64.
- Porter,  
Stiles's History of Windsor,  
Conn., 753-7.
- Porter,  
Turner's Geneal. of H. Turner  
and Descendants.
- Porterfield,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Maine, 361.
- Post,  
Bolton's History of Westchester  
Co., N. Y., ii, 537, 538.
- Post,  
Caulkins's History of Norwich,  
Conn., 110.
- Post,  
Caulkins's History of Norwich,  
Conn., edition 1867, 194-6.
- Post,  
Chapman's Geneal. of Chapman  
Family, 81.
- Post,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 361, 362.
- Post,  
Howell's History of Southamp-  
ton, L. I., N. Y., 266, 267.
- Post,  
Hyde's History of Woburn,  
Mass., 17.
- Post,  
Norwich, Conn. Jubilee, 704.
- Post,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 465.
- Post,  
Sewall's History of Woburn,  
Mass., 630.
- Post,  
Walworth's Hyde Genealogy, 1883-8.
- Potter,  
Bouton's History of Concord,  
N. H., 684.
- Potter,  
Dodd's History of East Haven,  
Conn., 142-4.
- Potter,  
Littell's Passaic Valley Geneal-  
ogies, 321-35.
- Potter,  
New England Historical and  
Gen. Register, xviii, 150-4.
- Potter,  
Rhode Island Historical Society  
Collections, iii, 294.
- Potter,  
Savage's Genealog. Dict., iii, 466-8.
- Potter,  
Washburn's Hist. of Lancaster,  
Mass., 388.
- Poulter,  
Hudson's History of Eastford,  
Mass., 187.
- Powell,  
Babson's History of Groton,  
Mass., 129.
- Powell,  
Mead's Old Churches and Fami-  
lies of Vermont, 178.
- Powell,  
Rittenber's Hist. of New York,  
N. Y., 304-6.
- Powell,  
Savage's Genealog. Dict., iii, 469-70.

- Powell,  
Smith's History of Delaware  
Co., Penn., 493.
- Power,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 470, 471.
- Powers,  
Blood's Hist. of Temple, N. H.,  
241, 242.
- Powers,  
Fox's History of Dunstable,  
Mass., 249.
- Powers,  
Leland Magazine, or Leland  
Genealogy, 104-7, 111-15, 117.
- Powers,  
Mitchell's History of Bridge-  
water, Mass., 275.
- Pownal,  
Heraldic Journal, iii, 1867, 56-8.
- Pratt,  
Andrews's Geneal. and Eccle-  
siastical History of New Britain,  
Conn., 242, 243, 287.
- Pratt,  
Barry's History of Framing-  
ham, Mass., 363-9.
- Pratt,  
Barry's History of Hanover,  
Mass., 359, 360.
- Pratt,  
Blood's History of Temple, N.  
H., 242-5.
- Pratt,  
Bond's History and Genealogies  
of Watertown, Mass., 551.
- Pratt,  
Chapman's Genealogy of Chap-  
man Family, 257-62.
- Pratt,  
Clark's History of Norton,  
Mass., 88.
- Pratt,  
Deane's History of Scituate,  
Mass., 326, 327.
- Pratt,  
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 226.
- Pratt,  
Ketchum's History of Buffalo,  
N. Y., ii, 174, 175.
- Pratt,  
Kidder's History of New Ips-  
wich, N. H., 419.
- Pratt,  
Kingman's History of N. Bridge-  
water, Mass., 623-5.
- Pratt,  
Mitchell's History of Bridgewa-  
ter, Mass., 275-9.
- Pratt,  
Morse's Genealogical Register  
of Sherborn and Holliston,  
Mass., 203, 204.
- Pratt,  
Porter's Genealogy of Hartford,  
Conn., Settlers, 17-19.
- Pratt,  
Pratt's Memorial of Pratt Family.
- Pratt,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 471-6.
- Pratt,  
Walker's Memorials of Walker  
Family, 54.
- Pratt,  
Ward's History of Shrewsbury,  
Mass., 392-9.
- Preble,  
Journals of Smith and Dean of  
Portland, Me., 251, 252.
- Preble,  
New England Historical and  
Geneal. Register, xxii, 311.
- Preble,  
Preble's Genealogy of Preble  
Family.
- Preble,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 477.
- Prence,  
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,  
iii, 477, 478.
- Prence,  
Winsor's History of Duxbury,  
Mass., 293.
- Prentice,  
Allen's History of Worcester,  
Mass., Association, 55.
- Prentice,  
Binney's Genealogy of Prentice  
Family.

- Prentice,  
Bond's History and Genealogies  
of Watertown, Mass., 407.
- Prentice,  
Caulkins's History of New Lon-  
don, Conn., 328-30.
- Prentice,  
Cuthren's History of Woodbury,  
Conn., 672, 673.
- Prentice,  
Fox's Hist. of Dunstable, Mass.,  
248.
- Prentice,  
Jackson's History of Newton,  
Mass., 389-95.
- Prentice,  
Kidder's History of New Ips-  
wich, N. H., 420, 421.
- Prentice,  
Leland Magazine; or Genealogy  
of Leland Family, 98-100.
- Prentice,  
Morse's Gen. Reg. of Sherborn  
and Holliston, Mass., 204, 205.
- Prentice,  
New England Hist. and Geneal.  
Register, vii, 74; viii, 333.
- Prentice,  
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,  
iii, 478-80.
- Prentiss,  
Binney's History and Geneal.  
of Prentiss Family, 280.
- Prentiss,  
Morse's Genealogy of Richards  
Family, 99, 100.
- Prentiss,  
Pierce's History of Gorham, Me.,  
200, 201.
- Prescott,  
Alden's Collection of American  
Epitaphs, ii, 59.
- Prescott,  
Butler's Hist. of Groton, Pep-  
perell and Shirley, Mass., 428-  
429.
- Prescott,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 363.
- Prescott,  
Lancaster's Hist. of Genealogy  
N. H., 283.
- Prescott,  
New England Hist. and Geneal.  
Register, vi, 271; vii, 297.
- Prescott,  
New England Hist. and Geneal.  
Register, xvii, 225.
- Prescott,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 480-2.
- Prescott,  
Shattuck's History of Concord,  
Mass., 381, 382.
- Prescott,  
Thurston's Hist. of Woodbury,  
Me., 191, 192.
- Preston,  
Abbot's History of Andover,  
Mass., 36.
- Preston,  
Adams's Haven Genealogy, 24  
part, 32.
- Preston,  
Brown's Genealogy of Brown  
Family, 3 works.
- Preston,  
Cuthren's History of Woodbury,  
Conn., 662-6.
- Preston,  
Hudson's History of Lexington,  
Mass., 187, 188.
- Preston,  
Kidder's History of New Ips-  
wich, N. H., 421-3.
- Preston,  
New England Hist. and Geneal.  
Register, viii, 36.
- Preston,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 481.
- Price,  
Cape Cod Record Book, Families  
of Penn., 82, 181, 182.
- Price,  
Lancaster's History of Gilmot-  
ton, N. H., 284.
- Price,  
Mitchell's History of Rockland,  
Me., 279.

- Price,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 484, 485.
- Prichard,  
Bronson's History of Waterbury, Conn., 524-6.
- Prichard,  
Kidder's History of New Ipswich, N. H., 424-8.
- Priest,  
Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 408, 409.
- Priest,  
Brown's Genealogy of W. Simsbury, Conn., Families, 118, 119.
- Priest,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 486.
- Prime,  
Cothren's History of Woodbury, Conn., 674.
- Prince,  
Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 129.
- Prince,  
Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 327.
- Prince,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 364, 365.
- Prince,  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., i, 357, 366; ii, 363.
- Prince,  
Gage's Hist. Rowley, Mass., 453.
- Prince,  
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 384-6.
- Prince,  
New England Historical and Geneal. Register, v, 375, 383.
- Prince,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 487, 488.
- Prince,  
Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 293, 294.
- Prior,  
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 338.
- Prior,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 488, 489.
- Prior,  
Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 758.
- Prior,  
Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 294, 295.
- Pritchard,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 485, 486.
- Proctor,  
Bridgeman's Kings Chapel Burial Ground, 270, 271.
- Proctor,  
Journals of Smith and Dean of Portland, Me., 204, 205.
- Proctor,  
Locke's Genealogy of Locke and Allied Families, 106.
- Proctor,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 489, 490.
- Proud,  
Howell's History of Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 267.
- Prout,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 490, 491.
- Prouty,  
Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 328.
- Prouty,  
Draper's History of Spencer, Mass., 237-45.
- Prudden,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 491, 492.
- Pryor,  
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 280.
- Puffer,  
Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 369, 370.
- Puffer,  
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 188.
- Puffer,  
Morse's Memorial of Morse Family, No. 41.
- Puffer,  
New England Hist. and Geneal. Register, xxii, 288-90.
- Puffer,  
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iii, 492, 493.

- Puleiver,**  
Babson's History of Gloucester,  
Mass., 130.
- Pullen,**  
Thurston's History of Win-  
throp, Me., 192, 193.
- Pulsifer,**  
Leland Magazine or Genealogy  
of Leland Family, 97, 98.
- Pulsifer,**  
Savage's Gen. Diet., iii, 493.
- Punderson,**  
Savage's Gen. Diet., iii, 493, 494.
- Purchas,**  
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,  
iii, 494, 495.
- Purdy,**  
Bolton's History of Westches-  
ter Co., N. Y., ii, 538, 539.
- Purdy,**  
Rittenber's History of New-  
burgh, N. Y., 277, 278.
- Purrinton,**  
Otis's Genealogy of Otis Family  
of N.H. and Collateral branches.
- Putnam,**  
Leland Magazine or Genealogy  
of Leland Family, 156, 157.
- Putnam,**  
Savage's Gen. Diet., iii, 495-7.
- Putnam,**  
Vinton's Memoirs and Ancestry  
Family, 17, 80.
- Putney,**  
Stark's History of D. 1800.  
N. H., 217.
- Pygan,**  
Caulkins's History of New Lon-  
don, Conn., 341, 342.
- Pygan,**  
Redfield's Genealogy of H. 1800  
of Redfield Family, 17, 93.
- Pyle,**  
Cope's Record of Cope Family  
of Penn., 70, 151, 152.
- Pyle,**  
Darlington's Squawb Concerned  
Gathering of the Clan Darlinton,  
1853, 24, 27, 28.
- Pynecon, Pyncheon,**  
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,  
iii, 497, 498.
- Pyncheon,**  
Ellis's History of Roxbury  
Mass., 128.
- Pyncheon,**  
Heraldic Journal in 1866, 49.
- Pyncheon,**  
New England Hist. and Geneal.  
Register, xx, 243, 244.

## Q.

- Quinby,**  
Bolton's History of Westchester  
Co., N. Y., i, 372.
- Quincey,**  
Heraldic Jour., iii, 1867, 178-82.
- Quincy,**  
Bond's History and Genealogies  
of Watertown, Mass., 909, 910.
- Quincy,**  
Jackson's Tabular Pedigree of  
Quincy Family.
- Quincy,**  
Memoirs and Ancestry of  
Quincy Family, 9.
- Quincy,**  
New England Hist. and Geneal.  
Register, xvi, 1866, 1867.
- Quincy,**  
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,  
iii, 500, 501.
- Quincy,**  
Whitman's Quincy Family, 100.

## R.

- Rackeliffe,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 365, 366.
- Racket,  
Griffin's Journal Southold, L. I.,  
N. Y., 128-30.
- Raddin,  
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 339.
- Rainsford,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 502.
- Rambo,  
Buck's History of Montgomery  
Co., Penn., 24, 25.
- Ramsdell,  
Barry's Hist. of Hanover, Mass.,  
361, 362.
- Ramsdell,  
Mitchell's History of Bridge-  
water, Mass., 280.
- Rand,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 503-5.
- Rand,  
Ward's History of Shrewsbury,  
Mass., 412-14.
- Randall,  
Bond's History and Genealogies  
of Watertown, Mass., 409, 410.
- Randall,  
Deane's History of Scituate,  
Mass., 329.
- Randall,  
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 368, 369.
- Randall,  
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 226.
- Randall,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 505-7.
- Randall,  
Winsor's History of Duxbury,  
Mass., 295.
- Randolph,  
Campbell's History of Virginia,  
629, 630.
- Randolph,  
Littell's Passaic Valley Genea-  
logies, 340, 341.
- Randolph,  
Meade's Old Churches and Fa-  
milies of Virginia, i, 138-40.
- Randolph,  
Randall's Life and Correspond-  
ence of Jefferson, i, 7-10.
- Randolph,  
Sketches and Recollections of  
Lynchburg, Va., 190-4.
- Rankin,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 366, 367.
- Rankin,  
Parker's History of London-  
derry, N. H., 296.
- Ranlett,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 367.
- Ranney,  
Kellogg's Memorials of Elder  
John White and Descend., 91.
- Ransom,  
Ketchum's History of Buffalo,  
N. Y., ii, 136, 137.
- Rantoul,  
Essex Institute Collections, v,  
130-2.
- Rapalje,  
Holgate's American Genealogy.
- Rapalye,  
Prime's History of Long Island,  
N. Y., 358-60.
- Rapelye,  
Bergen's Genealogy of Bergen  
Family, 15, 16.

- Rapelye,  
Riker's Annals of Newton, L. I.,  
N. Y., 267-80.
- Rawlins,  
Deane's History of Scituate,  
Mass., 330.
- Rawlins,  
New England Hist. and Geneal.  
Register, viii, 255-8; x, 306.
- Rawlins,  
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,  
iii, 509, 510.
- Rawson,  
Andrews's Geneal. and Eccle-  
siastical History of New Britain,  
Conn., 81, 82.
- Rawson,  
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod,  
Mass., ii, 218, 219.
- Rawson,  
New England Hist. and Geneal.  
Register, iii, 297-330.
- Rawson,  
Rawson's Genealogy of Raw-  
son Family.
- Rawson,  
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,  
iii, 510-12.
- Rawson,  
Washburn's History of Leices-  
ter, Mass., 389.
- Ray,  
Field's History of Haddam and  
East Haddam, Conn., 46.
- Ray,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 512.
- Raymond,  
Brooks's History of Medford,  
Mass., 535.
- Raymond,  
Caulkins's History of New Lon-  
don, Conn., 292.
- Raymond,  
Hall's Ancient Historical Rec-  
ords of Norwalk, Conn., 184,  
186, 193, 195, 205, 210, 214, 223-  
5, 228, 230, 237, 238, etc.
- Raymond,  
Hudson's History of Lexington,  
Mass., 188-90.
- Raymond,  
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,  
iii, 512, 513.
- Raymond,  
Stone's Hist. Beverly, Mass., 1880.
- Raymond,  
Walworth's Hyde Co., N. H., 80.
- Rayner, Raynor,  
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,  
iii, 513, 514.
- Raynor,  
Howell's History of Southamp-  
ton, L. I., N. Y., 268.
- Read,  
Caulkins's History of New Lon-  
don, Conn., edition 1867, 197, 198.
- Read,  
Daggett's History of Attleboro,  
Mass., 98.
- Read,  
Draper's History of Spencer,  
Mass., 218, 249.
- Read,  
Foote's Hist. and Biog. Sketches  
of Virginia, 2d series, 1, 57-60.
- Read,  
Meade's Old Churches and Fa-  
milies of Virginia, ii, 28.
- Read,  
Mitchell's History of Bridg-  
water, Mass., 280.
- Read, Reed,  
Savage's Gen. Dictionary, 513, 20.
- Recor,  
Andrews's Geneal. and Eccle-  
siastical History of New Britain,  
Conn., 284, 296, 347.
- Redding,  
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, 500.
- Redfield,  
Caulkins's History of New Lon-  
don, Conn., 279, 280.
- Redfield,  
Ballin's Genealogy of Boston, 1.
- Redfield,  
Savage's Gen. Dictionary, 520.
- Redington,  
Bond's History of Ware,  
of Ware, Mass., 140.

- Redington,  
Cleaveland's Topsfield, Mass.,  
200th Anniversary Celebration,  
65, 66.
- Reed,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 368.
- Reed,  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,  
Mass., ii, 234.
- Reed,  
Hobart's History of Abington,  
Mass., 431-8.
- Reed,  
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 228-30.
- Reed,  
Hudson's History of Lexington,  
Mass., 190-8.
- Reed,  
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 196.
- Reed,  
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 197.
- Reed,  
Newman's Tabular Pedigree  
of Reed Family.
- Reed,  
Reed's History of Reed Family.
- Reed,  
Sewall's History of Woburn,  
Mass., 630-2.
- Reed,  
Stiles's History of Windsor,  
Conn., 758-60.
- Reed,  
Walker's Memorials of Walker  
Family, 147.
- Reeve,  
Griffin's Journal Southold, L. I.,  
N. Y., 195-7.
- Reeve,  
Ruttenber's History of New-  
burgh, N. Y., 286-9.
- Reeves,  
Brooks's History of Medford,  
Mass., 535-7.
- Reeves,  
Howell's History of Southamp-  
ton, L. I., N. Y., 269.
- Reeves,  
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,  
iii, 522, 523.
- Reid,  
Parker's History of London-  
derry, N. H., 297.
- Remick,  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,  
Mass., ii, 375.
- Remington,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 523, 524.
- Remsen,  
Riker's Annals of Newtown, L.  
I., N. Y., 385-93.
- Renaud,  
Bolton's History of Westchester  
Co., N. Y., ii, 540.
- Requa,  
Bolton's History of Westchester  
Co., N. Y., ii, 540.
- Revell,  
Savage's Geneal. Dict., iii, 524.
- Reyner,  
New England Historical and  
Geneal. Register, xi, 237-40, 360.
- Reyner,  
Whitmore's Memoranda relat-  
ing to Reyner and other Families.
- Reynolds,  
Caulkins's History of Norwich,  
Conn., edition 1867, 197, 198.
- Reynolds,  
Chapman's Genealogy of Chap-  
man Family, 110.
- Reynolds,  
Kingman's History of N. Bridge-  
water, Mass., 629-35.
- Reynolds,  
Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater,  
Mass., 282, 283.
- Reynolds,  
Poor's Historical and Genea-  
logical Researches, 116.
- Reynolds,  
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,  
iii, 525, 526.
- Rhinelanders,  
Bolton's History of Westches-  
ter Co., N. Y., ii, 540, 541.

- Rhoades,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 369, 370.
- Rhodes,**  
Bradbury's History of Kenne-  
bunkport, Me., 271, 272.
- Rhodes,**  
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 281.
- Rhodes,**  
Savage's Gen. Diet., iii, 526, 527.
- Rice,**  
Barry's History of Framingham,  
Mass., 371-82.
- Rice,**  
Draper's History of Spencer,  
Mass., 246-8.
- Rice,**  
Hudson's History of Marlboro',  
Mass., 431-41.
- Rice,**  
Kellogg's Memorials of Elder  
John White, 131, 132.
- Rice,**  
Leland Magazine, or Leland  
Genealogy, 88, 89, 98, 100-3.
- Rice,**  
New England Historical and  
General Register, x, 171, 172.
- Rice,**  
Rice's Tabular Pedigree of De-  
scendants of Edward Rice.
- Rice,**  
Savage's Gen. Diet., iii, 527-32.
- Rice,**  
Ward's Genealogical History of  
E. Rice's Descendants.
- Rice,**  
Ward's History of Shrewsbury,  
Mass., 415-20.
- Rice,**  
Westminster Centennial Cele-  
bration, 36, 38.
- Rich,**  
Andrews's Genealogical and  
Ecclesiastical History of New  
Britain, Conn., 231.
- Rich,**  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,  
Mass., ii, 375.
- Rich,**  
Macbryde's Memoirs of the  
Colonies, 174.
- Rich,**  
Pierce's History of Gloucester,  
Me., 201, 202.
- Richards,**  
Andrews's Genealogical and  
Ecclesiastical History of New  
Britain, Conn., 161, 165, 166,  
223, 286, 287.
- Richards,**  
Barry's History of Framingham,  
Mass., 382.
- Richards,**  
Brown's Genealogy of W. S. Com-  
bury, Conn., Family, 129.
- Richards,**  
Butler's History of Cape Cod, Per-  
rell and Shirley, Mass., 191.
- Richards,**  
Caulkins's History of New Lon-  
don, Conn., 318.
- Richards,**  
Dudley's Genealogy of D. Rich-  
ards, Family, 131.
- Richards,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 370.
- Richards,**  
Hall's Ancient Hist. Records of  
Norwalk, Conn., 219, 247, 248,  
252, 259.
- Richards,**  
Hinman's Genealogy of S. Hinman,  
1st edition, 226-9.
- Richards,**  
Jackson's History of New Britain,  
Mass., 329, 400.
- Richards,**  
Locke's Genealogy of J. L. Richards,  
Allied Families, 106, 107.
- Richards,**  
Mitchell's History of New Lon-  
don, Mass., 18, 84.
- Richards,**  
Morse's Genealogy of C. C. Morse,  
of Rhode Island.
- Richards,**  
Savage's Gen. Diet., iii, 527.

- Richards,  
Thurston's History of Winthrop, Me., 194.
- Richardson,  
Adams's Haven Genealogy, 2d part, 11-21.
- Richardson,  
Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 383.
- Richardson,  
Bronson's History of Waterbury, Conn., 526, 527.
- Richardson,  
Coffin's History of Newbury, Mass., 316.
- Richardson,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 371, 372.
- Richardson,  
Fox's History of Dunstable, Mass., 249.
- Richardson,  
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 198.
- Richardson,  
Jackson's History of Newton, Mass., 397-9.
- Richardson,  
Leonard's History of Dublin, N. H., 387, 388.
- Richardson,  
Locke's Genealogy of Locke and Allied Families, 32, 56, 69, 129-132, etc.
- Richardson,  
Morse's Gen. Reg. of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 206-10.
- Richardson,  
New England Hist. and Geneal. Register, ix, 68.
- Richardson,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 535-9.
- Richardson,  
Sewall's History of Woburn, Mass., 71, 633-6.
- Richardson,  
Vinton Memorials and Allied Families, 375-93.
- Richardson,  
Ward's History of Shrewsbury, Mass., 420.
- Richardson,  
Washburn's History of Leicester, Mass., 390, 391.
- Richbell,  
Bolton's History of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 541.
- Richmond,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 539.
- Richmond,  
Thurston's History of Winthrop, Me., 194.
- Richmond,  
Walker's Memorials of Walker Family, 33.
- Rickard,  
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 284, 285.
- Rickard,  
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iii, 539, 540.
- Ricker,  
New England Historical and Gen. Reg., v, 308-10, 464.
- Ricks,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 544, 545.
- Riddell,  
Riddell's Genealogy of Riddell Family.
- Rider,  
Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 383.
- Rider,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 372.
- Rider,  
Morse's Genealogical Register of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 210, 211.
- Rider,  
Morse's Memorial of Morses, Appendix No. 37½.
- Rider,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 540, 541.
- Riggs,  
Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 131, 132.
- Riggs,  
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 341-3.

- Riggs,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 511, 512.
- Riker,**  
Riker's Annals of Newtown,  
L. I., N. Y., 299-315.
- Riley,**  
Andrews's (A.) General and  
Ecclesiastical History of New  
Britain, Conn., 267.
- Riley,**  
Leland Magazine: or Genealogy  
of Leland Family, 157.
- Riley,**  
New England Historical and  
Genealogical Register, xx, 18.
- Ring,**  
Babson's History of Gloucester,  
Mass., 132, 133.
- Ring,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 542, 543.
- Ripley,**  
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater,  
Mass., 285, 286.
- Ripley,**  
Ripley's Genealogy of part of  
Ripley Family.
- Ripley,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 543.
- Ripley,**  
Winsor's History of Duxbury,  
Mass., 296.
- Rivers,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 373.
- Roades,**  
Smith's History of Delaware  
Co., Penn., 496, 497.
- Robbins,**  
Barry's History of Hanover,  
Mass., 364, 365.
- Robbins,**  
Deane's History of Scituate,  
Mass., 333.
- Robbins,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 373-6.
- Robbins,**  
Fox's History of Dunstable,  
Mass., 249.
- Robbins,**  
Goodwin's Genealogy of P. O.  
Family 186-187.
- Robbins,**  
Hudson's History of Middlebury,  
Mass., 199-202.
- Robbins,**  
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater,  
Mass., 286.
- Robbins,**  
New England Historical and  
Genealogical Register, x, 15-17.
- Robbins,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 545-46.
- Robbins,**  
Sibley's History of Union, Me.,  
186-91.
- Robbins,**  
Thurston's History of Warrington,  
Me., 191, 195.
- Robbins,**  
Winsor's History of Duxbury,  
Mass., 297.
- Roberts,**  
Babson's History of Gloucester,  
Mass., 133, 134.
- Roberts,**  
Brown's Genealogy of W. S. W.  
bury, Conn. Families, 119.
- Roberts,**  
Dodge's History of East Haddam,  
Conn., 144.
- Roberts,**  
Leland Magazine: or Genealogy  
of Leland Family, 69-70, 170.
- Roberts,**  
New England Historical and  
Genealogical Register, x, 60-61.
- Roberts,**  
Pierce's History of Guilford,  
Me., 202.
- Roberts,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 545.
- Roberts,**  
Sibley's History of Union, Me.,  
186-91.
- Robie,**  
Eaton's History of Dunstable, N.  
H., 100-1.

- Robie,  
Pierce's History of Gorham,  
Me., 203.
- Robinson,  
Babson's History of Gloucester,  
Mass., 134-43.
- Robinson,  
Barry's History of Framingham,  
Mass., 383, 384.
- Robinson,  
Bond's History and Genealogies  
of Watertown, Mass., 412.
- Robinson,  
Daggett's History of Attleboro-  
rough, Mass., 94.
- Robinson,  
Deane's History of Scituate,  
Mass., 332.
- Robinson,  
Dodd's History of East Haven,  
Conn., 144, 145.
- Robinson,  
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me.,  
421, 422.
- Robinson,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 376-83.
- Robinson,  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,  
Mass., ii, 438, 482.
- Robinson,  
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 230-2.
- Robinson,  
Hudson's History of Lexington,  
Mass., 202-6.
- Robinson,  
Jackson's History of Newton,  
Mass., 401, 402.
- Robinson,  
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealo-  
gies, 344.
- Robinson,  
Meade's Old Churches and Fa-  
milies of Va., i, 378.
- Robinson,  
Miner's History of Phelps and  
Gorham's Purchase, 387.
- Robinson,  
Mitchell's History of Bridge-  
water, Mass., 286-8.
- Robinson,  
New England Historical and  
Geneal. Register, xiv, 17-21.
- Robinson,  
Rhode Island Historical Society  
Collections, iii, 308, 309.
- Robinson,  
Robinson's Genealogical Hist. of  
Robinsons, Saffords, Harwoods  
and Clarks.
- Robinson,  
Robinson's Memorial of Rev.  
W. Robinson and Genealogy.
- Robinson,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 549-56.
- Robinson,  
Vinton Giles Memorial and other  
Families, 363-72.
- Roby,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 548, 549.
- Rockett,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 556, 557.
- Rockwell,  
Eldridge's Funeral Discourse  
and Family Genealogy of Rock-  
wells, 27.
- Rockwell,  
Matthews's History of Cornwall,  
Vt., 288.
- Rockwell,  
Rockwell Family Genealogy.
- Rockwell,  
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,  
iii, 557, 558.
- Rockwell,  
Stiles's History of Windsor,  
Conn., 762-7.
- Rockwood,  
Butler's Hist. of Groton, Pep-  
perell and Shirley, Mass., 431.
- Rockwood,  
Morse's Gen. Reg. of Sherborn  
and Holliston, Mass., 211-31.
- Rockwood,  
Rockwood's Descendants of T.  
Rockwood.
- Rockwood,  
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,  
iii, 558.

- Rodgers,  
New England Hist. and Geneal.  
Register, x, 352.
- Rodgers,  
New England Historical and  
Geneal. Register, xvii, 43-50.
- Rodman,  
Bolton's History of Westchester  
Co., N. Y., ii, 541.
- Roe,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 559.
- Roff,  
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 345-8.
- Rogers,  
Alden's Collection of American  
Epitaphs, ii, 70-4.
- Rogers,  
Babson's History of Gloucester,  
Mass., 314, 315.
- Rogers,  
Barry's History of Hanover,  
Mass., 366, 367.
- Rogers,  
Bond's History and Genealogies  
of Watertown, Mass., 412, 413.
- Rogers,  
Caulkins's History of New Lon-  
don, Conn., 201-3, 337.
- Rogers,  
Chester's Gen. Rogers Family.
- Rogers,  
Deane's History of Scituate,  
Mass., 331.
- Rogers,  
Dudley's Geneal. of Roger Fa-  
mily, 131, 132.
- Rogers,  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,  
Mass., ii, 92, 361, 569, 735.
- Rogers,  
Howell's Hist. of Southampton,  
L. I., N. Y., 269-73.
- Rogers,  
Jackson's History of Newton,  
Mass., 402, 403.
- Rogers,  
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater,  
Mass., 288, 289.
- Rogers,  
New England Hist. and Geneal.  
Register, xv, 129, 130.
- Rogers,  
Orford, N. H., Centennial Cele-  
bration, 135-7.
- Rogers,  
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,  
iii, 559-69.
- Rogers,  
Walworth's Hyde Collection, i,  
371-84, 566-80.
- Rogers,  
Winsor's History of Dorchester,  
Mass., 297, 298.
- Rokes,  
Locke's Geneal. of English and  
Allied Families, 81.
- Rolle,  
Bouton's History of Concord,  
N. H., 685-7.
- Rolle,  
New England Hist. and Geneal.  
Register, iii, 149-52.
- Rolle,  
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,  
iii, 559, 571.
- Roll,  
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 349-55.
- Rollins,  
Leonard's History of Danvers,  
N. H., 389.
- Rollins,  
New England Historical and Geneal.  
Register, viii, 2-63.
- Romeyn,  
Stickney's History of Middlesex  
Region, N. Y., 47-44.
- Roosevelt,  
Hollister's American Genealogical  
Dict., 136.
- Root,  
Andrew's Genealogical Dictionary,  
English and American Families,  
British Common, 7-4.
- Root,  
Catharine's History of New York  
County, 6, 196.

- Root,  
Doolittle's Historical Sketches  
of Belchertown, Mass., 100, 101.
- Root,  
Kilbourne's Hist. and Antiqui-  
ties of Kilbourn Family, 42, 43.
- Root,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 572-4.
- Roper,  
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,  
iii, 574, 575.
- Ropes,  
Essex Institute Collections, vii,  
25-34, 91-4, 133-40, 150-67, 198-  
205, 248-55; viii, 49-62.
- Rose,  
Barry's Hist. of Hanover, Mass.,  
367, 368.
- Rose,  
Deane's History of Scituate,  
Mass., 332, 333.
- Rose,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 383, 384.
- Rose,  
Howell's Hist. of Southampton,  
L. I., N. Y., 273-5.
- Rose,  
Meade's Old Churches and Fa-  
milies of Va., i, 402.
- Rose,  
Miner's History of Phelps and  
Gorham's Purchase, 236.
- Rose,  
New England Hist. and Geneal.  
Register, xx, 18, 19.
- Rose,  
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,  
iii, 575, 576.
- Rose,  
Walker's Memorials of Walker  
Family, 43.
- Rosel,  
Sims's Genealogy of Rosel.
- Ross,  
Littell's Passaic Valley Genea-  
logies, 356-61.
- Ross,  
Pierce's History of Gorham,  
Me., 203, 204.
- Ross,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 577.
- Rosseter,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 577-9.
- Rossiter,  
New England Historical and  
Geneal. Register, ix, 337, 338.
- Rotch,  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,  
Mass., ii, 630.
- Rotch,  
Ricketson's History of New  
Bedford, Mass., 108, 109.
- Rounseville,  
New England Hist. and Geneal.  
Register, xix, 47-52.
- Rouse,  
Savage's Geneal. Dict., iii, 579.
- Rouse,  
Winsor's History of Duxbury,  
Mass., 299.
- Rowe,  
Babson's History of Gloucester,  
Mass., 143-6.
- Rowe,  
Dodd's History of East Haven,  
Conn., 145, 146.
- Rowe,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 580.
- Rowell,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 384.
- Rowell,  
Stiles's History of Windsor  
Conn., 767, 768.
- Rowland,  
Savage's Geneal. Dict., iii, 581.
- Rowlandson,  
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,  
iii, 581, 582.
- Rowley,  
Andrews's Geneal. and Eccle-  
siastical History of New Britain,  
Conn., 378.
- Rowley,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 582.
- Royal,  
Brooks's History of Medford,  
Mass., 538.

- Royal,  
Maine Historical Society Collec-  
tions, i, 195.
- Royal,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 583, 584.
- Royal,  
Sketches and Recollections of  
Lynchburg, Va., 254-7.
- Royce,  
Andrews's Geneal. and Eccles.  
Hist. of New Britain, Ct., 190.
- Royce,  
Caulkins's History of New Lon-  
don, Conn., 293, 294.
- Royce,  
Caulkins's History of Norwich,  
Conn., edition 1867, 199.
- Royce,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 569, 570.
- Ruck,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 584.
- Ruckman,  
Littell's Passaic Valley Genea-  
logies, 362.
- Rudd,  
Caulkins's History of Norwich,  
Ct., edition 1867, 239, 240, 251.
- Rudd,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 584.
- Rudd,  
Walworth's Hyde Genealogy,  
ii, 717-25.
- Rugg,  
Adams's Haven Genealogy, 27.
- Rugg,  
Andrews's Genealogical and Ec-  
clesiastical Hist. of New Britain,  
Conn., 179.
- Rugg,  
Barry's History of Framingham,  
Mass., 384-6.
- Rugg,  
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and  
Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 558, 559.
- Rugg,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 585.
- Ruggles,  
Celebration at Suffield, Conn.  
1859, 105-7.
- Ruggles,  
Deane's History of Seaboard  
Mass., 334.
- Ruggles,  
Eaton's History of Framingham,  
Rockland, etc. Me., 38.
- Ruggles,  
Ellis's History of Rockland,  
Mass., 129.
- Ruggles,  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,  
Mass., 99.
- Ruggles,  
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,  
iii, 586-8.
- Rumyon,  
Littell's Passaic Valley Genea-  
logies, 361-6.
- Rush,  
Allen's Collection of American  
Epitaphs, v, 163, 164.
- Russell,  
Abbot's History of Andover,  
Mass., 36.
- Russell,  
Bridgman's Granary Board  
Ground, 241-54.
- Russell,  
Deane's History of Seaboard  
Mass., 334, 335.
- Russell,  
Dodd's History of East Haddam,  
Conn., 146, 147.
- Russell,  
Eaton's Annals of Wrentham,  
Me., 123.
- Russell,  
Eaton's History of Framingham,  
Rockland, etc. Me., 38.
- Russell,  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,  
Mass., i, 345 and 280-299.
- Russell,  
Goodwin's Post-Town History,  
logy, 280.
- Russell,  
Hall's Lower Meriden.
- Russell,  
Heraldic Dictionary, 100-9.

- Russell,  
Hill's History of Mason, N. H.,  
205.
- Russell,  
Hudson's History of Lexington,  
Mass., 206-10.
- Russell,  
Kilbourne's Hist. and Antiquities  
of Kilbourn Family, 114, 115.
- Russell,  
Leonard's History of Dublin,  
N. H., 390, 391.
- Russell,  
Locke's Geneal. of Locke and  
Allied Families, 28, 29, 50, 78,  
96.
- Russell,  
Morse's Gen. Register of Sher-  
born and Holliston, Mass., 231,  
232.
- Russell,  
New England Hist. and Geneal.  
Register, vi, 274; xx, 19, 20.
- Russell,  
Ricketson's History of New  
Bedford, Mass., 153-6.
- Russell,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 589-95.
- Russell,  
Sewall's Hist. of Woburn, Mass.,  
157-61, 636.
- Russell,  
Sims's Stemmata Rosellana with  
Genealogy of N. J. Family, 8.
- Russell,  
Stiles's Hist. of Windsor, Conn.,  
768.
- Russell,  
Walker's Memorials of Walker  
Family, 185, 186.
- Russell,  
Wilbraham's Centennial Cele-  
bration, 305.
- Russell,  
Winsor's History of Duxbury,  
Mass., 299, 300.
- Rutan,  
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealo-  
gies, 366, 367.
- Ryder,  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,  
Mass., ii, 630.
- Ryder,  
Stark's History of Dunbarton,  
N. H., 242.

S.

- Sabin,  
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,  
iv, 1, 2.
- Sackett,  
Riker's Annals of Newtown,  
L. I., N. Y., 344-58.
- Sackett,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 2.
- Sadd,  
Stiles's History of Windsor,  
Conn., 769.
- Sadler,  
Babson's History of Gloucester,  
Mass., 146.
- Sadler,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 3.
- Saffin,  
Deane's History of Scituate,  
Mass., 335.
- Saffin,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 3, 4.
- Safford,  
Kidder's History of New Ips-  
wich, N. H., 429.
- Safford,  
Robinson's Genealogy of Robin-  
son, Safford and others.
- Safford,  
Vinton Memorial and Allied  
Families, 477.
- Sage,  
Kellogg's Memorial of Elder J.  
White and Descendants, 52.
- Salisbury,  
Bridgeman's King's Chapel Bu-  
rial Ground, 291.
- Salmon,  
Barry's History of Hanover,  
Mass., 368-70.
- Salmon,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 6.
- Salter,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 6, 7.
- Saltmarsh,  
Bond's History and Genealogy  
of Watertown, Mass., 114, 115.
- Saltonstall,  
Bond's Hist. and Gen. of Wate-  
town, Mass., 115, 116, 114, 16.
- Saltonstall,  
Chase's History of Haverhill,  
Mass., 645-7.
- Saltonstall,  
Drake's History and Antiquities  
of Boston, Mass., 68.
- Saltonstall,  
Dudley's General of Dudley's  
family, 132, 133.
- Saltonstall,  
Heraldic Journal, 1, 1865, 164, 4.
- Saltonstall,  
Phippen's G. D. Tabular Pe-  
gree of Family of Saltonstall.
- Saltonstall,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 7, 9.
- Sampson,  
Babson's History of Gloucester,  
Mass., 255, 256.
- Sampson,  
Bradbury's History of New  
London, Me., 212, 213.
- Sampson,  
Freeman's History of Cape  
Mass., 11, 763.
- Sampson,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 7, 9, 10.
- Sampson,  
Vinton Memorial and Allied  
other Families, 479.
- Sampson,  
Worcester History of Worcester,  
Mass., 200, 4.

- Samson,  
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 368, 369.
- Samson,  
Matthews's History of Cornwall, Vt., 289.
- Sanborn,  
Lancaster's History of Gilman-ton, N. H., 284-7.
- Sanborn,  
Machias, Me., Centennial Cele-bration, 174.
- Sanborn,  
New England Hist. and Geneal. Register, x, 271-80; xii, 271, 272.
- Sanborn,  
Reed's Genealogy of Reed Fa-mily, 135, 136.
- Sanborn,  
Sanborn's Genealogy of Family.
- Sanborn,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 11-13.
- Sanders,  
Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 241-4.
- Sanderson,  
Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 386, 387.
- Sanderson,  
Bond's Hist. and Geneal. of Wa-tertown, Mass., 416-21, 930-2.
- Sanderson,  
Boutelle's Burke and Alvord Genealogy, 37, 38.
- Sanderson,  
Butler's Hist. of Groton, Peppe-rell and Shurley, Mass., 431, 477.
- Sanderson,  
Temple's Ecclesiastical History of Whateley, Mass., 29.
- Sands,  
Bolton's History of Westchester Co., N. Y., i, 459.
- Sands,  
Thompson's History of Long Island, N. Y., ii, 463-9.
- Sanford,  
Chapman's Genealogy of Chap-man Family, 211.
- Sanford,  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 1st edition, 231.
- Sanford,  
Heraldic Journal, iii, 1867, 62.
- Sanford,  
Howell's History of Southamp-ton, L. I., N. Y., 275, 276.
- Sanford,  
Journals of Smith and Dean of Portland, Me., 230.
- Sanford,  
Matthews's History of Corn-wall, Vt., 289.
- Sanford,  
Rhode Island Historical Society Collections, iii, 298.
- Sanford,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 13-16.
- Sanger,  
Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 387, 388.
- Sanger,  
Bond's Hist. and Geneal. of Wa-tertown, Mass., 421, 422.
- Sanger,  
Leland Magazine, or Genealogy of Leland Family, 20, 21.
- Sanger,  
Morse's (A.) Memorial of E. San-ger's Descendants, 12.
- Sanger,  
Morse's Genealogy of Ancient Puritans.
- Sanger,  
Morse's Genealogical Register of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 232-9.
- Sanger,  
Morse's Memorial of Morses, Appendix.
- Sanger,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 16, 17.
- Sapp,  
Norton's History of Knox Co., Ohio, 385.
- Sargeant,  
Andrews's Tabular Pedigree of Sargeant Family, 1851.

- Sargeant,**  
Eaton's History of Candia, N. H., 102.
- Sargeant,**  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 263.
- Sargeant,**  
New England Hist. and Geneal. Register, x, 184, 185.
- Sargeant,**  
Sargeant's Descendants of Wm. Sargeant.
- Sargeant,**  
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iv, 17-20.
- Sargent,**  
Babson's History of Gloucester, 148-57.
- Sargent,**  
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 234, 235.
- Sargent,**  
Malden, Mass., Bi-Centennial Celebration, 230, 231.
- Sargent,**  
Washburn's Hist. of Leicester, Mass., 391-6.
- Sartell,**  
New England Hist. and Geneal. Register, vi, 274, 275.
- Sartelle,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 386.
- Saunders,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 386.
- Saunders,**  
Hall's Ancient Hist. Records of Norwalk, Conn., 226, 236, 242, 251.
- Saunders,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 20-2.
- Saunderson,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 22, 23.
- Saunderson,**  
Washburn's Hist. of Leicester, Mass., 400.
- Savage,**  
Bridgeman's King's Chapel Memorials, 296.
- Savage,**  
Eaton's History of Candia, N. H., 102.
- Savage,**  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 332.
- Savage,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 13-14.
- Savary,**  
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iv, 28, 29.
- Savill,**  
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iv, 27, 28.
- Saville,**  
Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 284, 285.
- Saville,**  
Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass., 211, 212.
- Sawin,**  
Bond's History and Geography of Watertown, Mass., 124.
- Sawin,**  
Hudson's Hist. of Malden, Mass., 142, 143.
- Sawin,**  
Mitchell's History of Bedford, Mass., 289.
- Sawin,**  
Morse's Gen. Register of Seaborn and Holliston, Mass., 129.
- Sawin,**  
Morse's Memorial of Mass., Appendix 16.
- Sawin,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 20.
- Sawin,**  
Sawin's Notes on the Sawin Family.
- Sawtel,**  
Bond's History and Geography of Watertown, Mass., 124, 125.
- Sawteel,**  
Bond's History and Geography of Watertown, Mass., 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000.
- Sawtell,**  
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iv, 20-2.

- Sawyer,  
Babson's History of Gloucester,  
Mass., 146-8.
- Sawyer,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 387.
- Sawyer,  
Orford, N. H., Centennial Cele-  
bration, 142, 143.
- Sawyer,  
Pierce's History of Gorham, Me.,  
204.
- Sawyer,  
Poor's (Alfred) Hist. and Geneal.  
Researches, 80.
- Sawyer,  
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,  
iv, 30, 31.
- Saxton,  
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,  
iv, 31, 32.
- Saxton,  
Stiles's Hist. of Windsor, Conn.,  
770.
- Sayer,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 32, 33.
- Sayles,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 33.
- Sayre,  
Howell's Hist. of Southampton,  
L. I., N. Y., 276.
- Sayre,  
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealo-  
gies, 370-2.
- Sayward,  
Babson's History of Gloucester,  
Mass., 157, 158.
- Sayward,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 387.
- Scales,  
Journals of Smith and Dean of  
Portland, Me., 56, 57.
- Seamman,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 34.
- Scarborough,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 34.
- Scarlet,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 35.
- Schoonmaker,  
Bergen's Geneal. of Bergen Fa-  
mily, 112.
- Schultz,  
Ruttenber's Hist. of Newbury,  
N. Y., 315, 316.
- Schuyler,  
Heraldic Journal, iii, 1867, 145-8;  
iv, 1868, 22, 23.
- Scotfield,  
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,  
iv, 35, 36.
- Scott,  
Bronson's Hist. of Waterbury,  
Conn., 527-32.
- Scott,  
Gage's Hist. of Rowley, Mass.,  
454.
- Scott,  
Heraldic Journal, i, 1865, 103-6.
- Scott,  
Howell's Hist. of Southampton,  
L. I., N. Y., 279, 280.
- Scott,  
Judd and Boltwood's History  
and Geneal. of Hadley, Mass.,  
559, 560.
- Scott,  
Machias, Me., Centennial Cele-  
bration, 174, 175.
- Scott,  
Matthews's Hist. of Cornwall,  
Vt., 289.
- Scott,  
Meade's Old Churches and Fa-  
milies of Va., ii, 208.
- Scott,  
New England Hist. and Geneal.  
Register, xxii, 14-18.
- Scott,  
Porter's Geneal. of Hartford,  
Conn., Settlers, 19.
- Scott,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 36-9.
- Scott,  
Temple's Ecclesiastical Hist. of  
Whately, Mass., 29, 30.
- Scott,  
Washburn's History Leicester,  
Mass., 400, 401.

# INDEX TO AMERICAN PEDIGREES

- Scottow,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 39, 40.
- Seovill,  
Bronson's History of Waterbury, Conn., 532-4.
- Seranton,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 41.
- Seranton,  
Seranton's Register of Descendants of J. Seranton.
- Scribner,  
Hall's Ancient Hist. Records of Norwalk, Ct., 189, 200, 233, 301.
- Scripture,  
Hill's Hist. of Mason, N. H., 205.
- Seudder,  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 336-40.
- Seudder,  
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 373-5.
- Seudder,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 43.
- Seabury,  
Caulkins's History of New London, Conn., 443-5.
- Seabury,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 43, 44.
- Seabury,  
Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 305, 306.
- Seager,  
Draper's History of Spencer, Mass., 250.
- Searle,  
Blood's History of Temple, N. H., 245-9.
- Searle,  
Gage's Hist. Rowley, Mass., 451.
- Searle,  
Hill's Hist. Mason, N. H., 206.
- Searle,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 45.
- Searles,  
Fox's History of Dunstable, Mass., 249.
- Sears,  
Adam's Haven Genealogy, 28.
- Sears,  
Dames's History of New Bedford, Mass., 336.
- Sears,  
Eaton's History of Essex, Rockland, etc. Me., 88.
- Sears,  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., i, 137, iii, 191, 203, 209, 216, 234, 391, 396, 609, 660, 669, 702, 706-14.
- Sears,  
Heraldic Jour., ii, 1866, 1, 7, 1, 8.
- Sears,  
Mitchell's History of Braintree, Mass., 289.
- Sears,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 46.
- Sears,  
Sears's Picture of the Old Time and Genealogy.
- Sears,  
Thurston's Hist. of Wrentham, Me., 195.
- Sears,  
Walker's Memorials of Walker Family, 40, 41.
- Seaver,  
Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 389, 390.
- Seaver,  
Savage's Genealog. Dict., iv, 46, 47.
- Seavern,.  
Bond's History and Genealogy of Watertown, Me., 195, 196.
- Seaverns,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 47.
- Seavy,  
Bradbury's History of New Bedford, Me., 147.
- Seecoth,.  
Brook's History of New Bedford, Me., 149, 151.
- Seer,.  
Bolton's History of Westbury, N. Y., 14, 16.
- Sedgwick,  
Gould's Genealogy, 10.

- Sedgwick,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,  
1st edition, 232-5.
- Sedgwick,**  
New England Historical and  
General Register, xx, 236.
- Sedgwick,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 48, 49.
- Seeley,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 49, 50.
- Seely,**  
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater,  
Mass., 289.
- Seger,**  
Jackson's History of Newton,  
Mass., 403-5.
- Seger,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 44.
- Segur,**  
Brown's Genealogy of W. Simsbury,  
Conn., Families, 122.
- Seirs,**  
Sewall's History of Woburn,  
Mass., 637.
- Selden,**  
Field's Hist. of Haddam and E.  
Haddam, Conn., 46.
- Selden,**  
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and  
Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 560, 561.
- Selden,**  
Meade's Old Churches and  
Families of Virginia, i, 140.
- Selden,**  
Walworth's Hyde Gen., i, 584-7.
- Seldon, Selden,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 50.
- Selleck,**  
Hall's Ancient Hist. Records of  
Norwalk, Conn., 249, 265, 280,  
281, 301.
- Selleck,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 50, 51.
- Severance,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 52.
- Sevey,**  
Machias, Me., Centennial Celebration,  
175, 176.
- Sewall,**  
Alden's Collections of American  
Epitaphs, ii, 116-18; iii, 149.
- Sewall,**  
Bridgman's Granary Burial  
Ground, 128-32.
- Sewall,**  
Dudley's Genealogy of Dudley  
Family, 133, 134.
- Sewall,**  
Heraldic Journal, i, 1865, 68-70.
- Sewall, Sewell,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 53-7.
- Sewall,**  
Transactions of American Antiquarian  
Society, iii, 144.
- Seward,**  
Andrews's Genealogical and  
Ecclesiastical History of New  
Britain, Ct., 383.
- Seward,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 57.
- Sexton,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,  
1st edition, 180.
- Seymour,**  
Andrews's Geneal. and Eccles.  
Hist. New Britain, Conn., 139,  
257, 258, 264, 265, 328.
- Seymour,**  
Hall's Ancient Historical Records  
of Norwalk, Ct., 181, 182.
- Seymour,**  
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and  
Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 561.
- Seymour,**  
Kilbourn's Litchfield, Conn.,  
Biographical History, 304-6.
- Seymour,**  
Rittenber's History of New-  
burgh, N. Y., 292, 293.
- Seymour,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 58.
- Shackman,**  
Cope's Record of Cope Family  
of Pennsylvania, 42, 68, 69.
- Shailer,**  
Field's Hist. of Haddam and E.  
Haddam, Conn., 45.

- Shannon,  
New England Hist. and Geneal.  
Register, v, 245, 246.
- Shapleigh,  
New England Hist. and Geneal.  
Register, v, 345-9.
- Shapleigh,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 59, 60.
- Shapley,  
Caulkins's Hist. of New London,  
Conn., 350.
- Sharp,  
Cope's Record of Cope Family  
Penn., 79, 173-5.
- Sharp,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 60, 61.
- Sharples,  
Sharples's Record of Sharples  
Family.
- Sharpless,  
Smith's History of Delaware,  
Co., Penn., 500.
- Sharswood,  
Caulkins's Hist. of New London,  
Conn., 347, 348.
- Shattuck,  
Barry's History of Framingham,  
Mass., 390.
- Shattuck,  
Bond's History and Genealogies  
of Watertown, Mass., 426-9.
- Shattuck,  
Butler's History of Groton, Pep-  
perell and Shirley, Mass., 434,  
477-9.
- Shattuck,  
Hudson's Hist. of Marlborough,  
Mass., 444.
- Shattuck,  
Kidder's History of New Ips-  
wich, N. H., 429, 430.
- Shattuck,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 61-3.
- Shattuck,  
Shattuck's Memorials of Wm.  
Shattuck.
- Shaw,  
Alden's Collections of American  
Epitaphs, ii, 56, 57, 217, 218.
- Shaw,  
Faxon's History of Framingham,  
Rockland, etc., Mass., 100, 101.
- Shaw,  
Freeman's History of Concord,  
Mass., i, 587, ii, 327, 329, 330,  
410, 596.
- Shaw,  
Hanson's History of Grafton,  
Pittston and W. Gardner, Mass.,  
138.
- Shaw,  
Kingman's Hist. of N. Bedford  
water, Mass., 611-3.
- Shaw,  
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater,  
Mass., 290-2.
- Shaw,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 61-6.
- Shaw,  
Thurston's History of Winthrop,  
Me., 195, 196.
- Shaw,  
Wales, Mass., Centennial Cele-  
bration, 15, 16.
- Shaw,  
Winsor's History of Dedham,  
Mass., 306.
- Sheaf,  
Adams's Haven Genealogy, 150.
- Sheaff,  
New England Hist. and Geneal.  
Register, iv, 310-15.
- Sheaffe,  
Heraldic Journal, iv, 1898, 899.
- Sheaffe,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 66-67.
- Shears,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 66.
- Shed,  
Brooks's History of Middlebury,  
Mass., 540, 541.
- Shed,  
Butler's History of Groton, Pepperell  
and Shirley, Mass., 436, 437.
- Shed,  
Hill-Hill's Mass. N. H., 209.
- Shed,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 66-67.

- Sheffield,  
Barry's History of Framingham,  
Mass., 391.
- Sheffield,  
Morse's Genealogical Register  
of Sherborn and Holliston,  
Mass., 240, 241.
- Sheffield,  
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,  
iv, 68, 69.
- Shekell,  
Miner's History of Phelps and  
Gorham's Purchase, 229.
- Sheldon,  
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 235, 236.
- Sheldon,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 69-71.
- Sheldon,  
Sheldon's Magazine.
- Shelton,  
Dixon's Geneal. Shelton Family.
- Shelton,  
New England Hist. and Geneal.  
Register, xi, 272.
- Shepard,  
Clark's Hist. Norton, Mass., 88.
- Shepard,  
Dodd's History of East Haven,  
Ct., 148.
- Shepard,  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,  
1st edition, 235.
- Shepard,  
Jackson's History of Newton,  
Mass., 489, 490.
- Shepard,  
Lancaster's History of Gilman-  
ton, N. H., 287.
- Shepard,  
Leland Magazine, or Genealogy  
of Leland Family, 149, 150.
- Shephard,  
Sibley's History of Union, Me.,  
494, 495.
- Shepherd,  
Alden's Collection of American  
Epitaphs, i, 62, 63.
- Shepherd, Sheppard,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 71-7.
- Sheple,  
Butler's Hist. of Groton, Pep-  
perell and Shirley, Mass., 437.
- Sheppy,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 87, 88.
- Sherburn,  
New England Historical and  
Geneal. Reg., ix, 180; xvii, 352.
- Sherburne,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 77, 78.
- Sherer,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 389.
- Sherman,  
Bond's History and Genealogies  
of Watertown, Mass., 429-32.
- Sherman,  
Cotthren's History of Woodbury,  
Conn., 679-88.
- Sherman,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 390.
- Sherman,  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,  
1st edition, 235.
- Sherman,  
Hollister's History of Connecti-  
cut, ii, 450, 451.
- Sherman,  
Hudson's History of Marlboro',  
Mass., 444-6.
- Sherman,  
Hyde's Historical Address at  
Ware, Mass., 50.
- Sherman,  
Jackson's History of Newton,  
Mass., 409, 410.
- Sherman,  
Mitchell's History of Bridgewa-  
ter, Mass., 293.
- Sherman,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 78-86.
- Sherman,  
Sewall's History of Woburn,  
Mass., 355-7.
- Sherman,  
Stoddard's Geneal. of Stoddard  
Family, edition 1865, 15, 46, 47,  
68-72.

- Sherman,**  
Ward's History of Shrewsbury,  
Mass., 438, 439.
- Sherrill,**  
Hedge's Anniversary Address,  
E. Hampton, L. I., N. Y., 1850.
- Sherwin,**  
Blood's History of Temple,  
N. H., 249, 250.
- Sherwood,**  
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,  
iv, 86.
- Shibles,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 391.
- Shipman,**  
Andrews's Geneal. and Eccle.  
History of New Britain, Conn.,  
278, 280, 283, 284, 305, 306, 318,  
336, 344, 353, 354.
- Shipman,**  
Littell's Passaic Valley Genea-  
logies, 376.
- Shipman,**  
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,  
iv, 87.
- Shippen,**  
Balch's Provincial History of  
Pennsylvania, preface 5, 138.
- Shippen,**  
Heraldic Journal, iii, 1867, 16-18,  
iv, 1-20.
- Shippen,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 87.
- Shirley,**  
Heraldic Jour., ii, 1866, 117-18.
- Shirley,**  
New England Historical and  
Geneal. Register, x, 17.
- Shiverick,**  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,  
Mass., ii, 455, 717.
- Short,**  
Poor's Historical and Genea-  
logical Researches, 123.
- Short,**  
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,  
iv, 88, 89.
- Shotswell,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 61.
- Shotwell,**  
Littell's Passaic Valley Genea-  
logies, 377-81.
- Shove,**  
Baylies's Historical Memoirs of  
New Plymouth, part 4, 18, 70.
- Shove,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 89, 90.
- Shrimpton,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 90, 91.
- Shrimpton,**  
Summer and Trask's History of  
Geneal. of Summer Family, 67, 68.
- Shrimpton,**  
Summer's History of F. B. Boston  
Mass., 254.
- Shurtliff,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 92.
- Shute,**  
Bouton's History of Concord,  
N. H., 687.
- Shute,**  
Chase's History of Haverhill,  
Mass., 278.
- Shute,**  
Heraldic Journal, ii, 1866, 72-4.
- Shute,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 92, 93.
- Shute,**  
Summer's History of F. B. Boston  
Mass., 234.
- Sibley,**  
Drapier's History of Sutton,  
Mass., 253, 254.
- Sibley,**  
Leland Magazine of Genealogy  
of Leland Family, 80-81.
- Sibley,**  
Morse's Memoirs of M. Morse  
Appendix No. 24.
- Sibley,**  
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,  
iv, 93, 94.
- Sibley,**  
Sibley's History of F. B. Boston  
Mass., 265, 267.
- Silboutsen,**  
Blood's Anniversary Address,  
L. N. Y., 1866.

- Sigourney,**  
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 171.
- Sigourney,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 94, 95.
- Sigourney,**  
Sigourney's Genealogy of Sigourney Family.
- Sill,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 96, 97.
- Sill,**  
Sill's Genealogical Chart of Sill Family, 12 sheets folio.
- Sill,**  
Sill's Geneal. of Descendants of John Sill, 1637, 106.
- Sill,**  
Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 771-3.
- Sill,**  
Walworth's Hyde Genealogy, i, 163-70; ii, 768-824.
- Silliman,**  
Huntington's Geneal. of Huntington Family, 181.
- Silliman,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 97.
- Silsbee, Silsby,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 98.
- Simcock,**  
Smith's History of Delaware Co., Penn., 501, 502.
- Simmons,**  
Barry's History of Hanover, Mass., 371-4.
- Simmons,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 392.
- Simmons,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 1st edition, 176.
- Simmons,**  
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 386.
- Simmons,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 100, 101.
- Simmons,**  
Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 307-9.
- Simms,**  
Essex Institute Collections, vi, 160, 161.
- Simms,**  
Kellogg's Memorials of Elder John White, 97.
- Simonds,**  
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 237, 238.
- Simonds,**  
Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass., 212-18.
- Simonds,**  
Sewall's History of Woburn, Mass., 637-40.
- Simons,**  
Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 338, 339.
- Simonton,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 393.
- Simpkins,**  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 760.
- Simpson,**  
Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 391, 392.
- Simpson,**  
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 384-6.
- Simpson,**  
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iv, 101.
- Sinclair,**  
Cope's Record of Cope Family of Penn., 98, 195.
- Sinclair,**  
Draper's History of Spencer, Mass., 255.
- Singer,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 394.
- Singletery,**  
Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 392, 393.
- Singletery,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 102.
- Skeel,**  
Cothren's History of Ancient Woodbury, Conn., 709.

- Skellin,**  
Babson's History of Gloucester,  
Mass., 158.
- Skelton,**  
Durrie's Genealogy of Steele  
Family, 69.
- Skelton,**  
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,  
iv, 103, 104.
- Skiff,**  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,  
Mass., ii, 86.
- Skillings,**  
Pierce's History of Gorham,  
Me., 206.
- Skilton,**  
Cothren's History of Woodbury,  
Conn., 711-13.
- Skinner,**  
Andrews's Geneal. and Eccle.  
Hist. of New Britain, Ct., 256.
- Skinner,**  
Clark's History of Norton,  
Mass., 88, 89.
- Skinner,**  
Eaton's Annals of Warren,  
Me., 424.
- Skinner,**  
Field's History of Haddam and  
E. Haddam, Conn., 46.
- Skinner,**  
Savage's Gen. Diet., iv, 105, 106.
- Skinner,**  
Stiles's History of Windsor,  
Conn., 773-5.
- Slade,**  
Stiles's History of Windsor,  
Conn., 775.
- Slagle,**  
Falmestock's Memorial of Wolf  
Family of Pennsylvania, 97-9.
- Slawson,**  
Savage's Gen. Diet., iv, 106.
- Sleeper,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 395, 396.
- Slocomb,**  
Adams's Haven Genealogy, 2d  
part, 9-13.
- Slocomb,**  
Warshall's History of Saco, Me.,  
Mass., 412-44.
- Slocum,**  
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,  
iv, 107.
- Small,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 396, 397.
- Small,**  
Savage's Geneal. Dictionary, 108.
- Smalley,**  
Andrews's Geneal. and Eccle.  
Hist. of New Britain, Conn., 133.
- Smalley,**  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,  
Mass., ii, 359.
- Smalley,**  
Littell's Passaic Valley Geneal-  
ogies, 387-91.
- Smead,**  
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,  
iv, 108, 109.
- Smedley,**  
Cope's Record of Cope Family  
of Penn., 49, 106-9.
- Smedley,**  
Smith's History of Delaware  
Co., Penn., 502.
- Smith,**  
Allen's Collection of American  
Epitaphs, i, 203-5.
- Smith,**  
Andrews's Geneal. and Eccle.  
Hist. of New Britain, Conn.,  
129, 130, 137, 138, 142, 144, 153,  
183, 187, 201, 206, 226, 266.
- Smith,**  
Babson's History of Gloucester,  
Mass., 158-60.
- Smith,**  
Barry's History of Haddam,  
Conn., 37-47.
- Smith,**  
Bond's History of Town of  
Waterdown, Me., 3-5.
- Smith,**  
Bradbury's History of York  
County, Me., 244-5.

- Smith,  
Brown's Genealogy of W. Simsbury, Conn., Settlers, 124.
- Smith,  
Caulkins's History of New London, Conn., 321-4.
- Smith,  
Caulkins's Hist. of Norwich, Conn., edition 1867, 199, 200.
- Smith,  
Clark's History of Norton, Mass., 89, 90.
- Smith,  
Cothren's History of Woodbury, Conn., 677-9.
- Smith,  
Dodd's History of East Haven, Conn., 149-52.
- Smith,  
Doolittle's Belchertown, Mass., Church and Genealogies, 251-3.
- Smith,  
Draper's History of Spencer, Mass., 256, 257.
- Smith,  
Eager's History of Orange Co., N. Y., 544, 545.
- Smith,  
Eaton's History of Candia, N. H., 103-5.
- Smith,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 397-99.
- Smith,  
Field's History of Haddam and E. Haddam, Conn., 45.
- Smith,  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 80, 83, 217, 372, 551, 606, 762.
- Smith,  
Gage's History of Rowley, Mass., 455.
- Smith,  
Goodwin's Foote Family Genealogy, 276-81.
- Smith,  
Goodwin's Genealogical Notes, 190-6.
- Smith,  
Hall's Ancient Historical Records of Norwalk, Ct., 208, 220, 250, 270, 272, 275, 278, 285, etc.
- Smith,  
Hanson's History of Gardiner, Pittston and West Gardiner, Me., 77, 78.
- Smith,  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 1st edition, 236, 237.
- Smith,  
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 238-42.
- Smith,  
Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass., 218-29.
- Smith,  
Journals of Smith and Dean of Portland, Me., 22-5.
- Smith,  
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 562-81.
- Smith,  
Kellogg's Memorials of Elder John White and Descends., 70-2.
- Smith,  
Kidder's History of New Ipswich, N. H., 430.
- Smith,  
Lancaster's History of Gilman-ton, N. H., 288.
- Smith,  
Leland Magazine, or Genealogy of Leland Family, 68, 100, 101.
- Smith,  
Leonard and Smith's Geneal. of W. Smith's Family of Peterborough, N. H., 24.
- Smith,  
Leonard's History of Dublin, N. H., 392-4.
- Smith,  
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 392, 393.
- Smith,  
Machias, Me., Centennial Celebration, 176, 177.
- Smith,  
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 294.

- Smith,**  
Morse's Genealogical Register of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 241, 242.
- Smith,**  
New England Historical and General Register, vii, 132, 279, 280; viii, 66, 67; xii, 185; xiv, 28-30; xx, 125, 126.
- Smith,**  
Otis's Genealogy of Otis Family of New Hampshire, and Collateral Branches.
- Smith,**  
Pierce's History of Gorham, N. H., 205.
- Smith,**  
Savage's Gen. Diet., iv, 109-37.
- Smith,**  
Smith's Genealogy of Smiths of New Hampshire.
- Smith,**  
Smith's History of Delaware Co., Penn., 502, 503.
- Smith,**  
Temple's Ecclesiastical History of Whately, Mass., 30.
- Smith,**  
Thompson's History of Long Island, N. Y., ii, 442-8.
- Smith,**  
Thurston's Hist. of Winthrop, Me., 196.
- Smith,**  
Ward's History of Shrewsbury, Mass., 430-7.
- Smith,**  
Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 309.
- Smith,**  
Wyman's Hunt Fam. Hist., 126.
- Snediker,**  
Bergen's Geneal. of Van Brunt Family, 15.
- Snell,**  
Kingman's Hist. of N. Bridgewater, Mass., 643-9.
- Snell,**  
Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater, Mass., 295-300.
- Snelling,**  
Heraldic Journal, 1886-1911.
- Snelling,**  
Savage's Gen. Diet. (v, 11).
- Snow,**  
Draper's History of Springfield, Mass., 252-253.
- Snow,**  
Eaton's History of Thomblin's Rockland, etc., Me., 190-1.
- Snow,**  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 365, 371, 376, 486, 500, 759.
- Snow,**  
Judd and Boltwood's History of Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 181, 782.
- Snow,**  
Kingman's History of N. Bridgewater, Mass., 637-41.
- Snow,**  
Leland Magazine, or Genealogy of Leland Family, 108-11.
- Snow,**  
Leonard's History of Duxbury, N. H., 394, 395.
- Snow,**  
Locke's Genealogy of Locke and Allied Families, 27-46, 50, 91, 92.
- Snow,**  
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 300-1.
- Snow,**  
Savage's Gen. Diet. (v, 18-19).
- Snow,**  
Sewall's History of Weymouth, Mass., 610-2.
- Snow,**  
Washburn's History of Falmouth, Mass., 401.
- Snow,**  
Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 309.
- Snowdeal,**  
Eaton's History of Thomblin's Rockland, etc., Me., 191.
- Somerby,**  
Burke's Table of Pedigrees of Somerby Family, 1891.

- Somerby,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 139, 140.
- Somes,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 140.
- Sommes,  
Babson's History of Gloucester,  
Mass., 160-2.
- Soper,  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,  
Mass., ii, 647.
- Soper,  
Hanson's Hist. Gardiner, Pitts-  
ton and W. Gardiner, Me., 128.
- Soule,  
Mitchell's History of Bridge-  
water, Mass., 304, 386, 387.
- Soule,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 140, 141.
- Soulice,  
Bolton's History of Westchester  
Co., N. Y., ii, 542.
- Souther, Southac,  
Heraldic Journal, ii, 1866, 139.
- Southgate,  
New England Historical and  
Geneal. Register, xix, 252, 253.
- Southgate,  
Washburn's History of Leices-  
ter, Mass., 396-8.
- Southgate,  
Worcester Magazine and Histor-  
ical Journal, ii, 100.
- Southmayd,  
Babson's History of Gloucester,  
Mass., 162, 163.
- Southmayd,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 141, 142.
- Southworth,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 404.
- Southworth,  
Kingman's Hist. of N. Bridge-  
water, Mass.
- Southworth,  
Mitchell's History of Bridge-  
water, Mass., 304, 305.
- Southworth,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 143, 144.
- Southworth,  
Thatcher's History of Plymouth,  
Mass., 127.
- Southworth,  
Winsor's History of Duxbury,  
Mass., 314-17.
- Spalding,  
Butler's History of Groton, Pep-  
perell and Shirley, Mass., 437,  
479, 480.
- Spalding,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 405, 406.
- Sparhawk,  
Appleton's Genealogy of Spar-  
hawk Family.
- Sparhawk,  
Bond's Hist. and Gen. of Water-  
town, Mass., 545-7.
- Sparhawk,  
Leland Magazine; or Leland  
Genealogy, 22.
- Sparhawk,  
Morse's Genealogical Register  
of Sherborn and Holliston,  
Mass., 242.
- Sparhawk,  
New England Hist. and Geneal.  
Register, xix, 125-7.
- Sparhawk,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 144, 145.
- Sparks,  
Cope's Record of Cope Family  
of Penn., 80, 177-9.
- Sparrow,  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,  
Mass., ii, 361, 733.
- Sparrow,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 145.
- Spaulding,  
Hill's Hist. of Mason, N. H., 206.
- Spaulding,  
Hudson's History of Lexington,  
Mass., 229.
- Spaulding,  
Kidder's History of New Ips-  
wich, N. H., 430-2.
- Spaulding,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 145, 146.

- Spear,**  
Bridgeman's Copp's Hill Burial Ground, 225-7.
- Spear,**  
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 425-7.
- Spear,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 406-10.
- Spear,**  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 628.
- Spear,**  
New England Historical and Geneal. Register, xviii, 158-61.
- Spear,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 146, 147.
- Spencer,**  
Brown's Genealogy of W. Simsbury, Conn., Families, 123.
- Spencer,**  
Field's History of Haddam and E. Haddam, Conn., 45.
- Spencer,**  
Goodwin's Genealogical Notes, 197-210, 310-23.
- Spencer,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 1st edition, 237, 238.
- Spencer,**  
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 394, 395.
- Spencer,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 117-50.
- Sperry,**  
Matthews's History of Cornwall, Vt., 290.
- Sperry,**  
Miner's Hist. of Phelps and Gorham's Purchase, 190, 191.
- Spicer,**  
Caulkins's History of New London, Conn., 235.
- Spinning,**  
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 396.
- Spofford,**  
Blood's History of Temple, N. H., 251, 252.
- Spofford,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 406-10.
- Spofford,**  
Gage's History Rowley, Mass., 455, 456.
- Spofford,**  
New England Hist. and Geneal. Reg., viii, 345-44, ix, 67, 227, 8.
- Spofford,**  
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iv, 151.
- Spofford,**  
Spofford's Family Record of Spoffords.
- Spooner,**  
Bond's History and Genealogy of Watertown, Mass., 205, 206.
- Spooner,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 151-3.
- Spottswood,**  
Meade's Old Churches and Families of Virginia, i, 167, 169.
- Sprague,**  
Draper's History of Spencer, Mass., 250, 251.
- Sprague,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 411-412.
- Sprague,**  
Genealogy of the Sprague of Hingham, Mass., 60.
- Sprague,**  
Malden, Mass., 110 (Centennial Celebration), 237, 238.
- Sprague,**  
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 306, 307.
- Sprague,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 15-6.
- Sprague,**  
Soule's Memorial of Sprague Family.
- Sprague,**  
Washburn's Hist. of Falmouth, Me., 167, 168.
- Sprague,**  
Winous's History of Dedham, Mass., 317, 90.

- Spring,  
Bond's History and Genealogies  
of Watertown, Mass., 441-9, 936.
- Spring,  
Jackson's History of Newton,  
Mass., 415-18.
- Spring,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 156, 157.
- Springer,  
Hanson's Hist. Gardiner, Pitts-  
ton and West Gardiner, Me.,  
151, 152.
- Sproat,  
Deane's History of Scituate,  
Mass., 340.
- Spurr,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 158.
- Squier,  
Littell's Passaic Valley Genea-  
logies, 397-402.
- Squier,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 158, 159.
- Squire,  
Cothren's History Woodbury,  
Conn., 709-11.
- Squires,  
Howell's History of Southamp-  
ton, L. I., N. Y., 280.
- St. Clair,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 385.
- St. John,  
Hall's Ancient Historical Re-  
cords of Norwalk, Conn., 185,  
190-5, 204, 223, 231, 245-7, 251,  
256, 257, 259, 263, 269, 273, 286,  
291, 295, 300-4.
- St. John,  
Ketchum's History of Buffalo,  
N. Y., ii, 234.
- St. John,  
New England Historical and  
Geneal. Register, xiv, 59-61.
- Stackpole,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 412, 413.
- Stackpole,  
Hanson's History of Gardiner,  
Pittston, and West Gardiner,  
Me., 109.
- Stackpole,  
Otis's Genealogy of Otis Family  
of New Hampshire, and collate-  
ral Branches.
- Stacy,  
Babson's History of Gloucester,  
Mass., 285, 286.
- Stacy,  
Barry's History of Framingham,  
Mass., 393, 394.
- Stacy,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 159, 160.
- Stafford,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 160.
- Stainwood,  
Babson's History of Gloucester,  
Mass., 163, 164.
- Stallion,  
Caulkins's History of New Lon-  
don, Conn., 346.
- Stancliffe,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 161.
- Standish,  
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me.,  
427, 428.
- Standish,  
Mitchell's History of Bridge-  
water, Mass., 307-9.
- Standish,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 161-3.
- Standish,  
Wetmore's Genealogy of Wet-  
more Family, 607-10.
- Standish,  
Winsor's History of Duxbury,  
Mass., 320-2.
- Standlake,  
Deane's History of Scituate,  
Mass., 344, 345.
- Standley,  
Andrews's Geneal. and Eccle-  
siastical History of New Britain,  
Conn., 137, 138, 168-70, 194, 195,  
259, 265-72.
- Standley,  
Porter's Genealogy of Hartford,  
Conn., Settlers, 20, 21.
- Stanford,  
Morse's Gen. Reg. of Sherborn  
and Holliston, Mass., 242.

- Stanford,**  
Winsor's History of Duxbury,  
Mass., 322.
- Stanley,**  
Andrews's General and Eccle-  
siastical History of New Britain,  
Conn., 301, 302, 311, 312-15, 331-  
334, 372-5, 382, 383, 389, 390-2.
- Stanley,**  
Daggett's History of Attlebo-  
rough, Mass., 94, 95.
- Stanley,**  
Judd and Boltwood's History  
and Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 582.
- Stanley,**  
Leonard's History of Dublin,  
N. H., 396, 397.
- Stanley,**  
Morse's Memorial of Moses,  
Appendix No. 55.
- Stanley,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 163-6.
- Stanley,**  
Thurston's Hist. of Winthrop,  
Me., 196, 197.
- Stansbrough,**  
Howell's Hist. of Southampton,  
L. I., N. Y., 280, 281.
- Stanton,**  
Caulkins's History of New Lon-  
don, Conn., 296, 297.
- Stanton,**  
Leland Magazine: or Genealogy  
of Leland Family, 65.
- Stanton,**  
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,  
iv, 166, 167.
- Stanwood,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 167, 168.
- Staples,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 414.
- Staples,**  
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 230.
- Staples,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 168, 169.
- Starbuck,**  
New England Hist. and General  
Register, viii, 129, 130.
- Starbuck,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 130-1.
- Stark,**  
Starks's History of Duxbury,  
N. H., 176.
- Stark,**  
Walworth's Hyde Genealogy,  
511-22.
- Starkweather,**  
Wellmore's Genealogy of Well-  
more Family, 71, 72.
- Starr,**  
Caulkins's History of New Lon-  
don, Conn., 318-20.
- Starr,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 411.
- Starr,**  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,  
Mass., ii, 187.
- Starr,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers  
1st edition, 238, 239.
- Starr,**  
Mitchell's History of Bridge-  
water, Mass., 309, 310.
- Starr,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 169-71.
- Starr,**  
Winsor's History of Duxbury,  
Mass., 323.
- Starrett,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 415.
- Starrett,**  
Eaton's History of Watertown, Me.,  
428-30.
- Start,**  
Kidder's History New Ipswich,  
N. H., 132.
- Stearns,**  
Barry's History of Framingham,  
Mass., 394, 395.
- Stearns,**  
Bond's Hist. and Genealogy of  
Watertown, Mass., 149-50.
- Stearns,**  
Bond's History and Genealogy of  
Watertown, Mass., 152-54.

- Stearns,**  
     Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
     Rockland, etc., Me., 415.
- Stearns,**  
     Hudson's History of Lexington,  
     Mass., 230-3.
- Stearns,**  
     Kidder's History of New Ips-  
     wich, N. H., 433.
- Stearns,**  
     Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 173-5.
- Stebbins,**  
     Draper's History of Spencer,  
     Mass., 255, 256.
- Stebbins,**  
     Caulkins's History of New Lon-  
     don, Conn., 314.
- Stebbins,**  
     Doolittle's Historical Sketches  
     of Belchertown, Mass., 256, 257.
- Stebbins,**  
     New England Historical and  
     Geneal. Register, v, 71-8, 351-4,
- Stebbins,**  
     Porter's Genealogy of Hartford,  
     Conn., Settlers, 21, 22.
- Stebbins,**  
     Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,  
     iv, 175-8.
- Stebbins,**  
     Stebbins's Genealogy of Family  
     of Stebbins.
- Stebbins,**  
     Wilbrabam Centennial Cele-  
     bration, 305-9.
- Stedman,**  
     Andrews's Genealogical and  
     Ecclesiastical History of New  
     Britain, Conn., 178, 179, 238,  
     239, 374.
- Stedman,**  
     Caulkins's History of New Lon-  
     don, Conn., 342.
- Stedman,**  
     New England Historical and  
     Geneal. Register, xiv, 69-74; xx,  
     126, 127.
- Stedman,**  
     Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,  
     iv, 178, 179.
- Steele,**  
     Andrews's Geneal. and Eccle.  
     History of New Britain, Conn.,  
     179, 180, 213, 214, 231, 232, 249,  
     252, 260, 261, 285, 291, 292, etc.
- Steele,**  
     Cothren's History of Woodbury,  
     Conn., 688-93.
- Steele,**  
     Durrie's Genealogical History  
     of John and George Steele.
- Steele,**  
     Huntington's Geneal. of Hunt-  
     ington Family.
- Steele,**  
     Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 179, 180.
- Stelle,**  
     Littell's Passaic Valley Genea-  
     logies, 403.
- Stephens,**  
     Heraldic Journal, i, 1865, 111.
- Stephens,**  
     Hough's History of Lewis Co.,  
     N. Y., 139.
- Stephens,**  
     Howell's History of Southamp-  
     ton, L. I., N. Y., 281, 282.
- Stephenson,**  
     Pierce's History of Gorham,  
     Me., 207, 208.
- Stephenson,**  
     Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 182.
- Stetson,**  
     Adams's Geneal. of Adams Fa-  
     mily of Kingston, Mass., 58-62.
- Stetson,**  
     Barry's Genealogy of Stetson.
- Stetson,**  
     Barry's History of Hanover,  
     Mass., 378-83.
- Stetson,**  
     Deane's History of Scituate,  
     Mass., 340-2.
- Stetson,**  
     Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
     Rockland, etc., Me., 416.
- Stetson,**  
     Hobart's History of Abington,  
     Mass., 437-40.

- Stetson,  
Hudson's History of Lexington,  
Mass., 234.
- Stetson,  
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater,  
Mass., 310.
- Stetson,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 183, 184.
- Stetson,  
Wyman's Hunt Family Genealogy, 141.
- Stevens,  
Abbot's History of Andover,  
Mass., 21, 22.
- Stevens,  
Babson's History of Gloucester,  
Mass., 164-9.
- Stevens,  
Barry's History of Framingham,  
Mass., 395, 396.
- Stevens,  
Bradbury's History of Kennebunkport, Me., 276.
- Stevens,  
Chapman's Genealogy of Chapman Family, 96.
- Stevens,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 417, 418.
- Stevens,  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,  
Mass., ii, 683, 773.
- Stevens,  
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 243-5.
- Stevens,  
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 234.
- Stevens,  
Hudson's History of Marlboro',  
Mass., 447-50.
- Stevens,  
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 404, 405.
- Stevens,  
Pierce's Hist. Gorham, Me., 207.
- Stevens,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 184-90.
- Stevens,  
Thurston's Hist. of Winthrop,  
Me., 197-9.
- Stevens,  
Willard's Memoir of the Genealogy  
of Willard Family, 87, 9.
- Stewart,  
Adams's Haven Genealogy, 28  
part, 8.
- Stewart,  
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod,  
Mass., vol. ii, 93, 97.
- Stewart,  
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 406.
- Stewart,  
Pierce's Hist. Gorham, Me., 209.
- Stewart,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 190, 191.
- Stickney,  
Bouton's Hist. of Concord, N.  
H., 687-9.
- Stickney,  
Gage's History of Rowley,  
Mass., 156-8.
- Stickney,  
Poor's Historical and Genealogical  
Researches, 294, 295.
- Stickney,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 191, 192.
- Stickney,  
Stickney's History of the Moon-  
sink Region, N. Y., 171.
- Stickney,  
Washburn's History of Leicester,  
Mass., 401.
- Stileman,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 192, 193.
- Stiles,  
Cuthren's History of Westbury,  
Conn., 693-701.
- Stiles,  
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 405-10.
- Stiles,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 193-6.
- Stiles,  
Stiles's Connecticut Families, at  
Stiles.
- Stiles,  
Stiles's History of Wadsworth,  
Conn., 77, 807.

- Stillman,  
Goodwin's Foote Family Genealogy, 281-8.
- Stillman,  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 1st edition, 239-42.
- Stillman,  
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and Geneal. of Hadley, Mass., 582.
- Stillman,  
New England Historical and Gen. Register, xx, 128.
- Stillman,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 196.
- Stimpson,  
Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 396.
- Stimpson,  
Bond's Hist. and Geneal. of W Watertown, Mass., 583, 584.
- Stimpson,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 418.
- Stimpson,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 196, 197.
- Stinson,  
Stark's History of Dunbarton, N. H., 196, 197.
- Stirling,  
Balch's Provincial History of Pennsylvania, 124-8.
- Stith,  
Meade's Old Churches and Families of Virginia, i, 137, 138.
- Stockbridge,  
Barry's History of Hanover, Mass., 384-392.
- Stockbridge,  
Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 342-4.
- Stockbridge,  
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iv, 197, 198.
- Stockbridge,  
Temple's Ecclesiastical History of Whately, Mass., 37.
- Stockbridge,  
Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 323.
- Stocking,  
Goodwin's Genealogy of Olcott Family, 53.
- Stocking,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 198, 199.
- Stockwell,  
Morse's Gen. Grout Fam., 47, 48.
- Stoddard,  
Cothren's History of Woodbury, Conn., 713-21.
- Stoddard,  
Draper's History of Spencer, Mass., 249, 250.
- Stoddard,  
Goodwin's Foote Family Genealogy, 269, 270.
- Stoddard,  
Kilbourn's History and Genealogy of Kilbourne Family, 172.
- Stoddard,  
Kingman's History of North Bridgewater, Mass., 658, 659.
- Stoddard,  
New England Hist. and Geneal. Register, v, 23-6; xx, 124, 125.
- Stoddard,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 199-201.
- Stoddard,  
Stoddard's Geneal. of Stoddard.
- Stoddard,  
Sumner and Trask's Hist. and Geneal. of Sumner Families, 63.
- Stoddard,  
Sumner's History of East Boston, Mass., 226.
- Stodder,  
Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 345, 346.
- Stodder,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 201, 202.
- Stone,  
Adams's Haven Geneal., 29, 30.
- Stone,  
Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 396-413.
- Stone,  
Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 521-7, 584-591, 950-5.

- Stone,  
Bradbury's History of Kenne-  
bunkport, Me., 277, 278.
- Stone,  
Butler's History of Groton,  
Pepperell and Shirley, Mass.,  
438-40.
- Stone,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 418, 419.
- Stone,  
Fowler's History of Durham,  
Ct., 88.
- Stone,  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,  
Mass., i, 390; ii, 220, 704, 713, 719.
- Stone,  
Goodwin's Genealogical Notes,  
211-14.
- Stone,  
Hanson's History of Gardiner,  
Pittston and W. Gardiner, Me.,  
169, 170.
- Stone,  
Hudson's History of Lexington,  
Mass., 235-9.
- Stone,  
Jackson's History of Newton,  
Mass., 411-15.
- Stone,  
Kellogg's Memorials Elder John  
White and Descendants, 37, 38.
- Stone,  
Leonard's History of Dublin,  
N. H., 397, 398.
- Stone,  
Locke's Genealogy of Locke and  
Allied Families, 51, 97.
- Stone,  
Morse's Gen. Reg. of Sherborn  
and Holliston, Mass., 242-4.
- Stone,  
Nash's Gen. of Nash Family,  
149, 150.
- Stone,  
New England Historical and  
Geneal. Register, x, 229, 230.
- Stone,  
Reed's Genealogy of Reed Fa-  
mily, 108, 109.
- Stone,  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary,  
iv, 203-10.
- Stone,  
Stone's Geneal. of Stone Family.
- Stone,  
Ward's History of Stoneham,  
Mass., 423-30.
- Stone,  
Washburn's History of West-  
ter, Mass., 398.
- Stoothoof,  
Bergen's Genealogy of B. Family,  
99-101, 145, 146.
- Storer,  
New England Historical and  
Geneal. Register, x, 229.
- Storer,  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary,  
iv, 210, 211.
- Storrs,  
Goodwin's Gen. Notes, 215, 20.
- Storrs,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 210.
- Story,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 211.
- Story,  
Stark's History of Danvers,  
N. H., 229, 230.
- Stoughton,  
Himman's Connecticut Settlers,  
1st edition, 242, 243.
- Stoughton,  
New England Historical and  
Geneal. Register, x, 230.
- Stoughton,  
New England Historical and  
Genealogical Register, x, 230.
- Stoughton,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 210.
- Stoughton,  
Stiles's History of Wrentham,  
Conn., 807-9.
- Stover,  
Bacon's History of  
Mass., 349.
- Stover,  
Eaton's History of  
Rockland, etc., Me., 419.

- Stow,  
Hough's History of Lewis Co.,  
N. Y., 139.
- Stow,  
Hudson's History of Marlboro',  
Mass., 450-4.
- Stow,  
Kellogg's Memorials of Elder  
John White and Descend., 39.
- Stow,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 216-19.
- Stowe,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 419.
- Stowe,  
Ellis's History of Roxbury,  
Mass., 130.
- Stowe,  
Hudson's History of Lexington,  
Mass., 239.
- Stowell,  
Bond's History and Genealogies  
of Watertown, Mass., 591, 592.
- Stowell,  
Jackson's History of Newton,  
Mass., 405, 409.
- Stower,  
Washburn's History of Leices-  
ter, Mass., 399, 400.
- Stowers,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 219, 220.
- Strange,  
New England Historical and  
Geneal. Register, xix, 324-9.
- Strangs,  
Bolton's History of Westches-  
ter Co., N. Y., ii, 385.
- Stratton,  
Bond's History and Genealogies  
of Watertown, Mass., 592-6.
- Stratton,  
Hudson's History of Marlbo-  
rough, Mass., 454, 455.
- Stratton,  
Morse's Genealogical Register  
of Sherborn and Holliston,  
Mass., 244, 245.
- Stratton,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 220-2.
- Straw,  
Fiske's Genealogy of Fiskes of  
Amherst, N. H., 176-8.
- Street,  
Dodd's History of East Haven,  
Conn., 153.
- Street,  
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,  
iv, 222, 223.
- Streeter,  
Adams's Haven Genealogy, 2d  
part, 7.
- Streeter,  
Barry's History of Framingham,  
Mass., 414.
- Streeter,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 223.
- Strickland,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 224.
- Strong,  
Andrews's Genealogical and  
Ecclesiastical History of New  
Britain, Ct., 345, 346.
- Strong,  
Cotthren's History of Woodbury,  
Conn.
- Strong,  
Fowler's Chauncey Memorials,  
91.
- Strong,  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,  
1st edition, 243, 244.
- Strong,  
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 246-8.
- Strong,  
Huntington's Gen. of Hunting-  
ton Family, 167, 168.
- Strong,  
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and  
Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 583.
- Strong,  
Kellogg's Memorials of Elder  
J. White and Descend., 83, 84.
- Strong,  
Lyman's Sermon on death of  
Gov. Caleb Strong with Geneal.
- Strong,  
New England Hist. and Geneal.  
Register, viii, 181-3.

- Strong,**  
Orford, N. H., Centennial Celebration, 142, 143.
- Strong,**  
Robinson's Memo. and Geneal. of Robinson Family, Appendix.
- Strong,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 224-8.
- Strong,**  
Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 809-11.
- Strong,**  
Thompson's History of Long Island, N. Y., ii, 448-58.
- Strout,**  
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 630.
- Stryker,**  
Bergen's Genealogy of Bergen Family, 49, 79, 80, 185, 186.
- Studley,**  
Barry's Hist. of Hanover, Mass., 392-9.
- Studley,**  
Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 339, 340.
- Studley,**  
Hobart's History of Abington, Mass., 441-3.
- Sturges,**  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 203, 216, 299.
- Sturges,**  
Pierce's History of Gorham, Me., 209, 210.
- Sturges,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 229.
- Sturtevant,**  
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 311.
- Stuyvesant,**  
New York Historical Society Collect's, new series, i, 155, 156.
- Stuyvesant,**  
Valentine's New York Common Council Manual, 1852, 413, 414.
- Sugden,**  
Brown's Genealogy of W. Simsbury, Conn., Families, 121.
- Sullivan,**  
Eaton's History of Hingham, Rockland, Co., Me., 1-3.
- Sullivan,**  
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, xix, 289, 306.
- Summer,**  
Bridgman's Grammar Book Ground, 90, 1-96.
- Summer,**  
Drapet's History of Springfield, Mass., 251, 252.
- Summer,**  
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 431.
- Summer,**  
Hudson's Hist. of Lancaster, 240.
- Summer,**  
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, xix, 306-6.
- Summer,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 229-2.
- Summer,**  
Summer and Trask's Memoir of and Geneal. of Summer Family.
- Summer,**  
Summer's History of East Boston, Mass., 291.
- Summer,**  
Ward's History of Shrewsbury, Mass., 139, 140.
- Sunderland,**  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 377.
- Sunderland,**  
Savage's Geneal. Dict., iv, 232-233.
- Sutton,**  
Bolton's History of Wrentham, Co., N. Y., ii, 142, 143.
- Sutton,**  
Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 346.
- Sutton,**  
Savage's Genealogical Dict., iv, 233, 234.
- Snydam,**  
Bergen's Genealogy of Bergen Family, 111.

- Suydam,  
Riker's Annals of Newtown, L.  
I., N. Y., 319-26.
- Swaffer,  
Smith's History of Delaware  
Co., Penn., 504.
- Swain,  
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,  
iv, 234-6.
- Swan,  
Brooks's History of Medford,  
Mass., 541, 542.
- Swan,  
Hanson's History of Gardiner,  
Pittston and W. Gardiner, Me.,  
164, 165.
- Swan,  
New England Hist. and Geneal.  
Register, x, 44.
- Swan,  
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,  
iv, 236, 237.
- Swan,  
Washburn's History of Leices-  
ter, Mass., 401, 402.
- Swartout,  
Stickney's History of the Mini-  
sink Region of New York, 134.
- Sweeney,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 420.
- Sweet,  
Coffin's History of Newbury,  
Mass., 319.
- Sweet,  
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,  
iv, 238, 239.
- Sweet,  
Thurston's Hist. of Winthrop,  
Me., 199.
- Sweetland,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 421.
- Sweetser,  
Poor's Historical and Genea-  
logical Researches, 112, 113.
- Sweetser,  
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,  
iv, 239.
- Swett,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 421.
- Swett,  
New England Hist. and Geneal.  
Register, vi, 49-62.
- Swett,  
Pierce's History of Gorham,  
Me., 210.
- Swett,  
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,  
iv, 239, 240.
- Swett,  
Thornton's Mementos of Swett  
Family.
- Swift,  
Allen's History of Worcester  
Association, 41, 42.
- Swift,  
Balch's Provincial History of  
Pennsylvania, 90-3.
- Swift,  
Barry's History of Framingham,  
Mass., 414, 415.
- Swift,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 421.
- Swift,  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,  
Mass., ii, 150-4, 478-83.
- Swift,  
Kellogg's Memorials of Elder  
John White, 98.
- Swift,  
Mitchell's History of Bridgewa-  
ter, Mass., 311.
- Swift,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 241, 242.
- Sykes,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 95, 96.
- Sylvester,  
Barry's History of Hanover,  
Mass., 400-8.
- Sylvester,  
Deane's History of Scituate,  
Mass., 347-50.
- Sylvester,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 421.

- Sylvester,**  
Kingman's History of N. Bridge-  
water, Mass., 649, 650.
- Sylvester,**  
Mitchell's History of Bridge-  
water, Mass., 293.
- Sylvester,**  
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,  
iv, 98-100.
- Sylvester,**  
Washburn's History of Leices-  
ter, Mass., 402, 403.
- Sylvester,**  
Winsor's History of Duxbury,  
Mass., 324.
- Symmes,**  
Brooks's History of Medford,  
Mass., 542, 543.
- Symmes,**  
Locke's Genealogy, 1, 2, 3,  
and Alice's Family, 1, 2, 3.
- Symmes,**  
New England Historical and Geo-  
graphical Register, xiii, 135-7.
- Symmes,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 243-4.
- Symonds,**  
Babson's History of Gloucester,  
Mass., 169, 170.
- Symonds,**  
Goodwin's Genealogy of Olcott  
Family, 32.
- Symonds,**  
Heraldic Jour., i, 1865, 12.
- Symonds,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 243-4.

## T.

- Taber,  
     Freeman's History of Cape Cod,  
     Mass., ii, 180.
- Taber,  
     Griffin's Journal Southold, L. I.,  
     N. Y., 143-7.
- Tabor, Taber,  
     Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,  
     iv, 247, 248.
- Tainter,  
     Bond's History and Genealogies  
     of Watertown, Mass., 596-8.
- Tainter,  
     Hudson's History of Marlboro',  
     Mass., 456, 457.
- Tainter,  
     Tainter's Descend's of J. Tayn-  
     ter of Watertown, Mass., 100.
- Taintor,  
     Goodwin's Foote Family Ge-  
     nealogy, 52, 53, 178, 196.
- Taintor,  
     New England Historical and  
     Gen. Reg., iii, 155, 156.
- Taintor,  
     Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,  
     iv, 248, 249.
- Taintor,  
     Taintor's Geneal. and History  
     of Taintor Family.
- Talbot,  
     Bond's History and Genealogies  
     of Watertown, Mass., 529-32.
- Talbot,  
     New England Hist. and Geneal.  
     Register, ix, 129, 130.
- Talbot,  
     Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 249, 250.
- Talcot,  
     Huntington's Geneal. of Hunt-  
     ington Family, 174.
- Talcott,  
     Glastenbury, Conn., Centennial  
     Celebration, 168, 169.
- Talcott,  
     New England Hist. and Gen.  
     Reg., xx, 129, 130; xxi, 215, 216.
- Talcott,  
     Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 250-2.
- Talmadge,  
     Hedge's Anniversary Address,  
     etc., at East Hampton, L. I., N.  
     Y., 1850.
- Talmadge,  
     Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 252.
- Tallmadge,  
     Howell's History of Southamp-  
     ton, L. I., N. Y., 282-5.
- Tallmadge,  
     Nash's Genealogy of Nash Fa-  
     mily, 23, 24.
- Tallmadge,  
     Thompson's History of Long  
     Island, N. Y., ii, 461-3.
- Tallman,  
     Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 252, 253.
- Tambling,  
     Matthews's History Cornwall,  
     Vt., 290.
- Tapley,  
     Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 253.
- Tapley,  
     Wynan's Hunt Family Genea-  
     logy, 299.
- Tappan,  
     Bridgman's Granary Burial  
     Ground, 371-7.
- Tappan,  
     Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 253-6.
- Tarbell,  
     Bond's History and Genealogies  
     of Watertown, Mass., 598-601.

- Tarbell,**  
Butler's Hist. of Groton, Pepperell and Shirley, Mass., 440, 441, 480.
- Tarbell,**  
Hill's History of Mason, N. H., 206, 207.
- Tarbox,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 423.
- Tarbox,**  
Hanson's History of Gardiner, Pittston and W. Gardiner, Me., 108, 109.
- Tarbox,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 256.
- Tarlton,**  
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iv, 256, 257.
- Tarr,**  
Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 170, 171.
- Tarr,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 423.
- Tarr,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 257.
- Tarr,**  
Vinton's Giles Memorial and other Families, 536, 537.
- Tate,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 423.
- Tayloe,**  
Meade's Old Churches and Families of Virginia, ii, 181, 182.
- Taylor,**  
Alden's Alden Family Memorials, 54, 55.
- Taylor,**  
Andrews's Geneal. and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 236, 237.
- Taylor,**  
Brown's Genealogy of W. Simsbury, Conn., Settlers, 124, 125.
- Taylor,**  
Darlington — Sesqui-Centennial Gathering of the Clan of Darlington, 25, 26.
- Taylor,**  
Eaton's History of Groton, Pepperell and Shirley, Mass., 440, 441, 480.
- Taylor,**  
Fox's History of Groton, Mass., 250.
- Taylor,**  
Freeman's History of Groton, Mass., 207.
- Taylor,**  
Goodwin's Poems, 140, 141.
- Taylor,**  
Hall's Ancient History and Records of New England, 84, 185, 117, 120, 128, 137.
- Taylor,**  
Hudson's History of Middlesex, Mass., 155.
- Taylor,**  
Judd and Bellwood's History of Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 81.
- Taylor,**  
Kidder's History of New Bedford, N. H., 44, 45.
- Taylor,**  
Leland Magazine, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100.
- Taylor,**  
Meade's Old Churches and Families of Virginia, ii, 181, 182.
- Taylor,**  
New England History, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100.
- Taylor,**  
Parker's History of Groton, Mass., 250.
- Taylor,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 256.
- Taylor,**  
Smith's History of Groton, Mass., 250.
- Taylor,**  
Sole's History of Groton, Mass., 250.
- Taylor,**  
Taylor's History of Groton, Mass., 250.
- Taylor,**  
West's History of Groton, Mass., 250.

- Taylor,  
Washburn's History of Leices-  
ter, Mass., 405.
- Tebbitts,  
New England Historical and  
Geneal. Register, viii, 130-2.
- Teller,  
Bolton's History of Westchester  
Co., N. Y., ii, 543.
- Temple,  
Barry's History of Framingham,  
Mass., 416, 417.
- Temple,  
Blood's Hist. of Temple, N. H.,  
268-79.
- Temple,  
Fox's History of Dunstable,  
Mass., 250.
- Temple,  
Heraldic Journal, i, 1865, 92-4;  
ii, 1866, 185-90; iii, 1867, 43.
- Temple,  
Hudson's History of Marlboro',  
Mass., 457, 458.
- Temple,  
New England Hist. and Geneal.  
Register, x, 73-7.
- Temple,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 266, 267.
- Temple,  
Ward's History of Shrewsbury,  
Mass., 448-51.
- Temple,  
Whitmore's Account of Temple  
Family.
- Tenney,  
Gage's History of Rowley,  
Mass., 458, 459.
- Tenney,  
Poor's Historical and Genealo-  
gical Researches, 79, 80.
- Tenney,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 267, 268.
- Tenney,  
Stark's History of Dunbarton,  
N. H., 250.
- Terbell,  
Howell's History of Southamp-  
ton, L. I., N. Y., 283.
- Terhune,  
Bergen's Genealogy of Bergen  
Family, 106, 107.
- Terril,  
Littell's Passaic Valley Genea-  
logies, 411.
- Terrill,  
Cothren's History of Woodbury,  
Conn., 721, 722.
- Terry,  
Goodwin's Geneal. Notes, 221-3.
- Terry,  
Griffin's Journal — Southold, L.  
I., N. Y., 116-23, 213-15.
- Terry,  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,  
1st edition, 176, 177.
- Terry,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 268-70.
- Terry,  
Siles's History of Windsor,  
Conn., 813.
- Tewksbury,  
Stark's History of Dunbarton,  
N. H., 255.
- Thacher,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 424.
- Thacher,  
Hall's Ancient Hist. Records of  
Norwalk, Conn., 224, 243, 261.
- Thacher,  
Pierce's History of Gorham,  
Me., 210, 211.
- Thacher,  
Winsor's History of Duxbury,  
Mass., 325.
- Thatcher,  
Bond's History and Genealogies  
of Watertown, Mass., 601.
- Thatcher,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 425.
- Thatcher,  
Freeman's History Cape Cod,  
Mass., i, 142, 622; ii, 194, 206,  
214, 219, 220, 229, 230, 232.
- Thatcher,  
Heraldic Jour., iv, 1868, 75-80.

- Thatcher,**  
New England Hist. and Geneal. Register, xiii, 245-7; xiv, 11.
- Thatcher,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 270-4.
- Thaxter,**  
Hobart's History of Abington, Mass., 444, 445.
- Thaxter,**  
Machias, Me., Centennial Celebration, 177.
- Thaxter,**  
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iv, 274, 275.
- Thayer,**  
Allen's History of Worcester, Mass., Association, 181, 182.
- Thayer,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 423.
- Thayer,**  
Kingman's History of N. Bridgewater, Mass., 665-8.
- Thayer,**  
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 312, 313.
- Thayer,**  
New England Historical and Geneal. Register, xiii, 335, 336.
- Thayer,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 275-8.
- Thayer,**  
Thayer's Memorial of Early Settlers, 119-54.
- Thayer,**  
Vinton Memorial and Allied Families, 355-65.
- Thing,**  
Dudley's Genealogy of Dudley Family, 135, 136.
- Thomas,**  
Bolton's History of Westchester Co., N. Y., i, 251.
- Thomas,**  
Brown's Genealogy of W. Simsbury, Conn., Settlers, 124.
- Thomas,**  
Cothren's History of Woodbury, Conn., 722, 723.
- Thomas,**  
Eaton's History of Rockland, etc., Me., 444.
- Thomas,**  
Little's Pedigree of the Thomas Family, 112-73.
- Thomas,**  
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 313, 314.
- Thomas,**  
Pierce's History of Cothran, Me., 211.
- Thomas,**  
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iv, 270-84.
- Thomas,**  
Smith's History of Douglass Co., Penn., 507.
- Thomas,**  
Thatcher's History of Plymouth, Mass., 90.
- Thomas,**  
Thomas's Genealogy of Thomas Pedigree, 2 sheets.
- Thomas,**  
Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 325, 326.
- Thomes,**  
Pierce's History of Cothran, Me., 211, 212.
- Thompson,**  
Andrews's Genealogy of the Historical History of New Britain, Conn., 163-232.
- Thompson,**  
Bary's History of Haverhill, Mass., 109-110.
- Thompson,**  
Bradbury's History of Haverhill, Mass., 120-180.
- Thompson,**  
Cotton's History of W. Simsbury, Conn., 124-125.
- Thompson,**  
Hobart's History of Abington, Mass., 444-445.
- Thompson,**  
Little's History of the Thomas Family, 112-73.
- Thompson,**  
Pierce's History of Cothran, Me., 211.

- Thompson,  
Hooker's Memorials of Jas. and  
Aug. Thompson.
- Thompson,  
Journals of Smith and Dean of  
Portland, Me., 68.
- Thompson,  
Kingman's History of N. Bridge-  
water, Mass., 668-72.
- Thompson,  
Mitchell's History of Bridgewa-  
ter, Mass., 314, 315.
- Thompson,  
New England Hist. and Gen.  
Reg., iv, 180; xiii, 112-16, 318-20.
- Thompson,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 283-90.
- Thompson,  
Sewall's Hist. of Woburn, Mass.,  
390-402, 643-5.
- Thompson,  
Stiles's History of Windsor,  
Conn., 815.
- Thompson,  
Thompson's Genealogy Thomp-  
son Family.
- Thompson,  
Thompson's History of Long  
Island, N. Y., ii, 425-31.
- Thorley,  
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,  
iv, 295, 296.
- Thorn,  
Cope's History of Cope Family  
of Penn., 71, 155.
- Thorn,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 289, 290.
- Thorndyke,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 429-32.
- Thorndyke,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 290.
- Thornhill,  
Heraldic Journal, i, 1865, 52-4.
- Thorning,  
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 240.
- Thornton,  
Bond's Hist. and Geneal. of Wa-  
tertown, Mass., 602-4.
- Thornton,  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,  
Mass., ii, 200.
- Thornton,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 291-3.
- Thornton,  
Thornton's Tabular Pedigree of  
Thorntons, 1845.
- Thorpe,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 293.
- Thrall,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 293, 294.
- Thrall,  
Stiles's History of Windsor,  
Conn., 813-15.
- Throckmorton,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 294.
- Throop,  
Walker's Memorials of Walker  
Family, 44.
- Thurber,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 295.
- Thurston,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 296, 297.
- Thurston,  
Thurston's Geneal. of Thurston  
Family.
- Thwing,  
Jackson's History of Newton,  
Mass., 427.
- Thwing,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 298.
- Tibbals,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 298.
- Tibbets,  
New England Historical and  
Geneal. Register, viii, 130.
- Tibbets,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 299, 300.
- Tibbets,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 433.
- Tibbetts,  
Hanson's Hist. Gardiner, Pitts-  
ton and W. Gardiner, Me., 74.
- Tice,  
Locke's Geneal. of Locke and  
Allied Families, 82.

- Tickner,**  
Deane's History of Scituate,  
Mass., 351-3.
- Ticknor,**  
New England Historical and  
General Register, xviii, 381, 382.
- Tidd,**  
Hudson's History of Lexington,  
Mass., 240-5.
- Tidd,**  
Sewall's History of Woburn,  
Mass., 645.
- Tiff,**  
Brown's Genealogy of W. Simsbury,  
Conn., Families, 124.
- Tiffany,**  
Wales, Mass., Centennial Celebration, 27.
- Tilden,**  
Deane's History of Scituate,  
Mass., 353-5.
- Tilden,**  
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,  
iv, 301, 302.
- Tileson,**  
Locke's Genealogy of Locke and  
Allied Families, 95.
- Tileson,**  
New England Hist. and General  
Register, xiii, 121, 122.
- Tileston,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 302.
- Tillinghast,**  
Bond's Hist. and General of Waver-  
tontown, Mass., 906-8.
- Tillinghast,**  
New England Historical and  
General Register, xiii, 282.
- Tillinghast,**  
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,  
iv, 303, 304.
- Tillotson,**  
Orford, N. H., Centennial Cele-  
bration, 138-41.
- Tillotson,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 301.
- Tilson,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 133, 134.
- Tilton,**  
Lancaster, H. Soc., 116.  
Tilton, N. H., 289.
- Tilton,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 304.
- Tilyou,**  
Littell's Pioneer Ancestral Ge-  
nologies, 124, 125.
- Tinker,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 133.
- Tinker,**  
Huntington's General History of the  
Huntington Family, 125, 126.
- Tirrell,**  
Mitchell's History of Waterbury,  
Waterbury, Mass., 315, 316.
- Tisdall,**  
Hyde's Historical Antiquities of  
Ware, Mass., 52.
- Tisdall,**  
Walker's Memorials of Walker's  
Family, 18, 20.
- Tisdell,**  
Winsor's History of Dedham,  
Mass., 326.
- Titecomb,**  
Collins's History of New Bedford,  
Mass., 319.
- Titcombe,**  
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,  
iv, 307, 308.
- Titus,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 134.
- Titus,**  
Littell's Pioneer Ancestral Ge-  
nologies, 126.
- Titus,**  
Sibley's History of Andover, Mass.,  
510, 511.
- Tobey,**  
Fitchman's History of Concord,  
Mass., 117, 146, 167, 168, 200, 211.
- Toby,**  
Holliston, Pioneer Ancestral Ge-  
nologies, 126.
- Todd,**  
Gale's History of Rockland, Mass., 144.

- Todd,**  
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 427.
- Todd,**  
Parker's History of Londonderry, N. H., 301, 302.
- Todd,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 309.
- Tolman,**  
Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 356, 357.
- Tolman,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 435-8.
- Tolman,**  
Locke's Geneal. of Locke and Allied Families, 321, 323.
- Tolman,**  
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 316.
- Tolman,**  
New England Hist. and Geneal. Register, xiv, 247-60.
- Tolman,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 310.
- Tomkyns,**  
Bolton's History of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 115.
- Tomlins,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 310, 311.
- Tomlinson,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 1st edition, 245.
- Tomlinson,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 310.
- Tompkins,**  
Chase's History of Haverhill, Mass., 582.
- Tompkins,**  
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 428.
- Tompkins,**  
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 316.
- Tompkins,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 311.
- Tompson,**  
New England Historical and Geneal. Register, xv, 113.
- Tooker,**  
Stickney's History of Minisink Region, N. Y., 172, 173.
- Tophffe,**  
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iv, 312, 313.
- Toppan,**  
Toppan's Genealogy of Toppan Family.
- Topping,**  
Howell's History of Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 283-6.
- Torrey,**  
Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 358-60.
- Torrey,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 438.
- Torrey,**  
Hobart's History of Abington, Mass., 446-8.
- Torrey,**  
Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater, Mass., 316, 317.
- Torrey,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 313, 314.
- Totten,**  
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 429-32.
- Tottingham,**  
Gale's Record of Gale Family, 173-81.
- Tottingham,**  
Sewall's History of Woburn, Mass., 646.
- Tower,**  
Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 418.
- Tower,**  
Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 357, 358.
- Tower,**  
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 245.
- Towles,**  
Sketches and Recollections of Lynchburg, Va., 311-20.
- Towne,**  
Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 418-20.

# INDEX TO AMERICAN PEDIGREES

- Towne,**  
Bradbury's History of Kenne-  
bunkport, Me., 280.
- Towne,**  
Cleveland's 200th Anniversary  
at Topsfield, Mass., appendix,  
26, 27.
- Towne,**  
Doolittle's Historical Sketches  
of Belchertown, Mass., 258-60.
- Towne,**  
Kidder's History of New Ips-  
wich, N. H., 435-7.
- Towne,**  
Locke's Geneal. of Locke and  
Albed Families, 72, 145.
- Towne,**  
New England Hist. and Geneal.  
Register, xx, 367-71; xxi, 12-22,  
217-22.
- Towne,**  
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,  
iv, 316-18.
- Towne,**  
Towne's Genealogy of Towne  
Family.
- Townley,**  
Littell's Passaic Valley Geneal-  
ogies, 433-43.
- Townsend,**  
Barry's History of Framingham,  
Mass., 420.
- Townsend,**  
Bolton's History of Westchester  
Co., N. Y., ii, 543.
- Townsend,**  
Bond's History and Genealogies  
of Watertown, Mass., 601, 605.
- Townsend,**  
Eager's History of Orange Co.,  
N. Y., 567.
- Townsend,**  
Hill's History of Mason, N. H.,  
207.
- Townsend,**  
Kellogg's Memorial of Elder  
John White, 90.
- Townsend,**  
Leonard's History of Dublin,  
N. H., 401, 402.
- Townsend,**  
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,  
280.
- Townsend,**  
Thompson's History of  
Island, N. Y., 10, 14, 15.
- Townsend,**  
Townsend's Genealog. and  
Send Family.
- Townsend,**  
Ward's History of Sturbridge  
Mass., 152.
- Tozer,**  
Barry's History of Framingham,  
Mass., 120, 121.
- Tozer,**  
New England Hist. and Geneal.  
Register, xvi, 143, 144.
- Tracy,**  
Andrew's Genealogical History  
of Ecclesiastical History of N. E.  
Britain, Conn., 357, 358, 359.
- Tracy,**  
Caulkins's History of New  
Conn., 112, 114.
- Tracy,**  
Caulkins's History of New  
Conn., edition 1867, 200.
- Tracy,**  
Eaton's History of Framingham,  
Rockland, etc. Me., 48.
- Tracy,**  
Huntington's Genealogical  
Huntington Family, 107, 108, 114.
- Tracy,**  
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,  
26, 27.
- Tracy,**  
Walworth's History of  
i, 135-61; ii, 10, 29.
- Tracy,**  
Winsor's History of  
Mass., 326.
- Trail,**  
Heraldic Dictionary, 308, 309.
- Traine,**  
Barry's History of Framingham,  
Mass., 121, 122.
- Traine,**  
Bond's History and Genealogies  
of Watertown, Me., 601, 605.

- Train,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 321.
- Train,**  
Temple's Ecclesiastical History of Whateley, Mass., 30.
- Trask,**  
Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 283, 284.
- Trask,**  
Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 83-6.
- Trask,**  
Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass., 245, 246.
- Trask,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 322, 323.
- Trask,**  
Washburn's History of Leicester, Mass., 405.
- Travis,**  
Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 422, 423.
- Travis,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 323, 324.
- Treadwell,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 325.
- Treadwell,**  
Wetmore's Geneal. of Wetmore Family, 582.
- Treat,**  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., i, 350; ii, 381.
- Treat,**  
Glastenbury, Conn., Centennial Celebration, 185.
- Treat,**  
Goodwin's Genealogical Notes, 224-36, 328.
- Treat,**  
Hollister's History of Connecticut, i, 371.
- Treat,**  
New England Historical and Geneal. Register, xx, 129.
- Treat,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 325-8.
- Trecothick,**  
Heraldic Journal, iv, 1868, 90-4.
- Tredway,**  
Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 423.
- Tredway,**  
Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 607, 608.
- Tredway,**  
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iv, 324, 325.
- Trescott,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 329.
- Trevett,**  
Alden's Collection of American Epitaphs, iii, 190, 191.
- Tristram,**  
Folsom's History of Saco and Biddeford, Me., 180, 181.
- Trott,**  
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iv, 331, 332.
- Trow,**  
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 317.
- Trowbridge,**  
Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 423-5.
- Trowbridge,**  
Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 608, 609, 958, 959.
- Trowbridge,**  
Butler's Hist. of Groton, Pepprell and Shirley, Mass., 441.
- Trowbridge,**  
Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury, Conn., 737-44.
- Trowbridge,**  
Jackson's History of Newton, Mass., 419-26.
- Trowbridge,**  
Nash's Geneal. of Nash Family.
- Trowbridge,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 322-4.
- Trowbridge,**  
Trowbridge's Geneal. of Family of James Trowbridge.
- True,**  
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iv, 334, 335.

- Truesdale,**  
Jackson's History of Newton,  
Mass., 426, 427.
- Truesdell,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 335.
- Trumbull,**  
Barry's History of Framingham,  
Mass., 425.
- Trumbull,**  
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,  
iv, 336, 337.
- Trussell,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 439.
- Tryon,**  
New England Hist. and Geneal.  
Register, xx, 130.
- Tubbs,**  
Winsor's History of Duxbury,  
Mass., 327.
- Tuck,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 337, 338.
- Tucke,**  
New England Hist. and Geneal.  
Register, x, 197.
- Tucker,**  
Babson's History of Gloucester,  
Mass., 171, 172.
- Tucker,**  
Draper's History of Spencer,  
Mass., 257, 258.
- Tucker,**  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,  
Mass., ii, 507.
- Tucker,**  
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 246.
- Tucker,**  
Journals of Smith and Dean of  
Portland, Me., 225.
- Tucker,**  
Kidder's History of New Ips-  
wich, N. H., 437.
- Tucker,**  
Littell's Passaic Valley Genea-  
logies, 441-52.
- Tucker,**  
Morse's Genealogical Register  
of Sherborn and Holliston  
Mass., 246.
- Tucker,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 338, 339.
- Tucker,**  
Sketches and Notes of the  
Lynchburg Family.
- Tucker,**  
Tucker's Genealog. Hist. of Mass.  
and Descendants.
- Tucker,**  
Ward's History of Sherborn,  
Mass., 453.
- Tucker,**  
Washburn's History of Ex-  
eter, Mass., 405, 406.
- Tudor,**  
Goodwin's Geneal. of the  
Family, 286, 287.
- Tudor,**  
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,  
iv, 340, 341.
- Tudor,**  
Stiles's History of Weymouth,  
Conn., 846, 847.
- Tufts,**  
Brooks's History of Middlebury,  
Mass., 543, 55.
- Tufts,**  
Hudson's History of Lexington,  
Conn., 247.
- Tufts,**  
Malden, Mass. Bicentennial  
Celebration, 249, 5.
- Tufts,**  
New England Hist. and Geneal.  
Register, xi, 225, 273.
- Tufts,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 341.
- Tuller,**  
Brown's Genealog. of W. S. S.  
bury Court Society, 1-10.
- Tully,**  
Historical Collections of the  
Institution, 188, 189.
- Tully,**  
New England Hist. and Geneal.  
Register, ix, 100.
- Tully,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 340, 341.

- Tupper,**  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., i, 697; ii, 71, 103, 104, 112.
- Turell,**  
Brooks's History of Medford, Mass., 555, 556.
- Turell,**  
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iv, 343, 344.
- Turner,**  
Barry's History of Hanover, Mass., 411-15.
- Turner,**  
Caulkins's History of New London, Conn., 346, 347.
- Turner,**  
Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 360-3.
- Turner,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 440.
- Turner,**  
Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass., 248.
- Turner,**  
Meade's Old Churches and Families of Virginia, ii, 181-6.
- Turner,**  
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 317, 318.
- Turner,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 344-9.
- Turner,**  
Turner's Geneal. of H. Turner, and Descendants.
- Turner,**  
Vinton Memorials and Allied Families, 98-100, 179, 180.
- Turner,**  
Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 327.
- Turney,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 349.
- Tuthill,**  
Griffin's Journal — Southold, L. I., N. Y., 58-67.
- Tuthill,**  
New England Historical and Geneal. Register, xxii, 317-35.
- Tuthill,**  
Stickney's History of the Mink Region, N. Y., 121.
- Tuttle,**  
Cothren's History of Woodbury, Conn., 723-7.
- Tuttle,**  
Dodd's History of East Haven, Conn., 156-8.
- Tuttle,**  
Hall's Ancient Historical Records of Norwalk, Conn., 203, 241, 267, 269, 281, 290, 297.
- Tuttle,**  
Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass., 248, 249.
- Tuttle,**  
New England Hist. and Geneal. Register, viii, 132-4; xxi, 132-42.
- Tuttle,**  
Otis's Genealogy of Otis Family of New Hampshire, and Collateral Branches.
- Tuttle, Tuthill,**  
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iv, 350-2.
- Tuttle,**  
Wyman's Hunt Family History, 129.
- Twichell,**  
Morse's Genealogy of Ancient Puritans.
- Twining,**  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 359.
- Twining,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 353.
- Twitchell,**  
Leland Magazine, or Genealogy of Leland Family, 255, 256.
- Twitchell,**  
Leonard's History of Dublin, N. H., 402-8.
- Twitchell,**  
Morse's Genealogical Register of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 246-51.
- Twombly,**  
New England Historical and Geneal. Register, viii, 263, 264.

- Tybbot,**  
Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 173.
- Tyler,**  
Bradbury's History of Kennebunkport, Me., 281.
- Tyler,**  
Bridgeman's Kings Chapel Burial Ground, 289-91.
- Tyler,**  
Daggett's History of Attleborough, Mass., 95.
- Tyler,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 440.
- Tyler,**  
Field's History of Haddam and E. Haddam, Conn., 46.
- Tyler,**  
Heraldic Journal, iii, 1867, 181.
- Tyler,**  
Holden's Genealogy of Capron Family, part 8, 191.
- Tyler,**  
Hills, H. C., 184.
- Tyler,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 356.
- Tyndale,**  
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, 1887, 1888.
- Tyng,**  
Alden's Collection of Ancient and Epitaphs, 10, 97, 102.
- Tyng,**  
Fox's Hist. of Dorchester, Mass., 250, 251.
- Tyng,**  
Maine Historical Society, Collections, i, 214.
- Tyng,**  
Pierce's History of Gorham, Me., 212, 213.
- Tyng,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 356-8.
- Tyrell,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 300, 301.

## U.

- Ulmer,  
     Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
     Rockland, etc., Me., 440-4.
- Underhill,  
     Bolton's History of Westchester  
     Co., N. Y., ii, 228.
- Underhill,  
     Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,  
     iv, 358, 359.
- Underwood,  
     Barry's History of Framing-  
     ham, Mass., 426, 427.
- Underwood,  
     Bond's History and Genealogies  
     of Watertown, Mass., 610, 611.
- Underwood,  
     Draper's History of Spencer,  
     Mass., 258.
- Underwood,  
     Freeman's History of Cape Cod,  
     Mass., i, 642.
- Underwood,  
     Hudson's History of Lexington,  
     Mass., 250, 251.
- Underwood,  
     Morse's Gen. Reg. of Sherborn  
     and Holliston, Mass., 251, 252.
- Underwood,  
     Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,  
     iv, 359, 360.
- Updyke,  
     Rhode Island Historical Society  
     Collections, iii, 311.
- Upham,  
     Barry's History of Framingham,  
     Mass., 427.
- Upham,  
     Bond's Hist. and Gen. of Water-  
     town, Mass., 611-16.
- Upham,  
     Draper's History of Spencer,  
     Mass., 258.
- Upham,  
     Freeman's History of Cape Cod,  
     Mass., ii, 569.
- Upham,  
     Malden, Mass., Bi-Centennial  
     Celebration, 247, 248.
- Upham,  
     Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,  
     iv, 360, 361.
- Upham,  
     Upham's Family History of  
     Uphams.
- Upham,  
     Washburn's History Leicester,  
     Mass., 406, 407.
- Upson,  
     Bronson's History of Water-  
     bury, Conn., 534-36.
- Upson,  
     Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,  
     iv, 362.
- Upton,  
     Essex Institute Collections, vii,  
     247, 248.
- Usher,  
     Brooks's History of Medford,  
     Mass., 556-8.
- Usher,  
     Fox's History of Dunstable,  
     Mass., 251.
- Usher,  
     Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,  
     iv, 362, 363.
- Ussell,  
     Winsor's History of Duxbury,  
     Mass., 327.

V.

- Vail,  
Griffin's Journal—Southold, L.  
I., 220-2.
- Vail,  
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 453-4.
- Vail,  
Redfield's Gen. Redfield Fam., 67.
- Vail,  
Vail's Preliminary sheets of  
Geneal. of Vail Family, 1857, 8.
- Valentine,  
Bolton's History of Westchester  
Co., N. Y., ii, 544.
- Valentine,  
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 455-8.
- Valentine,  
New England Historical and  
Geneal. Register, xx, 221-6.
- Van Alst,  
Riker's Annals of Newtown,  
L. I., N. Y., 380-3.
- Van Arsdale,  
Riker's Annals of Newton, L. I.,  
N. Y., 307.
- Van Brunt,  
Bergen's Genealogy of Bergen  
Family, 117-19, 148, 149.
- Van Brunt,  
Bergen's Geneal. of Van Brunt  
Family.
- Van Cortlandt,  
Bolton's History of Westchester  
Co., N. Y., i, 51, 449.
- Van Cortlandt,  
Heraldic Journal, iv, 1868, 20-2
- Van Cortlandt,  
Valentine's New York City  
Common Council Manual, 1853  
385, 386; 1854, 402, 403.
- Van Dam,  
Valentine's New York City  
Common Council Manual, 1853  
711-25.
- Vanderbilt,  
Bergen's Genealogy of Bergen  
Family, 130, 131.
- Van Derheyden,  
Woodworth's Reminiscences of  
Troy, N. Y., 70-4.
- Vanderveer,  
Bergen's Genealogy of Bergen  
Family, 110.
- Van Driest,  
Bergen's Geneal. of Van Brunt  
Family, 29, 30.
- Van Duyn,  
Riker's Annals of Newtown, L.  
I., N. Y., 393-5.
- Van Dyck,  
Bergen's Geneal. of Van Brunt  
Family, 11-13.
- Vane,  
New England Historical and  
Register, n, 112, 113.
- Van Kerken,  
Bergen's Geneal. of Van Brunt  
Family, 8.
- Van Leer,  
Smith's History of Berks Co.,  
Penn., 608.
- Van Nuyse,  
Bergen's Genealogy of Bergen  
Family, 157, 158.
- Van Rensselaer,  
Heraldic Journal, i, 1866, 1-4.
- Van Rensselaer,  
Holgate's Annals of Berks Co.,  
200-33.
- Van Schickel,  
Heraldic American Genealogy, 1-4.

- Van Sickle,**  
 Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 382, 383.
- Van Stone,**  
 Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 444.
- Vansyoc,**  
 Cope's Record of Cope Family of Penn., 84, 85, 188.
- Van Tassel,**  
 Bolton's History of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 545.
- Van Voorhies,**  
 Bergen's Genealogy of Bergen Family, 144, 145, 172.
- Van Voorhies,**  
 Bergen's Geneal. of Van Brunt Family, 10, 11, 17.
- Van Wart,**  
 Bolton's History of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 545.
- Varick,**  
 Valentine's New York City Council Manual, 1853, 413, 414.
- Varney,**  
 Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 173.
- Varney,**  
 New England Hist. and Geneal. Register, ix, 55.
- Varney,**  
 Otis's Memoir of Otis Family of New Hampshire, and collateral Branches.
- Varney,**  
 Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 366.
- Varnum,**  
 Farmer and Moore's Historical Collections, ii, 271, 272.
- Varnum,**  
 New England Historical and Geneal. Register, v, 79-82, 250.
- Vassall,**  
 Bridgman's King's Chapel Burial Ground, 228-31.
- Vassall,**  
 Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 366-70.
- Vassall,**  
 Ellis's History of Roxbury, Mass., 132.
- Vassall,**  
 Harris's Vassalls of New England.
- Vassall,**  
 Heraldic Journal, ii, 1866, 17, 18.
- Vassall,**  
 New England Historical and Geneal. Reg., xvii, 56-61, 113-28.
- Vassall,**  
 Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 367.
- Vaughan,**  
 Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 445.
- Vaughan,**  
 Eaton's History of Warren, Me., 432.
- Vaughan,**  
 New England Hist. and Geneal. Reg., v, 245; xix, 343-56.
- Vaughan,**  
 Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 368, 369.
- Vaughn,**  
 Sheppard's Reminiscences of Vaughn Family.
- Veazie,**  
 Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 445.
- Veazie,**  
 Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 369.
- Veits,**  
 Andrews's Geneal. and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 394, 395.
- Ventres,**  
 Field's History of Haddam and E. Haddam, Conn., 45.
- Veren,**  
 Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 370, 371.
- Vermilye,**  
 Bolton's History of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 545.
- Vernon,**  
 Smith's History of Delaware Co., Penn., 509.

- Verrill,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 415.
- Very,  
Babson's History of Gloucester,  
Mass., 173.
- Very,  
Historical Collections of Essex  
Institute, i, 116; ii, 33-8.
- Very,  
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,  
iv, 372.
- Very,  
Vinton's Giles Memorial and  
other Families, 533-6.
- Vickers,  
New England Historical and  
Geneal. Register, xviii, 186-8.
- Vickery,  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,  
Mass., ii, 590.
- Vickery,  
Mitchell's History of Bridge-  
water, Mass., 319.
- Vickery,  
New England Historical and  
Genealog. Register, xviii, 186.
- Viets,  
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 251, 252.
- Viles, Vilas,  
Bond's History and Genealogies  
of Watertown, Mass., 616, 617.
- Viles,  
Hudson's History of New York,  
Mass., 252, 253.
- Vinal,  
Deane's History of Southampton,  
Mass., 364-6.
- Vining,  
Stiles's History of Wallingford,  
Conn., 817.
- Vinson,  
Babson's History of Gloucester,  
Mass., 174.
- Vinton,  
Judd and Boltwood's History of  
Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 185, 186.
- Vinton,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 720.
- Vinton,  
Vinton's Memorials of Vinton's  
Family.
- Vinton,  
Washburn's History of Leicester,  
Mass., 406.
- Virgin,  
Benton's History of Canton, Vt.,  
N. H., 715, 716.
- Vose,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 415, 417.
- Vose,  
Eaton's History of Watertown,  
Me., 432, 433.
- Vose,  
Savage's Gen. Dictionary, 376.

## W.

- Waddell,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 377.
- Wade,  
Brooks's History of Medford,  
Mass., 558-60.
- Wade,  
Caulkins's Hist. of Norwich,  
Conn., edition 1867, 205.
- Wade,  
Deane's History of Scituate,  
Mass., 370, 371.
- Wade,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 447.
- Wade,  
Mitchell's History of Bridge-  
water, Mass., 319, 320.
- Wade,  
New England Historical and  
Geneal. Reg., xi, 163, 164, 210.
- Wade,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 377-9.
- Wadsworth,  
Andrews's Geneal. and Eccles.  
Hist. of New Britain, Conn.,  
227, 228.
- Wadsworth,  
Fowler's History of Durham,  
Conn., 124-6, 682.
- Wadsworth,  
Kellogg's Memorials of Elder  
John White and Descends., 85.
- Wadsworth,  
Leland Magazine, or Genealogy  
of Leland Family, 54-6.
- Wadsworth,  
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,  
iv, 379-81.
- Wadsworth,  
Thurston's Hist. of Winthrop,  
Me., 200.
- Wadsworth,  
Winsor's History of Duxbury,  
Mass., 328-32.
- Wainwright,  
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,  
iv, 381, 382.
- Wait,  
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and  
Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 586-7.
- Wait,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 382-5.
- Wait,  
Temple's Ecclesiastical History  
of Whately, Mass., 30, 31, 37, 38.
- Waite,  
Barry's History of Framingham,  
Mass., 428.
- Waite,  
Bond's Hist. and Genealogies of  
Watertown, Mass., 617.
- Waite,  
Washburn's Hist. of Leicester,  
Mass., 410, 411.
- Wakefield,  
Adams's Haven Genealogy, 2d  
part, 34, 35.
- Wakefield,  
Hanson's History of Gardiner,  
Pittston, and West Gardiner,  
Me., 158.
- Wakefield,  
Leonard's History of Dublin,  
N. H., 409.
- Wakefield,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 385, 386.
- Wakeley,  
Babson's History of Gloucester,  
Mass., 174, 175.
- Wakeley,  
Cothren's History of Woodbury,  
Conn., 754.

- Wakeley,**  
Porter's Genealogy of Hartford,  
Conn., Settlers, 22.
- Wakeley,**  
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,  
iv, 386, 387.
- Wakeman,**  
Redfield's Genealogical History  
of Redfield Family, 49.
- Wakeman,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 387, 388.
- Waleot,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 388.
- Walcott,**  
Walker's Memorials of Walker  
Family, 148.
- Waldo,**  
Bridgman's King's Chapel Me-  
morials, 292, 293.
- Waldo,**  
Fox's History of Dunstable,  
Mass., 251.
- Waldo,**  
Historical Collections of Essex  
Institute, iv, 131.
- Waldo,**  
Jones's Genealogy of Waldo  
Family.
- Waldo,**  
Kingman's Hist. of N. Bridge-  
water, Mass., 676, 677.
- Waldo,**  
Mitchell's History of Bridge-  
water, Mass., 320.
- Waldo,**  
New England Historical and  
General Register, xviii, 176, 177.
- Waldo,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 389.
- Waldron,**  
Gale's Record of Gale Family,  
184.
- Waldron,**  
New England Hist. and General  
Reg., viii, 78; ix, 55; xix, 223.
- Waldron,**  
Oris's General. of Oris Family of  
Dover, N. H., and collateral  
Branches.
- Waldron,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 389.
- Waldron,**  
Walker's Memorial of Walker  
Family, 15, 16.
- Wales,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 391.
- Wales,**  
Thayer's Memorial of Early  
Settlers, 155-62.
- Wales,**  
Wales, Mass. Centennial Cele-  
bration, 23, 24.
- Walker,**  
Barry's History of Framingham,  
Mass., 130, 131.
- Walker,**  
Bond's History and Genealogy  
of Watertown, Mass., 618-619.
- Walker,**  
Bouton's History of Concord,  
N. H., 689-99.
- Walker,**  
Bradbury's History of Keokuk  
Junkport, Mo., 281, 282.
- Walker,**  
Cothren's History Woolbury  
Conn., 741-7.
- Walker,**  
Doolittle's Historical Sketches  
of Belchertown, Mass., 98-99.
- Walker,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland etc. Me., 118.
- Walker,**  
Fiske's Genealogy of Fiskes of  
Amherst, N. H., 150-151.
- Walker,**  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,  
Mass., ii, 396.
- Walker,**  
Hobart's History of Middlebury,  
Conn., 418.
- Walker,**  
Knicker's History of New H.  
with N. H., 16, 178.
- Walker,**  
Latell's Pioneer Valley Geneal-  
ogies, 479-61.

- Walker,  
Morse's Genealogical Register  
of Sherborn and Holliston,  
Mass., 253.
- Walker,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 392-8.
- Walker,  
Sewall's History of Woburn,  
Mass., 169-74, 647.
- Walker,  
Sibley's Hist. of Union, Me., 514.
- Walker,  
Walker's Memorials of the  
Walkers.
- Walker,  
Winsor's History of Duxbury,  
Mass., 322.
- Walkley,  
Field's History of Haddam and  
E. Haddam, Conn., 45.
- Walkup,  
Barry's History of Framingham,  
Mass., 431-3.
- Wall,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 449.
- Wallace,  
Bolton's History of Westchester  
Co., N. Y., ii, 545, 546.
- Wallace,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 449.
- Wallace,  
Heraldic Journal, iii, 1867,  
185, 186.
- Wallace,  
Parker's History of London-  
derry, N. H., 302-7.
- Waller,  
Caulkins's History of Norwich,  
Conn., edition 1867, 206.
- Waller,  
Cothren's History of Woodbury,  
Conn., 754.
- Waller,  
New England Historical and  
Geneal. Reg., xii, 74.
- Waller,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 399.
- Walley,  
Bridgman's Granary Burial  
Ground, 33-6.
- Walley,  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,  
Mass., i, 290, 292; ii, 274, 774.
- Walley,  
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,  
iv, 399-401.
- Walley,  
Willard's Memorial and Genea-  
logy of Willard Family, 400.
- Wallis,  
Babson's History of Gloucester,  
Mass., 175, 176.
- Wallis,  
Maine Historical Society Col-  
lections, i, 214.
- Wallis,  
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,  
iv, 401, 402.
- Wallingford,  
New England Historical and  
Genealogical Register, xx, 335.
- Wallingford,  
Otis's Geneal. of Otis Family of  
N. H., and collateral Families.
- Walsh,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 449, 450.
- Walsh,  
Ruttenber's Hist. of Newburgh,  
N. Y., 296, 297.
- Walter,  
New England Historical and  
Geneal. Register, viii, 209.
- Walter,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 403.
- Walton,  
Blood's History of Temple,  
N. H., 252, 253.
- Walton,  
Kidder's History of New Ips-  
wich, N. H., 438.
- Walton,  
New England Hist. and Geneal.  
Register, ix, 57, 58.
- Walton,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 405.

- Walworth,  
Caulkins's History of New London, Conn., 345.
- Walworth,  
Walworth's Hyde Genealogy, i, 530-46.
- Wanton,  
Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 371-7.
- Wanton,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 406.
- Ward,  
Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 433.
- Ward,  
Bolton's History of Westchester Co., N. Y., i, 161.
- Ward,  
Cothren's History of Woodbury, Conn., 755.
- Ward,  
Essex Institute Coll's, 207-19.
- Ward,  
Goodwin's Genealogical Notes, 237-41.
- Ward,  
Hudson's History of Marlboro', Mass., 459-62.
- Ward,  
Judd's History of Newton, Mass., 428-37.
- Ward,  
Judd and Boltwood's History and Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 587.
- Ward,  
Kellogg's Memorials of Elder John White and Descend's, 57.
- Ward,  
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 462-5.
- Ward,  
Miner's Hist. of Phelps and Gorham's Purchase, 558.
- Ward,  
New England Hist. and Geneal. Register, xvii, 339-42.
- Ward,  
Norton's History of Knox Co., Ohio, 362.
- Ward,  
Rhode Island Historical Soc. Coll., 100-111.
- Ward,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 406-7.
- Ward,  
Ward's Family Gen. of Ward.
- Ward,  
Ward's History of Shelburne, Mass., 457-65.
- Wardle,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 415-416.
- Wardwell,  
Adams's Haven Genealogy, 11 part, 21.
- Ware,  
Clark's Genealogy of Clark Family of Watertown, Mass., 85-110-1.
- Ware,  
Leland Magazine, or Genealogy of Leland Family, 224, 252, 253.
- Ware,  
Morse's Genealogical Register of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 253-5.
- Ware,  
New England Hist. and Geneal. Register, vi, 145-50.
- Ware,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 416-417.
- Ware,  
Sibley's Hist. of Union, Me., 55.
- Ware,  
Trask's Geneal. of Ware Family.
- Ware,  
Ware's Expedition to Quebec, 1775, with Genealogy of Ware Family, 21.
- Waring,  
Hall's Ancient Historical Records of Norwich, 197, 204, 223, 225, 231, 241, 249, 264.
- Warner,  
Bacon's History of Grafton, Mass., 258, 259.
- Warner,  
Bronson's History of Walpole, Conn., 536-41.

- Warner,  
Cotlren's History of Woodbury,  
Conn., 752-4.
- Warner,  
Doolittle's Historical Sketches  
of Belchertown, Mass., 264, 265.
- Warner,  
Field's Hist. of Haddam and E.  
Haddam, Conn., 48.
- Warner,  
Fox's History of Dunstable,  
Mass., 252.
- Warner,  
Goodwin's Foote Family Genea-  
logy, 201, 202.
- Warner,  
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 253.
- Warner,  
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and  
Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 588-91.
- Warner,  
Nash's Genealogy of Nash Fa-  
mily, 36, 37.
- Warner,  
New England Hist. and Geneal.  
Register, xiv, 125-32; xv, 135,  
136; xx, 64-8, 318, 319.
- Warner,  
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,  
iv, 418-22.
- Warner.  
Wilbraham, Mass., Centennial  
Celebration, 1863, 310, 311.
- Warren,  
Barry's History of Framingham,  
Mass., 433, 434.
- Warren,  
Bond's History and Genealogies  
of Watertown, Mass., 619-26,  
961-3.
- Warren,  
Bridgman's Granary Burial  
Ground, 223-37.
- Warren,  
Buckminster's Geneal. of Hast-  
ings Family, 56-62.
- Warren,  
Hanson's History of Gardiner,  
Pittston and W. Gardiner, Me.,  
84, 85.
- Warren,  
Hudson's History of Marlboro',  
Mass., 462, 463.
- Warren,  
Kellogg's Memorials of Elder  
John White and Descends., 76.
- Warren,  
Kingman's History of N. Bridge-  
water, Mass., 677-980.
- Warren,  
Leland Magazine, or Genealogy  
of Leland Family, 53.
- Warren,  
Leonard's History of Dublin,  
N. H., 410.
- Warren,  
Loring's One Hundred Boston  
Orators, 45.
- Warren,  
Mitchell's History of Bridgewa-  
ter, Mass., 321, 322.
- Warren,  
Pierce's History of Gorham, Me.,  
213, 214.
- Warren,  
Ruttenber's History of New-  
burgh, N. Y., 284-6.
- Warren,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 423-8.
- Warren,  
Warren's Geneal. of Warren.
- Warren,  
Washburn's History Leicester,  
Mass., 408, 409.
- Warriner,  
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,  
iv, 428, 429.
- Warriner,  
Wilbraham, Mass., Centennial  
Celebration, 311-13.
- Warwick,  
Sketches and Recollections of  
Lynchburg, Va., 235-8.
- Washburn,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 450, 451.
- Washburn,  
Mitchell's History of Bridgewa-  
ter, Mass., 322-33.

- Washburn,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 429, 430.
- Washburn,  
Washburn's Hist. of Leicester,  
Mass., 412-15.
- Washington,  
Alden's Collection of American  
Epitaphs, v, 71-3.
- Washington,  
Chester's Gen. of Washington.
- Washington,  
Heraldic Journal, ii, 1866, 66-74,  
145-65.
- Washington,  
Irving's Life of George Wash-  
ington, i, 1-17.
- Washington,  
Meade's Old Churches and Fa-  
milies of Virginia, ii, 166-71.
- Washington,  
New England Historical and  
General. Reg., vi, 384; xvii, 248;  
xxi, 25-35.
- Washington,  
Simpkinson's Washington Ge-  
nealogy.
- Washington,  
Sparks's Life and Writings of  
Washington, i, 539-54.
- Watcher,  
New England Hist. and General  
Register, xiv, 11, 12.
- Waterhouse,  
Machias, Me., Centennial Cele-  
bration, 178.
- Waterhouse,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 431.
- Waterman,  
Caulkins's History of Norwich,  
Conn., edition 1867, 206-8.
- Waterman,  
Deane's History of Scituate,  
Mass., 377-9.
- Waterman,  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,  
Mass., ii, 328.
- Waterman,  
Mitchell's History of Bridgewa-  
ter, Mass., 333.
- Waterman,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 431.
- Waterman,  
Walworth's History of  
161-71.
- Waterman,  
Winsor's History of  
Mass., 323.
- Waters,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 430-6.
- Watkins,  
Meade's Old Churches and Fa-  
milies of Virginia, ii, 169-71.
- Watkins,  
Morse's Gen. Register of  
born and Holliston, Ma., 1953.
- Watkins,  
Morse's Memorial of  
Appendix No. 374.
- Watkins,  
Watkins's Genealogy of Wa-  
kins Family.
- Watrons,  
Caulkins's Hist. of New  
Conn., 295.
- Watson,  
Bradbury's History of  
Bunkport, Me., 283.
- Watson,  
Dean's Watson Genealogy.
- Watson,  
Dorr's Life of John  
Watson, 12-14.
- Watson,  
Draper's History of  
Mass., 261-8.
- Watson,  
Eaton's History of  
Rockland Co., Me., 1-10.
- Watson,  
Locke's Genealogy of  
and Allied Families.
- Watson,  
New England Hist. and  
Register, xvii, 248.
- Watson,  
Old Genealogy of  
of New Hampshire  
and Branch.

- Watson,  
Pierce's History of Gorham,  
Me., 214, 215.
- Watson,  
Rhode Island Historical Society  
Collections, iii, 315.
- Watson,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 436-8.
- Watson,  
Stiles's History of Windsor,  
Conn., 818-20.
- Watson,  
Washburn's Hist. of Leicester,  
Mass., 411, 412.
- Watson,  
Watson's Gen. of John Watson.
- Watson,  
Wetmore's Wetmore Genea-  
logy, 64, 65.
- Wattles,  
Gould's History of Delaware  
Co., N. Y., 143-8.
- Watts,  
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me.,  
434, 435.
- Watts,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 451-4.
- Watts,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 438, 439.
- Way,  
Caulkins's History of New Lon-  
don, Conn., 362.
- Way,  
Dodd's History of East Haven,  
Conn., 159.
- Way,  
Riker's Annals of Newtown, L.  
I., N. Y., 378-80.
- Way,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 439-41.
- Weare,  
New Hampshire Historical So-  
ciety Collections, viii, 380, 381.
- Weare,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 441, 442.
- Weaver,  
New England Historical and  
Geneal. Register, xviii, 257.
- Webb,  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,  
Mass., ii, 393.
- Webb,  
Pierce's History of Gorham,  
Me., 215-17.
- Webb,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 443-6.
- Webb,  
Vinton's Giles Memorial and  
other Families, 497-532.
- Webber,  
Babson's History of Gloucester,  
Mass., 176-8.
- Webber,  
Maine Historical Society Col-  
lections, 215.
- Webber,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 446, 447.
- Webber,  
Walker's Memorials of Walker  
Family, 341.
- Weber,  
Brooks's History of Medford,  
Mass., 560.
- Webster,  
Andrews's Genealogical and  
Ecclesiastical History of New  
Britain, Conn., 188, 235.
- Webster,  
Bouton's History of Concord,  
N. H., 699.
- Webster,  
Chase's History of Haverhill,  
Mass., 79.
- Webster,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 456.
- Webster,  
Goodwin's Geneal. Notes, 242-9.
- Webster,  
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and  
Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 592.
- Webster,  
Kilbourne's Hist. and Antiqui-  
ties of Kilbourn Family, 111.
- Webster,  
Lancaster's History of Gilman-  
ton, N. H., 288.

- Webster,  
New England Hist. and Gen. Register, vii, 102; ix, 159, 160.
- Webster,  
New Hampshire Historical Society Collections, vii, 382, 398.
- Webster,  
Poor's Historical and Genealogical Researches, 107-13, 146, 147, 170, 296, 297.
- Webster,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 447-50.
- Webster,  
Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 821.
- Webster,  
Webster's Gen. of Webster.
- Weed,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 456, 457.
- Weed,  
Hall's Ancient Hist. Records of Norwalk, Ct., 225, 263, 264, 296.
- Weed,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 451, 452.
- Weeden,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 452.
- Weeks,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 457.
- Weeks,  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 512, 527.
- Weeks,  
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 253, 254.
- Weeks,  
Hudson's History of Marlboro', Mass., 463-5.
- Weeks,  
Journals of Smith and Dean of Portland, Me., 90.
- Weeks,  
Lancaster's History of Gilmanston, N. H., 289, 290.
- Weeks,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 452-4.
- Weeks,  
Weeks's History of Salisbury Vt., 199-201.
- Welch,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 456.
- Welch,  
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iv, 454, 455.
- Weld,  
Alden's Collection of American Epitaphs, i, 112, 116, no. 414.
- Weld,  
Ellis's History of Roxbury, Mass., 133-5.
- Weld,  
Fox's History of Dunstable, Mass., 252.
- Weld,  
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, vii, 399, viii, 207; ix, 42.
- Weld,  
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iv, 456-73.
- Weldon,  
Andrews's Gen. and Local Hist. New Britain, Conn., 296.
- Weller,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 474.
- Welles,  
Glastenbury, Conn. Centennial Celebration, 164-165.
- Welles,  
Goodwin's Genealogical Notes, 250-63.
- Welles,  
Stiles's Hist. of Windsor, Conn., 821, 822.
- Welles,  
Wells's Hist. Wells Family, 1.
- Wellington,  
Bond's History and Gen. of City of Watertown, Mass., 62, 63.
- Wellington,  
Buckminster's Genealogy of Hastings Family, 41.
- Wellington,  
Hudson's History of Essex, Mass., 253-9.
- Wellington,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 480-481.

- Wellman,  
Goodwin's Genealogical Notes,  
322-7.
- Wellman,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 481, 482.
- Wellman,  
Wellman's Geneal. of Wellman.
- Wells,  
Adams's Haven Genealogy, 2d  
part, 22.
- Wells,  
Andrews's Geneal. and Eccle.  
History of New Britain, Ct., 229.
- Wells,  
Caulkins's Hist. of New London,  
Conn., 355, 356.
- Wells,  
Field's History of Haddam, and  
East Haddam, Conn., 45.
- Wells,  
Goodwin's Geneal. of Olcott Fa-  
mily, 35.
- Wells,  
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and  
Geneal. of Hadley, Mass., 592-4.
- Wells,  
Kellogg's Memorials of Elder  
John White, 99.
- Wells,  
Kilbourne's Hist. and Antiqui-  
ties of Kilbourn Family, 215.
- Wells,  
New England Hist. and Geneal.  
Register, xii, 157-60; xx, 131-3.
- Wells, Welles,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 474-80.
- Wells,  
Thornton's Tabular Pedigree of  
Wells and other Families, 1850.
- Wells,  
Wells's Geneal. of Wells Family.
- Welton,  
Bronson's History of Water-  
bury, Conn., 541-51.
- Wendell,  
Bridgman's King's Chapel Bu-  
rial Ground, 234-8.
- Wendell,  
Heraldic Journal, i, 1865, 49, 50.
- Wendell,  
Journals of Smith and Dean of  
Portland, Me., 28, 29.
- Wensley,  
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,  
iv, 482, 483.
- Wentworth,  
Caulkins's History of Norwich,  
Ct., edition 1867, 252.
- Wentworth,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 458.
- Wentworth,  
Heraldic Journal, iii, 1867, 170-2.
- Wentworth,  
New England Historical and  
Geneal. Register, iv, 321-38; vi,  
212-14, 291, 292; vii, 265, 304;  
viii, 48, 246; xviii, 49; xix, 65-  
69; xxii, 120-39.
- Wentworth,  
New Hampshire Historical So-  
ciety Collections, v, 238-43.
- Wentworth,  
Otis's Genealogical Hist. of Otis  
Family, and collateral Branches.
- Wentworth,  
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,  
iv, 484-6.
- Wentworth,  
Vinton's Giles Memo. and other  
Families, 168.
- Wentworth,  
Wentworth's Geneal. of Went-  
worth Family, 20.
- Wertmuller,  
Alden's Collection of American  
Epitaphs, v, 156, 157.
- Wescott,  
Pierce's History of Gorham,  
Me., 217.
- Wescott,  
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,  
iv, 486, 487.
- Wesley,  
Mitchell's History of Bridgewa-  
ter, Mass., 333.
- Wesson,  
Adams's Haven Genealogy, 2d  
part, 6.

- West,  
Bouton's History of Concord,  
N. H., 700.
- West,  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,  
Mass., ii, 229.
- West,  
Machias, Me., Centennial Cele-  
bration, 178.
- West,  
Norton's History of Knox Co.,  
Ohio, 367.
- West,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 487, 488.
- West,  
Winsor's History of Duxbury,  
Mass., 334.
- Westcott,  
Bolton's History of Westchester  
Co., N. Y., ii, 546.
- Westcott,  
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 260.
- Weston,  
Hill's Hist. of Mason, N. H., 207.
- Weston,  
Pierce's Hist. Gorham, Me., 217.
- Weston,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 489, 490.
- Weston,  
Winsor's History of Duxbury,  
Mass., 334-6.
- Westover,  
Andrews's Geneal. and Eccle.  
Hist. New Britain, Ct., 331, 335.
- Westover,  
Kilbourne's History and Gen.  
of Kilbourn Family, 195.
- Westwood,  
Porter's Genealogy of Hartford,  
Conn., Settlers, 22.
- Wetherby,  
Ward's History of Shrewsbury,  
Mass., 475-81.
- Wetherell,  
Caulkins's History of New Lon-  
don, Conn., 363.
- Wetherell,  
Clark's Hist. of Norton, Mass.,  
90, 91.
- Wetherill,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 490.
- Wetmore,  
Andrews's Geneal. and Eccle.  
History of New Britain, Conn.,  
379, 380.
- Wetmore,  
Huntington's Geneal. of Hous-  
ington Family, 97.
- Wetmore,  
Kellogg's Memorial of Elder  
John White, 88.
- Wetmore,  
New England Hist. and Gen.  
Register, xiv, 136.
- Wetmore,  
Wetmore's Genealogy of Wet-  
more Family.
- Weyborn,  
Deane's History of Scituate,  
Mass., 383, 384.
- Weymouth,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 492, 493.
- Whale,  
Rhode Island Historical Society  
Collections, iii, 311.
- Whaples,  
Andrews's Genealogical and  
Ecclesiastical History of New  
Britain, Conn., 178.
- Wharf,  
Babson's History of Gloucester  
Mass., 178.
- Wharf,  
Maine Historical Society Col-  
lections, i, 135.
- Wharton,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 491.
- Wheat,  
Bond's History and Genealogy  
of Watertown, Mass., 63, 68.
- Wheat,  
Draper's History of Spencer,  
Mass., 272.
- Wheate,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 490.
- Wheaton,  
Bliss's History of Rehoboth,  
Mass., 268.

- Wheaton,  
Morse's Gen. Reg. of Sherborn  
and Holliston, Mass., 255, 256.
- Wheaton,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 495, 496.
- Whedon,  
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 255, 256.
- Wheeler,  
Adams's Haven Genealogy, 2d  
part, 33.
- Wheeler,  
Barry's History of Framingham,  
Mass., 435.
- Wheeler,  
Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury,  
Conn., 747-52.
- Wheeler,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 458.
- Wheeler,  
Gage's Hist. Rowley, Mass., 461.
- Wheeler,  
Hill's Hist. Mason, N. H., 207.
- Wheeler,  
Hobart's History of Abington,  
Conn., 449, 450.
- Wheeler,  
Hudson's History of Marlboro',  
Mass., 465, 466.
- Wheeler,  
Kidder's History of New Ips-  
wich, N. H., 440.
- Wheeler,  
Leland Magazine or Genealogy  
of Leland Family, 120, 121.
- Wheeler,  
Morse's Genealogy of Richards  
Family, 148, 149.
- Wheeler,  
Morse's Memorial of Morses,  
Appendix No. 45½.
- Wheeler,  
Orford, N. H., Centennial Cele-  
bration, 141, 142.
- Wheeler,  
Poor's Historical and Genealo-  
gical Researches, 297, 298.
- Wheeler,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 496-502.
- Wheeler,  
Shattuck's History of Concord,  
Mass., 385, 386.
- Wheeler,  
Ward's History of Shrewsbury,  
Mass., 471-4.
- Wheelock,  
Alden's Collections of American  
Epitaphs, ii, 77, 78.
- Wheelock,  
Huntington's Geneal. of Hunt-  
ington Family, 78, 79.
- Wheelock,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 502.
- Wheelock,  
Ward's Genealogy of Rice Fa-  
mily, 14.
- Wheelock,  
Ward's History of Shrewsbury,  
Mass., 465-71.
- Wheelwright,  
New England Historical and  
Geneal. Register, xv, 270, 271.
- Wheelwright,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 502-4.
- Whipple,  
Andrews's Geneal. and Eccle-  
siastical History of New Britain,  
Conn., 295, 296, 350.
- Whipple,  
Boutelle's Genealogy of Whip-  
ple Family.
- Whipple,  
Hill's Hist. Mason, N. H., 207.
- Whipple,  
Leland Magazine or Genealogy  
of Leland Family, 44-6, 50, 116,  
148, 149.
- Whipple,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 505-7.
- Whipple,  
Vinton's Giles Memorial and  
other Families, 259.
- Whipple,  
Whitmore's Memorand. relating  
to Whipple and other Families.
- Whiston,  
Deane's History of Scituate,  
Mass., 380.

- Whitaker,**  
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 466-77.
- Whitcher,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 459.
- Whitecomb,**  
Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 380-2.
- Whitecomb,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 507, 508.
- Whitecombe,**  
Reed's Gen. of Reed Fam., 112.
- White,**  
Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 229, 230.
- White,**  
Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 435.
- White,**  
Barry's History of Hanover, Mass., 416-18.
- White,**  
Blake's Genealogy of Blake Family, 60, 61.
- White,**  
Bolton's History of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 546, 547.
- White,**  
Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 638-41, 886-900.
- White,**  
Chase's History of Haverhill, Mass., 53, 54, 277.
- White,**  
Clarke's History of Clarke Family of Watertown, 77, 129, 130.
- White,**  
Clark's Hist. Norton, Mass., 97.
- White,**  
Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 382, 383.
- White,**  
Draper's History of Spencer, Mass., 261-4.
- White,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 459.
- White,**  
Freeman's History of Ipswich, Mass., ii, 227.
- White,**  
Hall's Ancient Hist. Rec. of Norwalk Conn., 231, 279, 280.
- White,**  
Howell's Hist. of Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 286-9.
- White,**  
Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass., 260.
- White,**  
Jackson's History of Newton, Mass., 161, 162.
- White,**  
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 594-602.
- White,**  
Kellogg's Memorials of Elder J. White and Descendants.
- White,**  
Lyman's History of East Hampton, Mass., 186, 187.
- White,**  
New England Hist. and General Register, xiv, 137.
- White,**  
New Hampshire Hist. Society Collections, vii, 456, 477.
- White,**  
Reed's General of Reed Family, 130.
- White,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 608-16.
- White,**  
Stiles's History of Wethersfield Conn., 822, 823.
- White,**  
Thatcher's Hist. Plymouth.
- White,**  
Thayer's Memorial of the First Settlers, 163-73.
- White,**  
Thurston's History of Westbrook, Me., 201.
- White,**  
Vinton's Memorial of the Vinton Families, 365-74.

- White,  
Walker's Memorials of Walker Family, 25, 26.
- White,  
Wyman's Hunt Fam. Hist., 131.
- Whitehead,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 516, 517.
- Whitfield,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 517, 518.
- Whiting,  
Adams's Haven Gen., 26.
- Whiting,  
Andrews's Geneal. and Eccles. Hist. of New Britain, Conn., 340, 341.
- Whiting,  
Blood's Hist. of Temple, N. H., 255, 256.
- Whiting,  
Drake's Hist. and Antiquities of Boston, Mass., 363.
- Whiting,  
Fox's Hist. of Dunstable, Mass., 252, 253.
- Whiting,  
Goodwin's Gen. Notes, 329-46.
- Whiting,  
Heraldic Journal, i, 1865, 59-61.
- Whiting,  
Leland Magazine; or Genealogy of Leland Family, 180, 181.
- Whiting,  
Lewis and Newhall's History of Lynn, Mass., and Adjoining Towns, 274, 275.
- Whiting,  
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 334.
- Whiting,  
Morse's Gen. of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 257.
- Whiting,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 518-22.
- Whiting,  
Schroeder's Memorial of Mrs. M. A. Boardman, with Geneal. Notices, 372-80.
- Whitman,  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 680.
- Whitman,  
Hobart's History of Abington, Mass., 451-3.
- Whitman,  
Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass., 261.
- Whitman,  
Kilbourne's History and Antiq. of Kilbourn Family, 105, 106.
- Whitman,  
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 335-43.
- Whitman,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 523-5.
- Whitman,  
Whitman's Memorial of J. Whitman and Descendants.
- Whitmarsh,  
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 343.
- Whitmarsh,  
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iv, 525, 526.
- Whitmore,  
Brooks's History of Medford, Mass., 561-5.
- Whitmore,  
Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass., 262-4.
- Whitmore,  
New England Hist. and Geneal. Register, x, 356; xiii, 301.
- Whitmore,  
Pierce's History of Gorham, Me., 218, 219.
- Whitmore,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 526-8.
- Whitmore,  
Whitmore's Gen. of Whitmore, 3 works.
- Whitney,  
Allen's Hist. of Worcester, Mass., Association, 90-2.
- Whitney,  
Barry's Hist. of Framingham, Mass., 426, 427.
- Whitney,  
Bond's Hist. and Gen. of Watertown, Mass., 348, 349, 642-52.

- Whitney,**  
Brown's Gen. of W. Simsbury,  
Conn., Families, 136.
- Whitney,**  
Butler's Hist. of Groton, Pepp-  
erell and Shirley, Mass., 441,  
481, 497.
- Whitney,**  
Draper's Hist. Spencer, Mass., 264.
- Whitney,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 460.
- Whitney,**  
Hall's Ancient Hist. Records of  
Norwalk, Conn., 189, 192-9, 202,  
208, 213, 217, 227, 234, 236, 261,  
287, 288, 298.
- Whitney,**  
Harris's Branch of the Whitney  
Family.
- Whitney,**  
Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, 264.
- Whitney,**  
Hudson's History of Marlboro',  
Mass., 466-8.
- Whitney,**  
Jackson's History of Newton,  
Mass., 463, 464.
- Whitney,**  
Leland Magazine or Leland  
Genealogy, 59, 196, 197, 261-4.
- Whitney,**  
Locke's Hist. of Locke and Allied  
Families, 75, 76.
- Whitney,**  
Morse's Genecal. of Sherborn and  
Holliston, Mass., 257-60.
- Whitney,**  
New England Hist. and Genecal.  
Register, xi, 113-21, 225-30; xii,  
215-19.
- Whitney,**  
Petersham, Mass., Centennial  
Celebration, 107, 108.
- Whitney,**  
Pierce's Hist. of Gorham, Mass.,  
219, 220.
- Whitney,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 528-32.
- Whitney,**  
Thomson's Hist. of W. Simsbury,  
Me., 201.
- Whitney,**  
Ward's History of Shirley, Mass.,  
474-75.
- Whitney,**  
Westminster, Mass., Centennial  
Celebration, 27, 24, 34.
- Whitney,**  
Whitney's Geneal. of Whitney  
Family.
- Whiton, Whiting,**  
Barry's Hist. of Haverhill, Mass.,  
419-441.
- Whiton,**  
Savage's Genealogy Dictionary,  
iv, 532, 533.
- Whittemore,**  
Bond's Hist. and Geneal. of Wey-  
mouth, Mass., 652-65, 666-667.
- Whittemore,**  
Draper's History of Spencer,  
Mass., 270-2.
- Whittemore,**  
Hudson's History of Lexington,  
Mass., 261-6.
- Whittemore,**  
Kidder's History New Ipswich,  
N. H., 441-442.
- Whittemore,**  
Locke's Genealogy of Locke  
and allied Families, 4-176.
- Whittemore,**  
Malden, Mass., Bicentennial  
Celebration, 240-4.
- Whittemore,**  
New England Hist. and Genecal.  
Register, xvi, 169-75.
- Whittemore,**  
Savage's Gen. Dictionary, 533.
- Whittemore,**  
Sewalls' History of Weymouth,  
Mass., 648.
- Whittemore,**  
Ward's History of Shirley, Mass.,  
484-485.
- Whittemore,**  
Waldbury, History of Wal-  
ter, Me., 46, 408.

- Whittier,  
Poor's Historical and Genea-  
logical Researches, 141.
- Whittier,  
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,  
iv, 535, 536.
- Whittier,  
Thurston's History of Win-  
throp, Me., 201, 202.
- Whittingham,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 536.
- Whittlesey,  
Andrews's Genealogical and  
Ecclesiastical History of New  
Britain, Ct., 235, 317, 355, 376.
- Whittlesey,  
Cothren's History of Woodbury,  
Conn., 756-65.
- Whittlesey,  
New England Hist. and Geneal.  
Register, xx, 321.
- Whittlesey,  
Scranton's Genealogy of Scrant-  
on Family, 43.
- Whittlesey,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 537.
- Whittlesey,  
Whittlesey's Memorial of Whit-  
tlesey Family.
- Whitridge,  
Babson's History of Gloucester,  
Mass., 178, 179.
- Wiatt,  
Sketches and Recollections of  
Lynchburg, Va., 242-4.
- Wick,  
Howell's Hist. of Southampton,  
L. I., N. Y., 302.
- Wickham,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 538.
- Wicks, Weeks,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 538, 539.
- Wiggin,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 460, 461.
- Wiggin,  
New England Historical and  
Gen. Reg., ix, 143.
- Wiggin,  
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,  
iv, 539, 540.
- Wiggins,  
Griffin's Journal, Southold, L. I.,  
N. Y., 130-2.
- Wigglesworth,  
Dean's Biography and Genea-  
logy of Wigglesworth.
- Wigglesworth,  
New England Historical and  
Geneal. Register, xv, 334-6.
- Wigglesworth,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 540-2.
- Wight,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 461, 462.
- Wight,  
Leonard's History of Dublin,  
N. H., 412, 413.
- Wight,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 542, 543.
- Wight,  
Wight's Genealogy of Wight.
- Wilbur,  
Mitchell's History of Bridgwa-  
ter, Mass., 343, 344.
- Wilbur,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 544, 545.
- Wilcox,  
Brown's Genealogy of W. Sims-  
bury, Conn., Settlers, 13, 126-36.
- Wilcox,  
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 256, 257.
- Wilcox,  
Kellogg's Memorials of Elder  
John White and Descend's, 50.
- Wilcox,  
Littell's Passaic Valley Genea-  
logies, 480-8.
- Wilcox,  
New England Hist. and Gen.  
Reg., xiv, 437, 438.
- Wilcox,  
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,  
iv, 546, 547.
- Wilcox,  
Scranton's Genealogy of Scrant-  
on Family, 29, 30.

- Wileoxson,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 547, 548.
- Wild,  
Brooks's History of Medford,  
Mass., 566.
- Wild,  
Kingman's History of N. Bridge-  
water, Mass., 682, 683.
- Wilde,  
Bradbury's History of Kenne-  
bunkport, Me., 285, 286.
- Wilder,  
Leonard's History of Dublin,  
N. H., 413, 414.
- Wilder,  
Locke's Geneal. of Locke and  
Allied Families, 52, 97-100, etc.
- Wilder,  
New England Historical and  
General Register, xxi, 120.
- Wilder,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 549, 550.
- Wilder,  
Shepard's Biography and Gene-  
alogy of Wilder.
- Wilder,  
Worcester Magazine and Hist.  
Journal, ii, 340-2.
- Wilder,  
Wyman's Hunt Family History,  
132.
- Wilkins,  
Bolton's History of Westchester  
Co., N. Y., ii, 547.
- Wilkins,  
Hudson's History of Marlboro',  
Mass., 468, 469.
- Wilkins,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 550, 551.
- Wilkinson,  
Heraldic Journal, i, 1865, 85-7.
- Wilkinson,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 551, 552.
- Willard,  
Allen's History of Worcester,  
Mass., Association, 93, 94.
- Willard,  
Barry's History of Framingham,  
Mass., 439-41.
- Willard,  
Father and Mother = Hanson's  
Collection = 1778-80.
- Willard,  
Hollister's Pawlet Vt. for One  
Hundred Years, 288-91.
- Willard,  
Jackson's History of Newbury,  
Mass., 441.
- Willard,  
Leonard's History of Dublin,  
N. H., 414, 415.
- Willard,  
New England Hist. and General  
Register, iv, 305, xx, 20.
- Willard,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 552, 553.
- Willard,  
Willard's Memoir and Gene-  
alogy of Willard.
- Willett,  
Bolton's History of Westchester  
Co., N. Y., ii, 547, 548.
- Willett,  
Daggett's Hist. of Attleboro',  
Mass., 130, 131.
- Willett,  
New England Hist. and General  
Register, ii, 376.
- Willett,  
Rhode Island Historical Society  
Collections, iii, 313.
- Willett,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 553.
- Willey,  
Caulkins's History of New Ham-  
don, Conn., 310, 311.
- Willey,  
Hollister's Pawlet Vt. for One  
Hundred Years, 261.
- Willey,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 553, 554.
- Williams,  
Andrews's Genealogy of Y. H. H.  
Historical Handbook of New Britain,  
Conn., 332.
- Williams,  
Blake's Genealogy of Blake  
Family, 60.

- Williams,  
Bond's Hist. and Gen. of Water-  
town, Mass., 654, 655.
- Williams,  
Butler's Hist. Groton, Pepperell  
and Shirley, Mass., 444, 445, 482
- Williams,  
Caulkins's History of New Lon-  
don, Conn., 348-50.
- Williams,  
Caulkins's History of Norwich,  
Conn., edition 1867, 252.
- Williams,  
Davenport's Geneal. of Daven-  
port Family, 202-6.
- Williams,  
Deane's Genealogy of Leonard  
Family, 11-18.
- Williams,  
Deane's History of Scituate,  
Mass., 385, 386.
- Williams,  
Dodd and Burnet's Dodd Gene-  
alogy, 51, 52.
- Williams,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 462-4.
- Williams,  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,  
Mass., i, 565, 571; ii, 359, 760.
- Williams,  
Hill's History of Mason, N. H.,  
207, 208.
- Williams,  
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 266.
- Williams,  
Hudson's History of Marlboro',  
Mass., 469-72.
- Williams,  
Jackson's History of Newton,  
Mass., 438-43.
- Williams,  
Jones's Stockbridge, Mass., Past  
and Present, 141-8.
- Williams,  
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and  
Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 602, 603.
- Williams,  
Kellogg's Memorial of Elder  
J. White and Descendants, 106.
- Williams,  
Littell's Passaic Valley Genea-  
logies, 478-80.
- Williams,  
Mitchell's History of Bridge-  
water, Mass., 344, 345.
- Williams,  
Morse's Memorials of Morses,  
Appendix No. 68.
- Williams,  
New England Historical and  
Geneal. Register, x, 154-6; xii,  
297, 298; xx, 205-7.
- Williams,  
Norton's History of Knox Co.,  
Ohio, 341, 342.
- Williams,  
Pierce's History of Gorham, Me.,  
220, 221.
- Williams,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 558-72.
- Williams,  
Stiles's History of Windsor,  
Conn., 823.
- Williams,  
Stoddard's Geneal. of Stoddard  
Family, edition 1865, 14, 41-3.
- Williams,  
Williams's Genealogy of Wil-  
liams Family.
- Williamson,  
Matthews's History of Corn-  
wall, Vt., 290.
- Williamson,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 572, 573.
- Williamson,  
Smith's History of Delaware  
Co., Penn., 511.
- Williamson,  
Winsor's History of Duxbury,  
Mass., 337.
- Willing,  
Balch's Provincial History of  
Pennsylvania, 99-109.
- Willis,  
Brooks's History of Medford,  
Mass., 566-9.
- Willis,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 464.

- Willis,  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,  
Mass., ii, 55.
- Willis,  
Hudson's History of Lexington,  
Mass., 277.
- Willis,  
Kingman's Hist. of N. Bridge-  
water, Mass., 684-6.
- Willis,  
Mitchell's History of Bridge-  
water, Mass., 345-52.
- Willis,  
New England Historical and  
General Reg., xx, 6, 7; xxii, 186.
- Willis,  
Ricketson's History of New  
Bedford, Mass., 187-9, 193, 194.
- Willis,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 573-8.
- Willis,  
Winsor's History of Duxbury,  
Mass., 337, 338.
- Williston,  
Lyman's History of East Hamp-  
ton, Mass., 179-80.
- Willman,  
Howell's History of Southamp-  
ton, L. I., N. Y., 303.
- Willoughby,  
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,  
iv, 578, 579.
- Willoughby,  
Smith's Report of Willoughby  
Association, with Genealogy.
- Wills,  
Deane's History of Scituate,  
Mass., 384.
- Wilmarth,  
Daggett's History of Attlebury,  
Mass., 95.
- Wilmot,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 580, 581.
- Wilson,  
Abbott's History of Andover,  
Mass., 37.
- Wilson,  
Barry's History of Framingham,  
Mass., 441, 442.
- Wilson,  
Butler's History of Barnstable  
and Sturbridge, Mass., 41.
- Wilson,  
Draper's History of Middlebury,  
Mass., 258-9, 268-70.
- Wilson,  
Eaton's History of Thompson's  
Rockland, etc., Me., 464, 465.
- Wilson,  
Ellis's History of Roxbury,  
Mass., 135.
- Wilson,  
Hill's Hist. of Middlebury, 179.
- Wilson,  
Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, 266.
- Wilson,  
Jackson's History of Newbury,  
Mass., 145-7.
- Wilson,  
Kidder's History of New Ips-  
wich, N. H., 442, 443.
- Wilson,  
Lancaster's History of Grafton,  
N. H., 287.
- Wilson,  
Morse's Memorial of Meriden,  
Appendix No. 42.
- Wilson,  
Rhode Island Historical Soc.  
Collections, iii, 293-294.
- Wilson,  
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,  
iv, 581-90.
- Wilson,  
Sewall's History of Woburn,  
Mass., 648-649.
- Wilson,  
Stark's History of Danvers, N. H., 240.
- Wilson,  
Stiles's History of Woburn, 823-824.
- Wilson,  
Washburn's History of Lowell,  
Mass., 409.
- Winch,  
Barry's History of Framingham,  
Mass., 442.

## Winchell,

Andrews's Geneal. and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 269, 304, 305.

## Winchell,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 591.

## Winchell,

Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 824, 825.

## Winchester,

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 447, 448.

## Winchester,

Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., for One Hundred Years, 264.

## Winchester,

Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iv, 591, 592.

## Window,

Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 179.

## Windship,

Leland Magazine, or Genealogy of Leland Family, 177.

## Windsor,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 603-5.

## Wing,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 100, 159-64, 200-5.

## Wing,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 593-5.

## Wingate,

Alden's Collection of American Epitaphs, iii, 205.

## Wingate,

New England Hist. and Geneal. Register, ix, 143, 144.

## Wingate,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 595, 596.

## Winn,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 596, 597.

## Winn,

Sewall's History of Woburn, Mass., 649-51.

## Winship,

Hill's Hist. of Mason, N. H., 208.

## Winship,

Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass., 267-74.

## Winship,

Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iv, 597, 598.

## Winslow,

Barry's History of Hanover, Mass., 443, 444.

## Winslow,

Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 388-390.

## Winslow,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 465.

## Winslow,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., i, 302; ii, 764.

## Winslow,

Hanson's Hist. Gardiner, Pittston and W. Gardiner, Me., 65, 66.

## Winslow,

Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 352, 353, 387-90.

## Winslow,

Moore's Memorial of American Governors, i, 131-8.

## Winslow,

New England Hist. and Geneal. Register, iv, 297-303; xvii, 159-62; xxi, 209-11.

## Winslow,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 598-603.

## Winslow,

Thatcher's History of Plymouth, Mass., 90, 94-7, 143.

## Winslow,

Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 338.

## Winsor,

Winsor's Genealogical Account of Winsor Family.

## Winsor,

Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 339-46.

## Winston,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 605.

## Winston,

Sketches and Recollections of Lynchburg, Va., 220-9.

## Winter,

Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iv, 605, 606.

- Winthrop,  
Drake's History and Antiquities  
of Boston, Mass., 72.
- Winthrop,  
Dudley's Genealogy of Dudley  
Family, 138.
- Winthrop,  
Hollister's History of Connecticut,  
i, 296.
- Winthrop,  
Moore's Memorial of American  
Governors, i, 268-72.
- Winthrop,  
New England Historical and  
Geneal. Register, xviii, 182-4.
- Winthrop,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 606-14.
- Winthrop,  
Savage's Winthrop's History of  
New England, i, 76-82.
- Winthrop,  
Whitmore's Gen. of Winthrop.
- Winthrop,  
Winthrop's Life, etc., of Gov.  
John Winthrop.
- Wise,  
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,  
iv, 614, 615.
- Wiswall,  
Bradbury's History of Kenne-  
bunkport, Me., 286, 287.
- Wiswall,  
Clark's Geneal. Hist. of Clark  
Family of Watertown, Mass.,  
105, 169.
- Wiswall,  
Jackson's History of Newton,  
Mass., 451-460.
- Wiswall,  
Morse's Genealogy of Richards  
Family, 149, 150.
- Wiswall,  
Morse's Genealogies of Sher-  
born and Holliston, Mass., 260.
- Wiswall,  
Robinson's Memorial and Genea-  
logy of Robinson Family.
- Wiswall,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 615, 616.
- Witham,  
Bibbion's History of Gloucester,  
Mass., 129-81.
- Witham,  
Eaton's History of Fitchburg,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 166.
- Withee,  
Hill's Hist. Mason N. H., 208.
- Witherbe,  
Hudson's History of Marlboro,  
Mass., 472-473.
- Withington,  
Hill's Hist. Mason N. H., 208.
- Withington,  
Locke's Geneal. of Locke and  
Allied Families, 40-63, 79.
- Withington,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 618-619.
- Witt,  
Hudson's History of Marlboro,  
Mass., 473-5.
- Witt,  
Lewis and Newhall's History of  
Lynn, Mass., and adjoining  
towns, 190.
- Wixam,  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,  
Mass., ii, 370.
- Wolcott,  
Hollister's History of Connecticut,  
i, 190, ii, 268.
- Wolcott,  
Huntington's Geneal. of Hunt-  
ington Family, 247, 248.
- Wolcott,  
Kellogg's Memorial of Father  
John White and Descs., 44.
- Wolcott,  
New England Historical and  
Geneal. Register, i, 260-2, 261,  
338-339, xx, 294, 295.
- Wolcott,  
Robinson's Memorial and Genea-  
logy of Robinson Family, Appendix.
- Wolcott,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 600-4.
- Wolcott,  
Sales' History of Wrentham,  
Conn., 87-9.

- Wolff,  
Fahnestock's Centennial Memorial of Christian Wolff and Children, 113.
- Wonson,  
Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 274.
- Wood,  
Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 447, 448.
- Wood,  
Bolton's History of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 548.
- Wood,  
Draper's History of Spencer, Mass., 260, 261.
- Wood,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 467.
- Wood,  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 465.
- Wood,  
Gage's Hist. Rowley, Mass., 461.
- Wood,  
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 265, 266.
- Wood,  
Hudson's History of Marlboro', Mass., 476, 477.
- Wood,  
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 488, 489.
- Wood,  
Lyman's History of East Hampton, Mass., 192.
- Wood,  
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 353.
- Wood,  
Morse's Gen. Reg. of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 261-4.
- Wood,  
Poor's Hist. and Genealogical Researches, 95.
- Wood,  
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iv, 625-30.
- Wood,  
Smith's History of Delaware Co., Penn., 511.
- Wood,  
Thurston's History of Winthrop, Me., 202, 203.
- Wood,  
Westminster, Mass., Centennial Celebration, 31.
- Woodbridge,  
Dudley's Genealogy of Dudley Family, 138-40.
- Woodbridge,  
Jones's Stockbridge, Mass., Past and Present, 128-41.
- Woodbridge,  
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 603, 604.
- Woodbridge,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 630-4.
- Woodburn,  
Parker's History of Londonderry, N. H., 307-11.
- Woodbury,  
Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 181, 182, 286.
- Woodbury,  
Fiske's Genealogy of Fiskes of Amherst, N. H., 161, 162.
- Woodbury,  
Historical Collections of Essex Institute, i, 150, 151.
- Woodbury,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 634, 635.
- Woodbury,  
Stark's History of Dunbarton, N. H., 218.
- Woodbury,  
Stone's History of Beverly, Mass., 21-3.
- Woodcock,  
Daggett's History of Attleborough, Mass., 35.
- Woodcock,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 467, 468.
- Woodcock,  
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iv, 636, 637.
- Woodcock,  
Thurston's Hist. of Winthrop, Me., 203.

- Woodford,**  
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,  
iv, 638, 639.
- Woodhouse,**  
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,  
iv, 639, 640.
- Woodhull,**  
Eager's History of Orange Co.,  
N. Y., 542-4.
- Woodhull,**  
Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
Rockland, etc., Me., 468.
- Woodhull,**  
Heraldic Journal, ii, 1866, 113-15.
- Woodhull,**  
Kilbourne's Hist. and Geneal. of  
Kilbourn Family, 181.
- Woodhull,**  
Thompson's History of Long  
Island, ii, 397-402.
- Woodman,**  
Coffin's Descendants of Ed.  
Woodman.
- Woodman,**  
Coffin's History of Newbury,  
Mass., 322.
- Woodman,**  
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,  
iv, 640, 641.
- Woodman,**  
Woodman's Descendants of J.  
Woodman.
- Woodmansey,**  
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,  
iv, 641, 642.
- Woodruff,**  
Andrews's Geneal. and Eccle-  
siastical History of New Britain,  
Conn., 138, 139, 153, 154, 252,  
306.
- Woodruff,**  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,  
1st edition, 246, 247.
- Woodruff,**  
Howell's History of Southamp-  
ton, L. I., 303, 304.
- Woodruff,**  
Kilbourne's Hist. and Antiq. of  
Kilbourn Family, 113.
- Woodruff,**  
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,  
iv, 642, 643.
- Woods,**  
Andrews's Geneal. and Eccle-  
siastical History of New Britain,  
Conn., 138, 139, 153, 154, 252,  
306.
- Woods,**  
Butler's Hist. of Groton, Pe-  
perell and Shirley, Mass., 182,  
183.
- Woods,**  
Hill's History of Mass., N. H.,  
208.
- Woods,**  
Hudson's Hist. of Marlborough,  
Mass., 177-80.
- Woodward,**  
Babson's History of Grafton,  
Mass., 244, 245.
- Woodward,**  
Bond's History and Genealogy  
of Watertown, Mass., 657, 658,  
968-75.
- Woodward,**  
Bronson's History of Water-  
bury, Conn., 551, 552.
- Woodward,**  
Dodd's History of East Haven,  
Conn., 159, 160.
- Woodward,**  
Jackson's History of Newton,  
Mass., 461, 465.
- Woodward,**  
New England Historical and  
General Register xviii, 265.
- Woodward,**  
Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 643-7.
- Woodward,**  
Stickney's History of the Ma-  
sachusetts Sink Region, N. Y., 16, 18.
- Woodward,**  
Stoddard's Genealogy of the  
Stoddard Family, edition 1865, 1,  
18-19.
- Woodworth,**  
Bond's History of Watertown,  
Mass., 391, 392.
- Woodworth,**  
Savage's Genealog. Dict. iv, 643, 644.

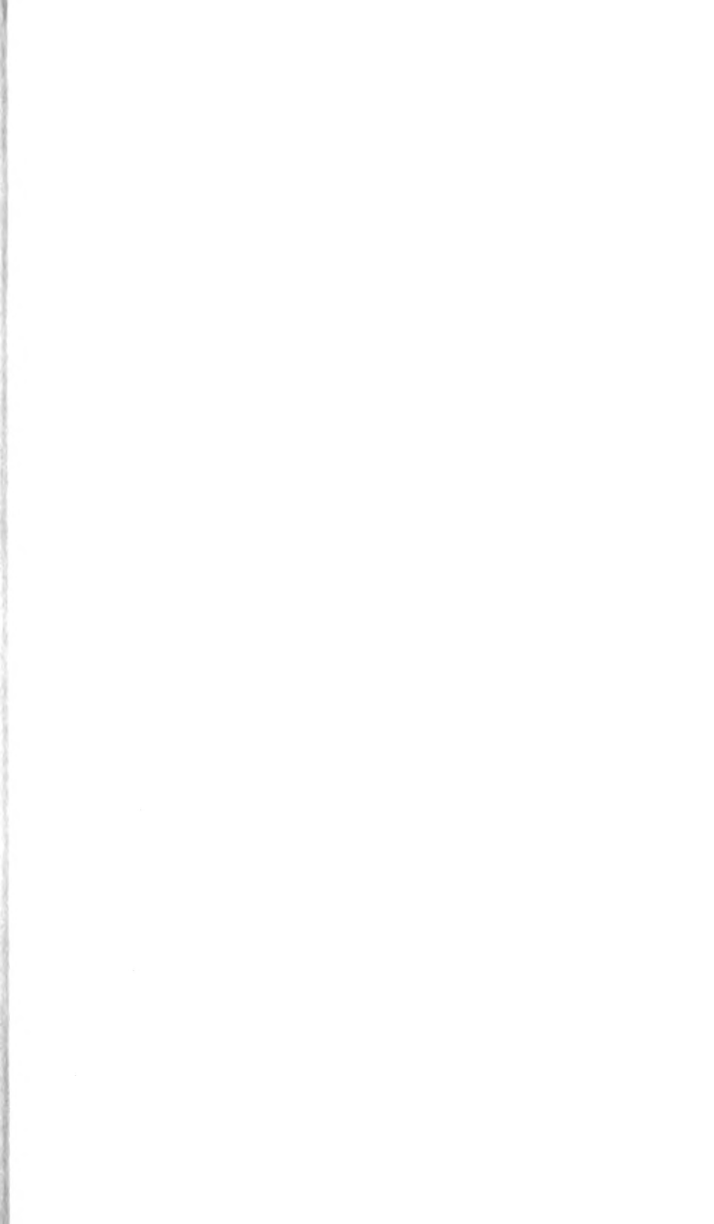
- Wooley,  
     Howell's Hist. of Southampton,  
     L. I., N. Y., 304.
- Woolsey,  
     Bolton's History of Westches-  
     ter Co., N. Y., ii, 548, 549.
- Woolsey,  
     Thompson's History of Long  
     Island, N. Y., ii, 437-42.
- Woolson,  
     Barry's History of Framingham,  
     Mass., 448, 449.
- Woolson,  
     Bond's Hist. and Geneal. of Wa-  
     tertown, Mass., 668, 669.
- Woolson,  
     Kidder's History of New Ips-  
     wich, N. H., 444.
- Wooster,  
     Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
     Rockland, etc., Me., 468, 469.
- Wooster,  
     Freeman's History of Cape Cod,  
     Mass., ii, 98.
- Wooster,  
     Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 266.
- Wooster,  
     Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,  
     iv, 649, 650.
- Worcester,  
     Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 650, 651.
- Worcester,  
     Worcester's Genealogy of Rev.  
     W. Worcester.
- Wormall,  
     Winsor's History of Duxbury,  
     Mass., 347.
- Wormell,  
     Eaton's History of Thomaston,  
     Rockland, etc., Me., 469.
- Wormsted,  
     Alden's Collection of American  
     Epitaphs, iii, 122, 123.
- Worrall,  
     Smith's History of Delaware  
     Co., Penn., 515, 516.
- Worster,  
     Draper's History of Spencer,  
     Mass., 264.
- Worth,  
     Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 652, 653.
- Worthington,  
     Fiske's Genealogy of Fiskes of  
     Amherst, N. H., 24a, 24c.
- Worthington,  
     Goodrich's Recollections of a  
     Lifetime, 537-9.
- Worthington,  
     Goodwin's Foote Family Gene-  
     alogy, 87.
- Worthington,  
     Goodwin's Genealogical Notes,  
     264-74.
- Worthington,  
     Heraldic Journal, iv, 1868, 69-75.
- Worthington,  
     Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,  
     iv, 653.
- Worthington,  
     Stoddard's Geneal. of Anthony  
     Stoddard, 19, 20.
- Wright,  
     Andrews's Geneal. and Eccles.  
     Hist. of New Britain, Ct., 175-8,  
     212, 213, 216, 223, 302-4.
- Wright,  
     Barry's History of Framing-  
     ham, Mass., 449, 450.
- Wright,  
     Deane's History of Scituate,  
     Mass., 393.
- Wright,  
     Draper's History of Spencer,  
     Mass., 270.
- Wright,  
     Freeman's History of Cape Cod,  
     Mass., ii, 44.
- Wright,  
     Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., for One  
     Hundred Years, 267.
- Wright,  
     Hudson's History of Lexington,  
     Mass., 275.
- Wright,  
     Kellogg's Memorials of Elder  
     John White, 100.
- Wright,  
     Lancaster's History of Gilman-  
     ton, N. H., 290.

- Wright,  
Locke's Genealogy of Locke and Allied Families, 56, 69, 70.
- Wright,  
Lyman's History of East Hampton, Mass., 168-73.
- Wright,  
New England Hist. and Geneal. Register, iv, 355-8; xx, 208-10.
- Wright,  
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iv, 654-61.
- Wright,  
Sewall's History of Woburn, Mass., 175, 650.
- Wyatt,  
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iv, 661, 662.
- Wyborne,  
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iv, 662.
- Wyckoff,  
Bergen's Genealogy of Bergen Family, 120, 121.
- Wyckoff,  
Bergen's Geneal. of Van Brunt Family, 35, 36.
- Wyeth,  
Morse's Gen. Reg. of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 264.
- Wyeth,  
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iv, 663.
- Wyllie,  
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 436, 437.
- Wyllis,  
Glastonbury Cent. Celebration, 162.
- Wyllis,  
Porter's Gen. of Hartford, Conn., Settlers, 23.
- Wyman,  
Bond's History and Genealogy of Watertown, Mass., 670.
- Wyman,  
Brooks's History of Medford, Mass., 569.
- Wyman,  
Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass., 275-7.
- Wyman,  
Locke's Geneal. of Locke and Allied Families, 42, 49, 50, 94.
- Wyman,  
New England Historical and Geneal. Register, iii, 83, 84, 85.
- Wyman,  
Reed's Geneal. of Reed Family, 66, 67, 98, 99.
- Wyman,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 664-6.
- Wyman,  
Sewall's Hist. of Woburn, Mass., 207, 208, 651-7.
- Wyman,  
Thurston's History of Walthrop, Me., 204.
- Wyman,  
Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury, 182-4.
- Wythe,  
Campbell's Hist. Virginia, 662-5.

## Y.

- Yale,  
Poor's Historical and Genealogical Researches, 106.
- Yale,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 666, 667.
- Yale,  
Yale's Descendants of David Yale.
- Yarnall,  
Smith's History of Delaware Co., Penn., 517, 518.
- Yeamans,  
Sumner and Trask's Hist. and Geneal. of Sumner Family, 64-6.
- Yeamans,  
Sumner's History of East Boston, Mass., 231.
- Yelverton,  
Eager's History of Orange Co., N. Y., 487.
- Yerrington,  
Bill's Genealogy of Bill Family, 219-22.
- Yocum,  
Buck's History of Montgomery Co., Penn., 26.
- York,  
Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 182, 183.
- Young,  
Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 393, 394.
- Young,  
Dudley's Genealogy of Dudley Family, 140.
- Young,  
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 437.
- Young,  
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 470-2.
- Young,  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 371, 378.
- Young,  
Gale's Record of Gale Family, 184, 185.
- Young,  
Griffin's Journal—Southold, L. I., N. Y., 90-5, 211-13.
- Young,  
Hanson's Hist. Gardiner, Pittston and West Gardiner, Me., 132, 133.
- Young,  
Kellogg's Memorials of Elder John White, 88.
- Young,  
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 354, 355.
- Young,  
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iv, 669-71.
- Younglove,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 671.
- Youngs,  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 672.
- Youngs,  
Thompson's History of Long Island, N. Y., ii, 381-5.

MW







REC CIR JUL 16 1984

RECEIVED

LIBRARY USE ONLY

NOV 13 1985 - 5 PM NOV 1 1984

CIRCULATION DEPT.

RECEIVED BY

NOV 1 1984

CIRCULATION DEPT.

DEC 2 1978

AUG 16 1984 91



